

DICTIONARY  
OF  
NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

ERRATA

LONDON  
SMITH, ELDER, & CO., 15 WATERLOO PLACE  
1904



## P R E F A C E

THIS collection of 'Errata' has been prepared for presentation to subscribers to the 'Dictionary of National Biography,' in conformity with that desire for accuracy and completeness which actuated the projector and proprietor in all his relations with the undertaking. The work has been carried out by the Editor at the instance of Mrs. George M. Smith.

With its Supplement the 'Dictionary' supplies some two million facts and dates, which have been recorded by nearly seven hundred writers. The sixty-three volumes of the substantive work were issued at quarterly intervals between 1 Jan. 1885 and 1 July 1900, and the three volumes of the Supplement followed in the early autumn of 1901. No care could exclude a certain percentage of errors from a work of such character and dimensions. The aim of this collection of 'Errata' is to correct the inevitable misprints and misstatements. In some instances it has been found necessary to justify the correction by adding to the information that is already given in the published article some reference to new researches. But the main endeavour is to remove, as briefly as is consistent with clearness, typographical mistakes or undoubted errors of statement which are liable, if unnoticed, to puzzle or mislead.

The volume containing the 'Index and Epitome' of the 'Dictionary' supplies a full and revised list of cross references. It has, therefore, been unnecessary to deal with cross references here.

Various volumes of the 'Dictionary' have been reprinted from the stereotyped plates in the course of the past few years, and before the reprinting was begun in each case several corrections were incorporated in the plates. Recent purchasers of the 'Dictionary' will consequently find their sets to include some reprinted volumes in which many of the corrections that are noted here have been made already.

Most of the 'Errata' which are recorded in the following pages have been forwarded to the Editor by several hundred correspondents during the progress of the publication of the 'Dictionary,' or since its completion. To the

following correspondents who have devoted themselves to the correction of the 'Dictionary' more or less systematically the thanks of the Editor are especially due, viz. the Rev. A. B. Beaven, the Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston, Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford, the Ven. Archdeacon Cheetham, Mr. Frank Cundall, F.S.A., Secretary and Librarian of the Institute of Jamaica, Mr. C. L. Kingsford, Mr. H. Elliot Madge, Librarian of the Imperial Library of Calcutta, and Dr. John Peile, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge.

It ought also to be stated that full use has been made of the long list of corrections which the Rev. W. C. Boulter contributed to 'Notes and Queries' on the publication of each volume of the 'Dictionary,' and that Dr. Edward Scott, formerly keeper of manuscripts of the British Museum, has kindly put at the disposal of the Editor the manuscript notes which have been entered in the copy of the 'Dictionary' belonging to his department

SIDNEY LEE.

31 July 1904.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME I

### ABBADIE—ANNE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
11	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	Abbot, George (1562-1638): <i>for</i> Early in 1614 <i>read</i> In March 1611-12
		4-8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Burton-upon-Trent <i>read</i> Lichfield
20	ii	17	Abbot, George (1608-1648): <i>for</i> 1648 <i>read</i> 1649
		39	<i>after</i> training <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Tamworth from 1645 till his death
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 2 Feb. 1648 <i>read</i> 2 Feb. 1648-9
21	ii	20	Abbot, Sir Maurice: <i>for</i> on his return <i>read</i> in his absence in July 1615
23	ii	12	<i>for</i> 10 Jan. 1641-2 <i>read</i> late in 1642
		13	<i>after</i> buried <i>insert</i> on 7 Dec. 1642
		29	<i>for</i> in the Long Parliament <i>read</i> in both the Short and the Long Parliaments
30	i	37	Abbott, Edwin: <i>for</i> 12 May 1882 <i>read</i> 27 May 1882, and was buried at Kensal Green
	ii	37	Abbott, Thomas Eastoe: <i>add to list of works</i> 'Resignation, a poem on the death of Princess Charlotte,' Hull, 1817
35	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Abell, William: <i>for</i> 1687 <i>read</i> 1686
36	i	31-34	<i>for</i> Ten years later . . . alderman <i>read</i> In the same year he resigned his office of alderman. Ten years later Abell was again imprisoned
38	ii	29	Abercromby, Alexander (1745-1795): <i>after</i> ALEXANDER <i>insert</i> LORD ABERCROMBY
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> courtesy
39	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	Abercromby, Alexander (1784-1858): <i>before</i> in 1817 <i>insert</i> in the whig interest
40	ii	30	Abercromby, David: <i>omit</i> Curiously enough and <i>for</i> so <i>read</i> So
		34	<i>for</i> by him <i>read</i> in which his name occurs
41	i	3-4	Abercromby, James, 1st Baron Dunfermline: <i>for</i> On the accession . . . 1827
		15-17	<i>read</i> On the accession of Canning to power in 1827
			<i>for</i> he was put forward . . . Manners Sutton <i>read</i> his claims for the speakership were considered by his party in 1828, but Edward John Littleton, afterwards Baron Hatherton [q. v.], was chosen to oppose Charles Manners-Sutton [q. v.], who was elected.
		27	<i>for</i> 810 <i>read</i> 806
		37-38	<i>omit</i> received a pension of 4,000 <i>l.</i> a year, and
42	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	Abercromby, Sir John: <i>for</i> 1814 <i>read</i> 1815
43	i	23 <i>f.e.</i>	Abercromby, Patrick: <i>for</i> 1716 <i>read</i> 1715
44	i	23-25	Abercromby, Sir Ralph: <i>for</i> The war with France . . . no hesitation <i>read</i> The war with France recalled him to military life. He had been made major-general in 1787, and in 1798 he had no hesitation
		28	<i>omit</i> promoted major-general and
45	i	35	<i>after</i> Scotland <i>add</i> He held the governorship of Forts Augustus and George from 1798 till his death
46	ii	2-2 <i>f.e.</i>	Abercromby, Robert (1584-1613): <i>for</i> and to die . . . faith <i>read</i> but she died (1619) without professing the catholic faith

# ERRATA—VOLUME I

Page Col. Line

- 47 i 25 *f.e.* Abereromby, Sir Robert: *for* in 1781 *read* in April 1782  
 16 *f.e.* *after* Mysore *add* He was promoted major-general in the same year
- 48 i 29-30 Abernethy, John (1680-1740): *for* Coleraine . . . Ulster *read* Brigh, Co. Tyrone
- 55 i 22 *f.e.* Abney, Sir Thomas (1640-1722): *for* that office *on read* that office. On  
 21 *f.e.* *for* Louis XIV. *read* Louis XIV,  
 18 *f.e.* *after* London *add* He was a whig and an unsuccessful candidate *for*  
 London in 1702
- ii 12 *f.e.* Abney, Sir Thomas (*d.* 1750): *after* became *insert* K.C. and attorney-general  
 for the duchy of Lancaster in 1788, steward of the Marshalsea Court in 1786
- 60 ii 8 Acland, Sir John: *for* (*d.* 1618) *read* (*d.* 1620)  
 15 *f.e.* *for* in 1618 *read* 14 Feb. 1619-20. (Will dated 9 Feb. 1619-20, proved  
 4 July 1620)
- 61 ii 6 Acland, John D.: *for* minority *read* ministry
- 62 i 7 *for* 31 Oct. 1778 *read* 2 Nov. 1778
- 40 Acland, Sir Thomas D.: *for* Grillon's Club *read* Grillon's Club
- 63 i 32 Acland, Sir Wroth P.: *for* in 1816 *read* on 8 March 1816
- 69 i 43 Acworth, George: *after* year *add* he was M.P. for Hindon in 1568
- ii 12-9 Adair, James: *for* From 1780 . . . Ferrars *read* From 1775 to 1780 he was whig  
*f.e.* M.P. for Cockermouth, and from 1798 until his death for Higham Ferrers.  
 2 *f.e.* *for* As king's serjeant he *read* He became king's serjeant in 1782, and
- 70 i 22 *omit* prime  
 28 *for* Ferrars *read* Ferrers
- 72 ii 35 Adair, Patrick: *for* 1568 *read* 1668
- 73 i 31 *for* 4th ser. *read* 1st ser.
- ii 12 Adair, Sir Robert: *after* 1845 *insert* In 1828 he was made a privy councillor.  
 16-18 *omit* For his services . . . order  
 18-21 *for* His successful mission . . . and the grant *read* He was appointed G.C.B.  
 (civil) in 1831, and the success of his mission was further rewarded by the  
 grant
- 85 i 34 Adam, Sir Charles: *for* January *read* August  
 35 *after* M.P. *insert* for Kinross in 1831-2 and  
 39 *before* from *insert* in Nov.-Dec. 1834
- 86 i 14-18 Adam, Sir Frederick: *omit* and . . . K.C.M.G.  
*f.e.*  
 13 *f.e.* *for* in 1824 *read* in 1821
- 88 i 24 *f.e.* Adam, Robert: The journal referred to was by James Adam [q. v.], not by Robert  
 Adam, and relates to a tour in Italy during 1760-1 (cf. *Library of Fine Arts*,  
 vol. ii. No. 9, Oct. 1831)
- 90 i 27-28 Adam, William: *for* the general election *read* a bye-election after the general  
 election
- 91 i 22-19 *for* (who was now attorney-general . . . Cornwall) *read* (who had become  
*f.e.* solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales in 1802, attorney-general in 1805,  
 and keeper of the great seal of the duchy of . . . Cornwall in 1806)  
 17 *f.e.* *for* the county of Kinross *read* for both the counties of Kinross and  
 Kincardine, but he sat for the latter
- 96 ii 16 *f.e.* Adams, George: *after* and *insert* was transferred to that  
 13 *f.e.* *omit* resigned . . . and
- 98 ii 1 Adams, John (1662-1720): *after* never printed *insert* He was vice-chancellor  
 of Cambridge University 1712-3
- 1 i 1 i 31 Adams, Sarah F.: *for* 1827 *read* 1829
- 102 ii 17 *f.e.* Adams, Sir Thomas: *for* 1667 *read* 1668
- 103 i 4 *after* offices *insert* He was M.P. for London in 1654 and 1656  
 26 *for* 1667 *read* 1667-8
- 106 ii 31 Adams, William (1706-1789): *before* In 1755 *insert* He was made prebendary of  
 Lichfield in 1747, prebendary of Llandaff in 1749, and also precentor in the  
 latter cathedral in 1750  
 36 *omit* afterwards  
 37 *after* Llandaff *insert* in 1777  
*for* the prebendal house *read* his prebendal house

# ERRATA—VOLUME I

- Page Col. Line
- 108 i 9-11 **Adams, William** (1814-1848): *omit* There is . . . century  
7-6 f.e. **Adams, William** (1772-1851): *for* a descendant *read* of the family
- 111 ii 32 **Adamson, John**: *for* Quillanan *read* Quillinan
- 115 i 29 **Adamson, Patrick**: *for* Anglicanæ *read* Scoticanæ
- 116 i 18 **Addington, Anthony**: *for* commoner *read* scholar  
14 *after* school *add* 1758
- 117 i 8 f.e. **Addington, Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth**: *for* 1783 *read* 1784
- 119 ii 23 f.e. *after* ally *insert* He was at first lord privy seal, becoming afterwards lord president of the council
- 120 ii 7 f.e. *for* 1833 *read* 1836
- 121 i 6 *after* person *insert* He was high steward of Westminster from 1813 till his death
- 122 i 27 **Addison, John**: *for* 1753 *read* 1793
- 124 ii 28 **Addison, Joseph**: *after* friends *insert* From 1704 to 1708 he was a commissioner of appeals *and* *for* 1706 *read* 1705  
32 *for* 1707 *read* 1706  
34 *for* Elector of Hanover *read* Electoral Prince, afterwards George II
- 125 ii 45 *after* speaking *insert* He was M.P. for Cavan borough in the Irish parliament 1709-1713
- 132 i 5 f.e. **Addison, Lancelot**: *for* afterwards *read* in 1678
- 135 ii 15 **Adela**: *for* Poitou *read* Ponthieux
- 136 ii 34 **Adelaide, Queen Dowager**: *for* Lord Melbourne's *read* Lord Grey's
- 137 ii 9 f.e. **Adeliza of Louvain**: *omit* ? *after* 1151
- 138 i 8-7 f.e. *for* 23 March . . . and *read* 24 March 1151 (*Ann. of Margam*) and
- 140 ii 20 f.e. **Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge**: *for* 1842 *read* 1825
- 142 i 4-3 f.e. **Adolphus, John L.**: *for* received . . . attorney-general *read* became solicitor-general  
2 f.e. *after* Durham *insert* 1855
- 155 i 4 f.e. **Ælfred, King**: *for* 871 *read* 878
- 164 i 12 f.e. **Ælfrie, called Bata**: *omit* (or the bat)
- ii 18 sqq. f.e. **Ælfrie, Grammaticus**: The suggested identification of Ælfrie the grammarian with Ælfrie, archbishop of York, is confuted in Dr. E. Dietrich's elaborate account of the former in Niedner's 'Zeitschrift für Historische Theologie,' 1855, xxv., pp. 487-594, and 1856, xxvi., pp. 163-256. Cf. Ælfrie's 'Lives of Saints,' ed. by Prof. Skeat, Early Engl. Text Soc., 1881-1900
- 166 i 9 *for* St. George *read* St. Gregory
- ii 38 **Ælfrie** (d. 1051): *For* the use of puttock in the sense of kite cf. Shakespeare's '2 Hen. VI,' Act iii. Scene 2, lines 191-3
- 171 ii 26 **Affleck, Sir Edmund**: *after* blue *insert* He was M.P. for Colchester from 1782 till his death, and was a supporter of Pitt
- 176 ii 41 **Aglionby, Edward**: *after* 1544 *insert* He was M.P. for Carlisle 1552-3
- 178 i 13 f.e. **Agnew, Sir Andrew** (1793-1849): *for* Kinsale *read* Kingsale  
2 f.e. *after* former' *insert* In 1887 he was conservative M.P. for the Wigton boroughs and *after* third election *insert* *for* Wigtonshire
- 180 ii 39 **Agutter, William**: *after* Agutter *insert* who had leanings towards the doctrines of Swedenborg
- 181 ii 2 f.e. **Aidan**: *for* Dalraida *read* Dalriada, and so through article
- 184 ii 17 **Aikin, Arthur**: *omit* at his brother's house
- 188 i 14 **Ainger, Thomas**: *for* 1861 *read* on 19 Feb. 1859  
15 *omit* honorary  
27 **Ainslie, George Robert**: *for* general *read* lieutenant-general  
10 f.e. *for* in 1813 *read* in June of the same year  
l.l. *after* promoted *insert* in 1813  
ii 2 *after* employment *insert* He became lieutenant-general in 1825
- 189 i 24 **Ainslie, Sir Robert**: *for* 1804 *read* 1812
- 190 i 15 f.e. **Ainslie, Robert**: *after* Dunse *insert* Berwickshire  
14 f.e. *after* father *insert* Robert Ainslie (1784-1795) and *after* Douglas *insert* Sir Whitelaw Ainslie [q. v.] was his brother  
ii 20 *after* 1838 *insert* He and his brother Whitelaw married sisters, the daughters of Col. James Cuninghame, of Balbougie, Fifeshire.

# ERRATA—VOLUME I

Page	Col.	Line	
190	ii	24-5	<b>Ainslie, Whitelaw:</b> for <b>WHITELAW</b> ( <i>fl.</i> 1788-1885) read <b>SIR WHITELAW</b> (1767-1887)
		26	<i>before was insert</i> was brother of Robert Ainslie [1766-1888, q. v.]. Born on 17 Feb. 1767 at Dunse, Berwickshire, he
		6 f.e.	<i>after wife insert</i> He was knighted 10 June 1835, and died 29 April 1887. He married a daughter of Col. James Cunningham, of Balbougie, Fife shire. His widow died 17 March 1840, leaving an only child, Jane Catherine, who married James C. Grant-Duff. Ainslie Douglas Grant-Duff, the second son of this marriage, assumed, in 1866, the surname of Ainslie
191	i	26-46	<b>Ainsworth, Henry:</b> for was according to the Lancashire historians . . . a graduate read was son of Thomas Ainsworth, yeoman of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, where he was baptised. He was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, 15 Dec. 1587, and resided there as a scholar for four years ( <i>Caius College Register</i> ). Roger Williams writes with small justification:
196	ii	28	<b>Ainsworth, Robert:</b> for in one volume read in two volumes
		42	for the Rev. B. W. B. Beatson read the Rev. B. W. Beatson
199	i	23	<b>Aio</b> ( <i>d.</i> 974): <i>Note</i> The only authority for the existence of Aio is the <i>spurious</i> 'history' of Ingulf, abbot of Croyland
200	ii	19	<b>Airay, Henry:</b> <i>after</i> twin brothers <i>insert</i> Airay became prebendary of Canterbury in 1609
202	i	9 f.e.	<b>Airey, Sir George:</b> for in 1812 read in the same year, became lieutenant-general 4 June 1811
		7 f.e.	for in the same year read in 1812
		4 f.e.	omit was promoted . . . 1821
		l.l.	for in 1833 read on 15 Feb. 1833
	ii	33-34	<b>Airey, Richard, Lord Airey:</b> for deputy adjutant-general read assistant adjutant general from 1847 to 1851
		35	<i>after headquarters insert</i> 1851-3
203	i	3 f.e.	<i>before</i> 7th regiment <i>insert</i> 17th regiment from 1860 to 1868 and of the
	ii	4	for commission appointed in 1879 read committee appointed in 1879 by the commander-in-chief with the approval of the secretary of state for war
		6	for commission read committee
206	ii	l.l.	<b>Aitkin, John:</b> <i>add</i> He died at Edinburgh on 22 Sept. 1790 ( <i>Gent. Mag.</i> 1790, ii. 866)
210	i	33	<b>Akenside, Mark:</b> <i>after</i> Christ's Hospital <i>insert</i> and to St. Thomas's Hospital
	ii	33-33	omit 'An Epistle . . . 1744.
		38	<i>after</i> 1766 <i>add</i> 'An epistle to the Rev. Mr. Warburton occasioned by his treatment of the Author of the "Pleasures of Imagination," 1744, sometimes assigned to Akenside, is by his friend Jeremiah Dyson [q. v.]
212	ii	21-2	<b>Alabaster, William:</b> omit was made . . . Cathedral,
		22-3	for Tharfield read Therfield
214	i	15 f.e.	<b>Alan of Lynn:</b> for ( <i>fl.</i> 1424 ?) read ( <i>d.</i> 1421)
		7 f.e.	<i>add</i> Blomfield, Norfolk, viii. 525-6
215	i	l.l.	<b>Alan of Tewkesbury:</b> <i>add</i> <i>Epistolæ Cantuarienses</i> , ed. Stubbs, Rolls Series, pp. xl-lviii.
216	i	26	<b>Aland, Sir John F.:</b> <i>after</i> 1716 <i>insert</i> He became K.C. in 1714
		29	<i>after</i> the king <i>insert</i> He was whig M.P. for Midhurst from 1715 until he became a judge
	ii	22	<b>Albany, Countess of:</b> for <b>LOUISA</b> read <b>LOUISA MAXIMILIANA CAROLINA EMANUEL</b>
217	ii	16	<i>after</i> her death <i>insert</i> on 29 Jan. 1824
221	ii	26	<b>Albert, Prince:</b> for (16 Feb.) read (10 Feb.)
223	i	25	for 19 April read 10 April
230	i	19	for (14 Dec.) read (14 Sept.)
234	ii	18	<b>Albini, William de:</b> for the preceding read William de Albini (Brito) <i>d.</i> 1155-6 [q. v.]
235	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Alchin, William T.:</b> <i>after</i> London <i>insert</i> in 1845
236	i	26	<b>Alcock, John:</b> for 1462 read 1471
		15 f.e.	for 1474 read 1475
237	ii	22	<b>Alcock, Nathan:</b> for Wirrel read Wirral
238	i	20	<b>Alcock, Simon:</b> for ( <i>d.</i> 1459 ?) read ( <i>d.</i> 1458)
		4 f.e.	<b>Alcock, Thomas:</b> for ( <i>d.</i> 1563) read ( <i>d.</i> 1564)
241	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Alder, Joshua:</b> for Easter-Eve read 7 Apr.

# ERRATA—VOLUME I

- | Page | Col. | Line       |  |
|------|------|------------|--|
| 243  | i    | 17 f.e.    | <b>Alderson, Sir James:</b> <i>for</i> Dr. Lee, a dissenting minister <i>read</i> the Rev. George Lee, Unitarian minister.   |
|      |      | 15 f.e.    | <i>for</i> clerk to a wine merchant <i>read</i> clerk in the army commissariat   |
|      | ii   | 5 f.e.     | <b>Alderson, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1758 <i>read</i> 1757  |
|      |      | 8 f.e.     | <i>after</i> born <i>insert</i> 4 June 1757  |
| 244  | i    | 13-12 f.e. | <i>omit</i> and several . . . Exercises'   |
| 251  | i    | 17 f.e.    | <b>Aldrich, Henry:</b> <i>after</i> college <i>insert</i> He was vice-chancellor of Oxford in 1692   |
| 252  | ii   | 18         | <b>Aldrich, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> 1586 <i>read</i> 1584   |
| 253  | i    | 35         | <b>Aldridge, William:</b> <i>for</i> Treveca <i>read</i> Trevecca  |
| 256  | i    | 17         | <b>Alesius, Alexander:</b> <i>after</i> a book <i>add</i> viz. the 'Loci Theologici'   |
|      |      | 19-23      | <i>omit</i> (The book . . . a year later)  |
| 264  | ii   | 1          | <b>Alexander III:</b> <i>for</i> 1285 <i>read</i> 1286   |
| 265  | i    | 10-11      | <i>omit</i> who . . . household  |
| 266  | i    | 36         | <i>for</i> Lewis <i>read</i> Lewes   |
|      | ii   | 23 f.e.    | <i>for</i> 1284-5 <i>read</i> 1284   |
|      |      | 15 f.e.    | <i>for</i> 16 Mar. 1285 <i>read</i> 16 Mar. 1285-6   |
| 271  | i    | 9 f.e.     | <b>Alexander of Hales:</b> <i>for</i> an archdeaconry <i>read</i> the archdeaconry of Coventry   |
|      | ii   | 18         | <i>for</i> in 1245 <i>read</i> on 21 Aug. 1245 (LE NEVE)   |
| 282  | i    | 41         | <b>Alford, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> in 1871 <i>read</i> 7 Jan. 1871   |
| 287  | i    | 15 f.e.    | <b>Alison, Archibald:</b> <i>for</i> (Mrs. Gerald) <i>read</i> the wife of Col. John Gerard, son of Gilbert Gerard [q. v.] and adjutant-general to Lord Lake in India  |
| 289  | ii   | 28         | <b>Alison, Sir Archibald:</b> <i>for</i> Cutlar Ferguson <i>read</i> Cutlar Fergusson  |
|      |      | 82         | <i>for</i> 1851 <i>read</i> 1850   |
| 294  | ii   | 5 f.e.     | <b>Allan, George:</b> <i>for</i> 1812 <i>read</i> 1818-1818  |
| 300  | ii   | 19 f.e.    | <b>Alleine, Joseph:</b> <i>for</i> Charles Sanford <i>read</i> Charles Stanford  |
| 303  | i    | 18         | <b>Allen, Bennet:</b> <i>for</i> CALVERT, GEORGE <i>read</i> CALVERT, FREDERICK  |
| 305  | ii   | 4-5        | <b>Allen, John (1476-1534):</b> <i>for</i> even . . . till 1515 <i>read</i> at least as early as 1503, when he became prebendary of Lincoln, till 1515   |
| 308  | i    | 28         | <b>Allen, John (1660?-1741):</b> <i>after</i> patented <i>insert</i> in 1729   |
| 310  | i    | 44         | <b>Allen, John (1771-1848):</b> <i>after</i> his death <i>insert</i> He was auditor of the duchy of Lancaster from 1841 till his death   |
| 311  | ii   | 16 f.e.    | <b>Allen, Ralph:</b> <i>for</i> Coventry, Lichfield <i>read</i> Coventry and Lichfield   |
| 313  | i    | 30         | <b>Allen, Thomas (1542-1682):</b> <i>for</i> Pelensiensis <i>read</i> Pelusiensis  |
| 326  | i    | 23-2       | <b>Alley, William:</b> <i>for</i> with the prebend of St. Pancras in that church <i>read</i> and to the prebend of St. Pancras in that church in 1559-60   |
| 329  | i    | 33         | <b>Alleyn, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> 1622 <i>read</i> 1623  |
| 330  | i    | 19         | <b>Allibond, John:</b> <i>for</i> St. Mary-le-Crypt <i>read</i> St. Mary-de-Crypt  |
|      |      | 38         | <i>after</i> 'Clerk's Register' <i>insert</i> in Bloxam's Register of Magdalen College, Oxford   |
| 332  | ii   | 20 f.e.    | <b>Allin, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> November 1670 <i>read</i> 15 Apr. 1671  |
|      |      | 6 f.e.     | <i>for</i> 1785 <i>read</i> 1685   |
| 358  | ii   | 5-4 f.e.   | <b>Amherst, Jeffrey, Baron Amherst:</b> <i>for</i> and made governor of Virginia <i>read</i> He was made governor of Virginia in Sept. 1768  |
| 359  | i    | 20-22      | <i>for</i> in 1780 colonel . . . the 2nd Life Guards <i>read</i> in April 1779 colonel of the 2nd Horse Grenadiers, transferring him to the colonelcy of the 2nd Horse Guards in 1782  |
| 361  | ii   | 7          | <b>Amherst, William P., Earl Amherst:</b> <i>add</i> He was gazetted governor-general of Canada on 1 Apr. 1885, on the nomination of Peel, but a change of ministry followed immediately, and he did not take up the appointment   |
| 366  | ii   | l.l.       | <b>Amos, Andrew:</b> <i>after</i> Brompton <i>insert</i> serving from 1847 to 1852 <i>and for</i> 1848 <i>read</i> in May 1849   |
| 367  | ii   | 15 f.e.    | <i>after</i> politics <i>insert</i> He died 18 Apr. 1860   |
| 369  | i    | 9-10       | <b>Amyot, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> having become treasurer . . . 1823 <i>read</i> as treasurer of the latter society from 1823 to 1847   |
| 384  | i    | 19         | <b>Anderson, John (fl. 1799):</b> <i>for</i> T. Bursley <i>read</i> T. Bensley   |
|      |      | 26-30      | <i>for</i> His treatment of foliage . . . may be attributed <i>read</i> His treatment of foliage is seen to admirable advantage in the cuts in Bloomfield's 'Farmer's Boy.' The first edition of this work (1800) states that the 'ornaments' were engraved by Anderson. Nevertheless its cuts have long been erroneously ascribed to Bewick |

# ERRATA—VOLUME I

Page	Col.	Line	
401	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Andrewes, Lancelot:</b> <i>before</i> His <i>insert</i> From 1589 to 1609 he was prebendary of Southwell
402	i	7	<i>after</i> stall <i>insert</i> (1597-8)
	ii	18	<i>after</i> Essex <i>insert</i> He died 26 Sept. 1626
405	ii	22	<b>Andrewes, Eusebius:</b> <i>for</i> Holton <i>read</i> Hopton
421	ii	35	<b>Anne of Bohemia:</b> <i>for</i> duke of Bedford <i>read</i> earl of Bedford
423	i	13	<b>Anne, Queen of Richard III:</b> <i>for</i> seven years old <i>read</i> five years old
425	i	12-11	<b>Anne (Boleyn) (1507-1536):</b> <i>omit</i> (though . . . descended)
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		8-7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> was afterwards made duke of Norfolk <i>read</i> had his father's dukedom restored to him
	ii	1-9	<i>for</i> It was Mary Boleyn . . . and being made, <i>read</i> Both sisters spent some of their early years in France. It would seem that Anne, then seven years old, accompanied her elder sister Mary, when she went thither in the suite of Henry VIII's sister Mary, who was married to Louis XII in 1514. Mary Boleyn was in England again in 1520, when she married William Carey; while Anne, who became
		11	<i>for</i> she remained there <i>read</i> she remained in France
		23-4	<i>for</i> Sir William Cary <i>read</i> William Carey
		9-8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Sir Piers Butler, son of the Earl of Ormond <i>read</i> the son of Sir Piers Butler, Earl of Ormond
432	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Anne of Denmark:</b> <i>for</i> Upslo <i>read</i> Opsloe
443	ii	31	<b>Anne, Queen:</b> <i>after</i> letter <i>insert</i> (the original is at Longleat)
450	i	35-6	<i>omit</i> [for further details . . . GLOUCESTER]
455	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> flattered <i>read</i> fluttered
458	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Trimmel <i>read</i> Trimnel
466	ii	35-6	<i>for</i> Dr. Smalridge <i>read</i> Dr. Smalridge

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME II

### ANNESLEY—BAIRD

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
3	i	10	<b>Annesley, Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey:</b> for 1672 read 1673
		20,	
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	} for Stafford read Stafford
4	i	16	<b>Annesley, Francis, Viscount Valencia:</b> for 1613 read 1614
		27	before In 1622 insert In 1625 he became M.P. for the county of Carmarthen in the English parliament
8	ii	35	<b>Annesley, Samuel:</b> for the meeting-house read at the meeting-house
33	i	15	<b>Anson, George, Lord Anson:</b> after administration insert He was M.P. for Hedon from 1745 to 1747
36	ii	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of:</b> for 1780 read 1783
37	i	34, 35	for Nevertheless . . . separation read Three years later they separated
39	ii	30	<b>Anstey, Christopher:</b> after other pieces insert 'A Serious Alarm to the People of Bath' [1772]; 'The Priest Dissected,' an exceptionally virulent satire
		34	for was a contribution read and 'Priest Dissected' were contributed
40	i	16	<b>Anstey, Thomas C.:</b> omit at Wellington College and
		<i>l.l.</i>	omit the government of
	ii	30, 31	for he retired from parliamentary life read he failed in his candidature for Bedford, and his parliamentary life ended
43	i	24	<b>Anstis, John, the elder:</b> for 1745 read 1744
		31-35	for Although a strong tory he voted . . . among the 'tackers' read As a strong tory he voted for the bill for the prevention of occasional conformity, and his name appeared among the 'tackers'
	ii	37-8	for 1744-45 read 1743-44
44	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	for folio read quarto
45	i	10	<b>Anstis, John, the younger:</b> for Colyton read Colyton
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Anstruther, Sir John:</b> after 1790-96 insert and for Crail and Anstruther district of Burghs 1796-7. He was solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales 1793-5
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	for and created a baronet read and in 1798 was created a baronet
46	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Anstruther, Robert:</b> for June read January 1809
	ii	3	
50	i	33	<b>Appleyard, Sir Mathew:</b> for 1669 read 1670
	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	for Headon read Hedon from 1661 till his death
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	after State, insert was M.P. for Charlemont in the Irish House of Commons 1665-6,
		12-11 <i>f.e.</i>	for in 1669 read on 20 Feb. 1669-70
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	for vii. read ii.
54	i	1	<b>Aram, Eugene:</b> for Netherdale read Nidderdale
		30	for a private school at Lynn Regis read the corporation school of Lynn Regis
61	ii	6	<b>Arbuthnot, Charles:</b> after St. Ives insert and in 1830-1 the constituency of Ashburton

# ERRATA—VOLUME II

Page	Col.	Line	
67	i	14 f.e.	<b>Arbuthnot, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for queen read prince-regent</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>after rank of insert major-general in 1825, and of</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for in 1849 read on 26 Jan. 1849</i>
	ii	29	<b>Archdall, Mervyn:</b> <i>after cathedral insert this he resigned in 1772</i>
71	i	26	<b>Archer, John (1598-1682):</b> <i>for Hide read Hyde</i>
		44	<i>for 1661 read 1672</i>
75	i	23 f.e.	<b>Arden, Richard P., Baron Alvanley:</b> <i>for In 1782 he became M.P. for Newton read In 1788 he became M.P. for Newtown (I. of W.)</i>
		22 f.e.	<i>for a year later read two years later</i>
78	i	24	<b>Ardmillan, Lord:</b> <i>for CRAWFORD read CRAUFURD</i>
83	i	17	<b>Arkwright, Sir Richard:</b> <i>for Reed read Need</i>
	ii	8 f.e.	
85	i	20-26	<i>for That Arkwright was not over-scrupulous . . . the character of a barber read It has been argued in error that Arkwright misdescribed his occupation in his first patent, but as a matter of fact he merely described himself there as 'of the town of Nottingham in the county of Nottingham,' nor was any trade mentioned in his second patent</i>
		28	<i>omit moreover</i>
		36	<i>for inventions of Paul . . . patents read invention of Lewis Paul [q. v.] who had obtained a patent</i>
		37	<i>omit and 1758</i>
		42-46	<i>for Not only did Paul . . . adopted read Another of Paul's machines patented in 1758 did not include spinning by rollers</i>
		61	<i>for it is now known that read according to the somewhat disputable evidence of Baines</i>
87	i	40	<b>Armine, or Armyne, Lady Mary:</b> <i>for LADY MARY read MARY, LADY</i>
94	i	23 f.e.	<b>Armstrong, John (1678-1742):</b> <i>for 1678 read 1674</i>
		21 f.e.	<i>after 1742 insert 'Chief Engineer of England, born at Ballyard, King's Co., 31 March 1674, was eldest son of Robert Armstrong, who married Lydia, daughter of Michael Howard of Ballyard. He saw much active service under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene. He</i>
94	i	16-14 f.e.	<i>for He appears . . . England,' read He was quartermaster-general from Jan. 1712-8 and 'Chief Engineer of England' from Nov. 1714 till his death on 25 Apr. 1742. In 1716, while Armstrong was surveyor-general of the ordnance, Woolwich Arsenal was founded, but though the development of the scheme owed much to his co-operation it is doubtful if it was initiated by him [see SCHALCH, ANDREW]. He</i>
		11.	<i>after the 'Report' insert He married on 20 Sept. 1714 Anne Priscilla, daughter of Major Burroughs, and left five daughters, of whom the second, Anne, became second wife of Benjamin Hoadly (1706-1757) [q. v.]</i>
	ii	2 f.e. } 5	<i>for Badesdale read Badeslade</i>
99	ii	11	<b>Armstrong, John (1818-1856):</b> <i>after truer insert popularity</i>
100	i	12-11 f.e.	<b>Armstrong, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>omit joined Ormond . . . and</i>
	ii	35	<i>after Stafford insert in the two parliaments of 1679 and in the one of 1681</i>
103	i	14 f.e.	<b>Arnald, Richard:</b> <i>after was insert senior wrangler in 1766</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>for preceptor read sub-preceptor</i>
		7 f.e.	<i>after canon of Windsor insert in 1779</i>
105	i	25 f.e.	<b>Arne, Thomas A.:</b> <i>for In the same year read On 12 Jan. 1734</i>
		24 f.e.	<i>omit (19 Dec.)</i>
		22 f.e.	<i>for Early in the following year read Shortly afterwards</i>
	ii	25 f.e.	<i>for 30 March read 20 March</i>
113	ii	24	<b>Arnold, Thomas (1795-1842):</b> <i>after his father insert William Arnold</i>
		30	<i>after the heart insert on 3 March 1801. (There is a tablet to his memory in Whippingham church.)</i>
117	i	22-23	<i>for other sermons . . . Lifetime read 'Christian Life' (1841) and two posthumously published volumes of sermons (edited by Mrs. Arnold in 1842 and 1845)</i>
	ii	36	<b>Arnold, Thomas J.:</b> <i>for Stephen read Samuel</i>
118	i	1-3	<i>omit This was . . . appeared</i>
119	ii	29	<b>Arnot, Hugo:</b> <i>for 1777 read 1776</i>
		85	<i>for 1817 read 1816</i>



# ERRATA—VOLUME II

Page	Col.	Line	
121	i	15	<b>Arnott, George A. W.:</b> for Lighthill cemetery read Sighthill cemetery
122	ii	40	<b>Arnway, John:</b> omit Lichfield and
125	i	3-4	<b>Arrowsmith, John</b> (1602-1659): omit and . . . Cambridge
		5	for St. Catherine's Hall read St. John's College
		14	after University insert was appointed in 1651 Regius Professor of Divinity
		15	for 1649 read 1653
139	i	31	<b>Arthur, Duke of Brittany:</b> for 1189 read 1187
131	i	32	<b>Arthur, son of Henry VII:</b> after the Bath insert and in 1491 knight of the Garter
132	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Arthur, Sir George:</b> for 1823 read 1824
135	ii	9-10	for in 1853, . . . year read was promoted major-general in 1846 and lieutenant-general in 1854. He died on 19 Sept. 1854
141	ii	3	<b>Arundell, of Cornwall:</b> for Perranzabulæ read Perranzabuloe
143	i	10	<b>Arundell, Lady Blanche:</b> for LADY BLANCHE read BLANCHE, LADY
145	i	3	<b>Arundell, Henry:</b> for 26 Dec. read 29 Dec.
146	i	4 f.e.	<b>Arundell, John</b> (d. 1477): for the deanery read a canonry
	ii	26	<b>Arundell, John</b> (d. 1504): after living insert He became treasurer of Hereford in 1464 and prebendary in 1476
147	i	14 f.e.	<b>Arundell, Sir John</b> (1576-1656?): for 1623 read 1643
		11-9	for He was at different times . . . Michell read he was M.P. in 1597 for Michell
		f.e.	after Edward I insert In 1601 and 1621 he was M.P. for Cornwall, in 1624 for St. Mawes, and in 1628 and the Short Parliament of 1640 for Tregeony
		6 f.e.	
148	i	22	<b>Arundell, Richard:</b> for 1639 read the Short and Long Parliaments of 1640
		29	before and insert He was elected M.P. for Beeralston in 1660, and again in 1662
		30	for 1664 read 1664-5
153	i	32	<b>Ascham, Roger:</b> for John Tindal read William Tyndale
	ii	24 f.e.	for of whom read and
159	ii	35	<b>Asgill, Sir Charles:</b> for the colonelcy of the 85th Foot in Oct. 1806 read the colonelcy of the 3rd West India Regiment in 1806, that of the 85th foot in Oct. of the same year
160	i	3	<b>Asgill, John:</b> after Bramber insert and was first elected for the place in 1699, retiring at the dissolution of 1700
		2 f.e.	for On the dissolution of 1707 read After the prorogation in 1707
	ii	2-3	omit being returned to the next parliament
162	i	24 f.e.	<b>Ashburnham, John:</b> after the duke insert In 1628 he was elected M.P. for Hastings
	ii	24	for 1643 read 1643-4
163	ii	12 f.e.	after any other insert He was M.P. for Sussex from 1661 till his expulsion in 1667 for taking a bribe of 500l. from French merchants
164	i	13	<b>Ashburnham, William:</b> after the household insert and was elected M.P. for Ludgers Hall in 1661, sitting till the dissolution of 1678
165	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Ashby, George</b> (1724-1808): for 926, 1006, 136 read 92 b-100 b, 109, 111, 112
166	ii	27	<b>Ashby, Sir John:</b> after he died insert He was comptroller of the store-keeper's accounts in the navy from 1690 till his death
170	i	32	<b>Ashby, Sir Anthony:</b> for 1627 read 1628
	ii	4	after Elis. insert He was M.P. for Tavistock in 1588 and for Old Sarum in 1593
		25	for 1627 read 1627-8
172	i	37	<b>Ashley, Robert:</b> before His mind insert He was M.P. for Dorchester in 1597
173	i	41	<b>Ashmole, Elias:</b> for MARTIN read WILLIAM
	ii	13	omit commissioner
177	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Ashton, John</b> (d. 1691): before was clerk insert of the family of Ashton of Penketh
178	i	19 f.e.	after 1690-1 insert being buried at St. Faith's under St. Paul's on the same day
	ii	4-5	for Ashton's widow . . . Rigby read Ashton married in 1685 Mary, daughter of Edward Rigby of Covent Garden. She
		23	<b>Ashton, Peter:</b> for (fl. 1546) read (d. 1548), translator, was prebendary of Lincoln in 1542, and died in 1548. (Læ NEVE's Fasti.) He
187	i	26	<b>Ashworth, Sir Charles:</b> for 1825 read 1830
190	i	8	<b>Aske, Robert:</b> for On a tower read On the tower

# ERRATA—VOLUME II

- Page Col. Line
- 192 i 7 f.e. } **Askew, Anthony** : for 1772 read 1774  
 ii 38 }
- 202 ii 11-10 **Astell, William** : for in the same year . . . the House read after an unsuccessful contest in 1806 was in 1807 returned to the House  
 f.e.
- ii 8 f.e. for six successive read seven successive  
 7 f.e. after subsequently insert from 1841  
 4 f.e. after filled insert each of  
 3 f.e. for several read four
- 203 i 29 after London insert He died 7 March 1847
- 205 ii 15 f.e. **Astley, Sir Jacob** : for Manchester. During read Manchester during  
 14 f.e. after (27 Oct.) insert a full stop
- 206 i 9 for Stow-in-the-Wold read Stow-on-the-Wold
- ii 30 **Astley, John** (d. 1595) : before Maidstone insert Lyme Regis in the parliament of 1750 and  
 81-82 omit having before . . . Commons
- 212 i 44 **Aston, Sir Richard** : for the Rockingham read Lord North's  
 ii 4 f.e. **Aston, Sir Thomas** : after part insert He was M.P. for Cheshire in the Short Parliament of 1640
- 219 i 2 **Atherton, Sir William** : for 1852 read 1851
- ii 28 f.e. **Atkins, Henry** : for He read Matriculating at Trinity College, Oxford, in 1574, he
- 221 i 24 f.e. **Atkins, William** : for 1679 read 1681
- 222 ii 6 f.e. **Atkinson, James** (1759-1889) : after grave ' insert In addition to his other acquirements, Atkinson had a remarkable talent for portraiture, and no less than eight portraits by him, variously in oils, water colours, and pen and ink, are in the National Portrait Gallery  
 5 f.e. for His works are : 1 read His only work is  
 4 f.e. for 2 read The
- 223 i 3 after 8vo. insert usually ascribed to our James Atkinson, was by James Atkinson, 1780-1852 [q. v.]
- 226 ii 14 f.e. **Atkinson, William** : for within the bounds . . . of York read in the ainsty of York
- 227 i 19 **Atkyns, Sir Edward** : for Hensington read Bensington
- 229 i 19 f.e. **Atkyns, Richard** : for Newnham-by-Gloucestter read Newnham-on-Severn
- 232 i 8 f.e. }  
 ii 14 f.e. } **Atkyns, Sir Robert** : for Saperton read Sapperton  
 5 f.e. }
- 234 i 20-23 **Atterbury, Francis** : for been thrust . . . the Reformation read been elected to the mastership of University College in 1676, had printed an attack upon the Reformation from the pen of Abraham Woodhead  
 24 f.e. after in reality insert in great part
- 235 i 26 for 1711-12 read Aug. 1711  
 ii 16 for bishop of Rochester read dean of Westminster  
 16 f.e. after He was arrested insert in 1722
- 237 ii 7 f.e. for in 1782 read on 22 Feb. 1731-2
- 238 i 21 f.e. **Atterbury, Lewis** (d. 1698) : after in town insert From 1690 till his death he was prebendary of Lincoln
- 241 i 5 **Attwood, Thomas** : after wrote insert other anthems
- 242 i 4 **Attwell, Hugh** : for Duborne read Daborne
- 245 ii 9 f.e. **Aubrey, William** : before He died insert He was M.P. for Carmarthen Borough in 1584, Brecon in 1558, Hindon in 1559, Arundel in 1562, and Taunton in 1592
- 247 i 20 **Auchmuty, Sir Samuel** : for made a knight of the Bath read knighted  
 22-3 omit and . . . 108rd regiment  
 27-32 for 1806 had been nothing . . . Buenos Ayres, which read 1806 had been suggested to Sir Home Riggs Popham [q. v.] when at the Cape by the report of an American merchantman to the effect that the inhabitants of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres were discontented with their Spanish government, and Sir Home Popham recognised that the seizure of a rich city like Buenos Ayres
- ii 16 before and in 1810 insert and made colonel of the 108rd regiment  
 18 f.e. after parliament insert became knight of the Bath  
 18 f.e. after active service insert In that year he became G.C.B.

# ERRATA—VOLUME II

Page	Col.	Line	
248	ii	10	<b>Audley, Edmund:</b> <i>for Hereford read Lichfield</i>
		20	<i>for Givendale read Givendale</i>
249	i	5 f.e.	<b>Audley, Hugh:</b> <i>after money-lender insert</i> admitted student of Inner Temple Nov. 1608, and called to the bar 1611
	ii	27	<i>after of Literature' insert</i> Audley Street in west London, which runs through lands owned by him, was named after him.
250	i	29	<b>Audley, James:</b> <i>for 1869 read 1886</i>
	ii	34	<i>for 1862 read 1867</i>
251	i	10-11	<b>Audley, Thomas, Baron Audley:</b> <i>for</i> Magdalen College, Cambridge . . . . He then came <i>read</i> Cambridge, apparently studying for a time at Buckingham College, which was founded in 1519. In 1542, two years before his death, he reconstituted the foundation at his own cost, and obtained a royal license to change its name to 'the College of the St. Mary Magdalene.' Audley was thus founder of Magdalene College, Cambridge
		4 f.e.	<i>after More insert</i> In 1529 Audley was elected M.P. for Essex
255	i	3-7	<b>Aufreze, Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> in the preface . . . in the reformation <i>read</i> (The 'Tribute' was really by Herder, and appeared under the title of 'Denkmal Ulrichs von Hutten' in the 'Teutscher Merkur' for July 1776, being reprinted in a spurious edition of Goethe's works in 1779; see Herder's 'Werke', ed. Hempl, xv. §55.)
	i	31	<b>Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex:</b> <i>after 1773 insert</i> He was made K.G. in 1786
	ii	3 f.e.	<i>for 1889 read 1838</i>
260	ii	2	<b>Austen, Jane:</b> <i>for July read January</i>
264	i	9 f.e.	<b>Austin, John (1613-1669):</b> <i>for Hicks read Hickes</i>
	ii	7 f.e.	
		6	
267	i	37	<b>Austin, John (1790-1859):</b> <i>after Timon insert</i> [Cormenin]
276	ii	12	<b>Awdelay, John:</b> <i>for 1575 read 1567</i>
282	i	7	<b>Aylmer, John:</b> <i>after persuasion insert</i> He resumed the Stow archdeaconry in 1559
		11	<i>before</i> For the next <i>insert</i> and received three prebends in Lincoln Cathedral
283	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Aylmer, Matthew:</b> <i>before</i> After the peace <i>insert</i> and was also appointed a lord of the Admiralty
284	i	18	<i>after peerage insert</i> of Ireland
		19	<i>after Balrath insert</i> He had been elected whig M.P. for Portsmouth in 1695 and for Dover in 1697, 1718, and 1715
		31	<b>Ayloff, John:</b> <i>after</i> (iii. 186) <i>insert</i> together with another poem 'On the Cambridge Commencement, by Captain Ayloff' (iii. 188-9)
285	i	26 f.e.	<b>Ayloff, Sir Joseph:</b> <i>for Cowdry read Cowdray</i>
287	i	9	<b>Aymar de Valence (d. 1200):</b> <i>for 1352 read 1252</i>
290	i	13	<b>Ayreminne, Richard de:</b> <i>after Norwich insert</i> He became prebendary of York in 1316
	ii	22	<b>Ayreminne, William de:</b> <i>after Salisbury insert</i> Hereford 1320
		23-25	<i>for</i> he is said . . . received <i>read</i> while living in France, he received
		26-28	<i>for</i> and to have . . . pope's nomination <i>read</i> The pope was then at Avignon, and Ayreminne immediately obtained his nomination
294	i	11	<b>Ayscough, Francis:</b> <i>for 1766 read 1768</i>
		44-6	<i>for</i> Bristol . . . Magazine' <i>read</i> Bristol in 1761. He died 16 Aug. 1763
297	i	32	<b>Ayscough, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> John Wane <i>read</i> Hans Sloane
307	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Baber, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> March 1660 <i>read</i> March 1660-1
313	i	12	<b>Babington, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> Keymes <i>read</i> Keynes
	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Babington, Gervaise:</b> <i>for</i> prebendary <i>read</i> prebend
321	ii	9	<b>Backwell, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> LIBSCOMB'S <i>read</i> LIPSCOMB'S
322	ii	25	<i>for</i> the same year <i>read</i> 1673
323	i	18	<i>for</i> 1680 <i>read</i> 1681
		20-25	<i>for</i> 1657 and . . . and the city <i>read</i> 31 Jan. 1659-60, and was discharged from that office on payment of 700l. on 13 June 1661
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Libscomb's <i>read</i> Lipscomb's
	ii	6	<b>Bacon, Ann:</b> <i>for</i> LADY ANN <i>read</i> ANN, LADY
		9-10	<i>for</i> John Cawnton of London <i>read</i> Sir William Fitzwilliam of Gains Park, Essex
328	ii	13-12	<b>Bacon, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> in June 1575 <i>read</i> on 27 June 1576
		f.e.	

# ERRATA—VOLUME II

Page	Col.	Line	
336	i	40	<b>Bacon, Francis:</b> <i>after</i> seat in it <i>insert</i> (he had been returned both for Ipswich and St. Albans and sat for the former)
341	i	31	<i>after</i> resources <i>insert</i> Bacon had been elected for Ipswich, St. Albans, and Cambridge University, and sat for the last
362	i	10 f.e.	<b>Bacon, John (1740-1799):</b> <i>for</i> Whitfield's <i>read</i> Whitefield's
367	i	25	<b>Bacon, Sir Nicholas:</b> <i>after</i> Cambridgeshire <i>insert</i> and next year was elected M.P. for Dartmouth
369	ii	18	<i>for</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>read</i> <i>Hist. Comm. MSS. Rpt.</i>
	i	15	<i>after</i> 1562 <i>insert</i> in which year he had been elected M.P. for Beverley
		31-32	<i>for</i> son of the lord keeper's fourth son <i>read</i> fourth son of the lord keeper's son
		14 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1604 <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Norfolk in the same year
	ii	5	<i>omit</i> for Suffolk (1592-3)
374	i	28	<b>Bacon, Robert:</b> <i>after</i> Edmund Rich <i>insert</i> which has been identified with the MS. C 12, 9 at St. John's College, Cambridge. A fragment, or a fragment of an abridgment of it, is at the end of Lambeth MS. 185 (cf. Wilfrid Wallace, <i>St. Edmund</i> , 1893, pp. 5-6).
		29	<i>for</i> this <i>read</i> the life
		32-5	<i>omit</i> but as a separate work . . . authority
385	i	7 f.e.	<b>Badew, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> 1326 <i>insert</i> and again in 1338
388	i	8	<b>Badiley, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1649-1656) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1657)
389	i	12-13	<i>for</i> In the summer of 1656 <i>read</i> On 14 Feb. 1655-6
		15	<i>after</i> the Downs <i>insert</i> ( <i>Public Intelligence</i> , 11-18 Feb. 1655-6)
		17-19	<i>for</i> he probably died . . . whilst <i>read</i> he died in August 1657, according to the announcement in ' <i>Mercurius Politicus</i> ', 11 Aug. 1657
394	i	6 f.e.	<b>Bagshot, Walter:</b> <i>after</i> of thought <i>insert</i> He was the unsuccessful liberal candidate for Bridgewater against George Patton [q. v.] in 1866
399	i	13	<b>Bagot, Lewis:</b> <i>omit</i> was
		24	<i>for</i> his deanery <i>read</i> the deanery of Christchurch
	ii	9-11	<b>Bagot, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> Blithfield . . . Worcester <i>read</i> Blithfield. In 1812 he became prebendary of Lichfield; in 1817 canon of Worcester, and in 1822 canon of Windsor; he was appointed dean of Canterbury 2 Sept. 1827
		13	<i>after</i> D.D. <i>insert</i> he held the deanery of Canterbury <i>in commendam</i>
400	ii	14	<b>Bagot, Sir William:</b> <i>after</i> ( <i>Claus. 1 H. IV</i> ) <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Warwickshire in eleven parliaments, from Feb. 1387-8 till his death
401	i	15	<b>Bagshaw, Christopher:</b> <i>before</i> About 1579 <i>insert</i> In 1578 he was made prebendary of Lichfield
403	i	10 f.e.	<b>Bagshaw, Henry:</b> <i>before</i> and <i>insert</i> in 1668
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> Barnaby <i>read</i> Barmby
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1681 <i>read</i> 1680
404	i	6	<b>Bagshaw, William:</b> <i>for</i> Chalmarton <i>read</i> Chelmonton
411	i	28 f.e.	<b>Bailey, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Gillingham <i>read</i> Gilling
	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Baillie, Charles (1542-1625):</b> <i>for</i> Rudolf <i>read</i> Ridolfi
412	i	15	<i>for</i> L.H.S. <i>read</i> I.H.S.
	ii	20	<b>Baillie, Charles, Lord Jerviswoode (1804-1879):</b> <i>for</i> 1683 <i>read</i> 1684
418	ii	6-7	<b>Baillie, John (1772-1833):</b> <i>for</i> from 1880 to 1882 <i>read</i> in 1880 and from 1882 till his death next year
		8	<i>before</i> He was elected <i>insert</i> He was a moderate whig supporting Catholic emancipation but opposing the Reform Bill
420	ii	22-3	<b>Baillie, Matthew:</b> <i>for</i> Duntisbourne <i>read</i> Duntisburne Abbots
422	i	8	<b>Baillie, Robert (1599-1662):</b> <i>for</i> James Charles Stuart <i>read</i> Prince Charles Edward Stuart
427	ii	27	<b>Baily, Edward H.:</b> <i>for</i> British <i>read</i> Bristol
433	ii	1	<b>Bainbridge, Christopher:</b> <i>for</i> 1511 <i>read</i> 1511-2
437	ii	2	<b>Bainbrigge, Sir Philip:</b> <i>for</i> on 31 March 1854 <i>read</i> in May 1860
438	i	12	<b>Baine, James:</b> <i>omit</i> a tradition runs that
		16	<i>after</i> Lord's Supper there <i>insert</i> in accordance with the principle of his denomination 'to hold communion with all visible saints'
		27	<i>for</i> Whitfield <i>read</i> Whitefield
439	ii	12	<b>Baines, Matthew T.:</b> <i>for</i> Lord Russell's <i>read</i> Lord John Russell's
441	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Baines, Thomas (1822-1875):</b> <i>for</i> 1876 <i>read</i> 1875
444	ii	5	<b>Baird, Sir David:</b> <i>for</i> a filibustering <i>read</i> the

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME III

### BAKER—BEADON

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
vi	ii	4	List of Writers: insert E. S. . . . Edward Smith
3	ii	36-7	Baker, David: for hitherto unpublished read published in Ellis's 'Original Letters,' 2nd ser. iii. 256
12	i	21	Baker, Sir John (d. 1558): after law insert on 12 May 1520 he was made under-sheriff and judge of the Sheriff's Court of London (Letter Book N, fo. 136 b). That post he held until he was appointed recorder of London in Nov. 1526 ( <i>ib.</i> O, fo. 163 b).
		28	after Denmark insert In 1529 he was elected to parliament for both Bedford and City of London and sat for the latter constituency till 1536. He was subsequently M.P. for Guildford 1542-4, Lancaster 1545-7, Huntingdonshire 1547-52, Bramber 1553, and Kent from 1554 till his death.
		24, 25	for Not long afterwards read In July 1535, when he resigned the recordership
		27	omit elected speaker . . . subsequently
		19 f.e.	after exchequer insert Two years later, 1547, he was elected Speaker.
			after office insert of chancellor of the exchequer
13	i	6	Baker, John (1661-1716): after 1716 insert He was whig M.P. for Weymouth in 1713, was unseated on petition next year, was re-elected in 1715.
		15	after death insert was whig M.P. for Hythe in four parliaments from 1722 till his death
14	i	35	Baker, Philip: after He insert was proctor at Cambridge in 1549 and
		38	after appointments; insert he was a prebendary at Hereford 1560-9.
	ii	15 f.e.	Baker, Sir Richard: after Baker insert was M.P. successively for Horsham, Lancaster, Romney, and Shoreham in the parliaments between 1554 and 1558. He
15	i	5	before In 1603 insert In 1593 he was elected M.P. for Arundel and in 1597 for East Grinstead
25	ii	11 f.e.	Balcanquhall, Walter, D.D.: for 1624 read 1624-5
28	ii	3 f.e.	Baldock, Robert de: after pluralities insert He held prebends in the cathedrals of Lichfield and Lincoln
35	ii	16	Baldwin, George: for 1818 read 1826
		17-19	for was born . . . uncertain read son of William Baldwin, hop merchant in the Borough, was born about 1743.
		29, 30	for from Cyprus . . . death read of the death of his brother, consul at Cyprus.
36	i	13	for 1778 read 1798
		11 f.e.	after Baldwin insert died 19 Feb. 1826, aged 83 ( <i>Gent. Mag.</i> 1826, i. 283). He
		8 f.e.	after her insert Dean Burgon wrote a memoir of Mrs. Baldwin, his great aunt, who died in 1839 ( <i>Gent. Mag.</i> 1839, ii. 656-8).
38	i	19 f.e.	Baldwin, Sir Timothy: after 1860 insert holding the office till 1863.

# ERRATA—VOLUME III

Page	Col.	Line	
237	ii	18	<b>Barnard, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> 1761 <i>read</i> 1760
		19	<i>for</i> 1764 <i>read</i> 1765
		21	<i>for</i> 1801 <i>read</i> 1781
239	i	5-4 f.e.	<b>Barnard, John</b> (d. 1688): <i>for</i> Asgarty <i>read</i> Asgardby
240	i	4	<b>Barnard, John</b> (fl. 1685-98): <i>for</i> 1688 <i>read</i> 1688-9
		15 f.e.	<b>Barnard, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> 1750 <i>read</i> 1758
		14-13	<i>omit</i> from 1750 . . . Bridge Without
		f.e.	
		13 f.e.	<i>after</i> which <i>insert</i> ultimately
ii		21-20	<b>Barnard, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> About 1758 . . . and, <i>after</i> he had been dead <i>read</i> He was president of Christ's Hospital from 1740 till his retirement from the corporation and from public life in 1758. He, having been dead
		f.e.	
		8-7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Jane . . . Palmerston <i>read</i> Jane married the Hon. Henry Temple (d. 1740) and was mother of Henry Temple, second Viscount Palmerston [q. v.]
243	ii	23	<b>Barnardiston, Sir Nathaniel</b> : <i>for</i> Worthinesse <i>read</i> Worthlesnesse
244	i	15-16	<i>for</i> Sir Nathaniel's only daughter <i>read</i> one of Sir Nathaniel's two daughters
	ii	32	<b>Barnardiston, Sir Samuel</b> : <i>for</i> In 1668 <i>read</i> As early as 1661 he was a member of the committee of the East India Company. From 1668 to 1670
245	ii	4 f.e.	<i>for</i> Skipton <i>read</i> Skippon
246	ii	36	<b>Barnardiston, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> resigning through ill health <i>read</i> disabled as a royalist
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> supported <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Sudbury in 1661 on a double return, but was unseated
247	i	5-6	<i>for</i> frequently . . . Suffolk <i>read</i> twice returned to parliament for Great Grimsby, 1685 and 1689, and thrice for Sudbury, Suffolk, 1690, 1695, and 1698
248	i	17	<b>Barnes, Barnabe</b> : <i>for</i> i. <i>read</i> ii.
	ii	6	<i>for</i> Wonders <i>read</i> Wordes
		8	<i>for</i> Cambridge <i>read</i> Oxford
249	i	13	<b>Barnes, Sir Edward</b> : <i>after</i> 1813 <i>insert</i> He was lieut.-governor of Dominica 1808-12 and was gazetted lieut.-governor of Antigua Dec. 1813, though he did not take up the appointment
		26	<i>after</i> He <i>insert</i> was colonel of the 4th garrison battalion 1815-16 and
		28	<i>after</i> 1819 <i>insert</i> He was colonel 1st battalion rifle regiment 1820-2
		21 f.e.	<i>for</i> M. A. Taylor, Esq. <i>read</i> the Right Hon. Michael Angelo Taylor [q. v.]
		20 f.e.	<i>before</i> the borough <i>insert</i> in the conservative interest
256	i	13	<b>Barnes, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> mid-Lent Sunday <i>read</i> the third Sunday in Lent
258	i	18	<b>Barnes, Thomas</b> (1785-1841): <i>for</i> he criticised <i>read</i> he suffered Dean Blakesley to criticise
263	i	18 f.e.	<b>Barnfield, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> Dorlestone <i>read</i> Darlaston
	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Barnham, Benedict</b> : <i>after</i> sheriff <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in the parliament of 1597
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> Alice <i>read</i> Dorothy
264	ii	l.l.	<b>Barnston, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1600 <i>read</i> 1600-1
275	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Barré, Isaac</b> : <i>before</i> Through <i>insert</i> He was lieut.-colonel-commandant of 106th foot from 1761 until he was deprived in 1763
282	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Barrett, John</b> (1753-1821): <i>for</i> J. R. Abbott <i>read</i> the Rev. T. K. Abbott
285	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Barrett, William</b> : <i>for</i> 15 Sept. <i>read</i> 18 Oct.
290	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Barrington, John S., 1st Viscount Barrington</b> : <i>for</i> Sheriff of Bristol <i>read</i> a local whig leader of Bristol, where he was sheriff, mayor, and M.P.
291	i	9 f.e.	<b>Barrington, Sir Jonah</b> : <i>for</i> 1792 <i>read</i> 1790
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1797
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1799 <i>read</i> 1798, and <i>for</i> Bannagher <i>read</i> Clogher
		5-4 f.e.	<i>for</i> the dissolution . . . in 1800 <i>read</i> January 1800. He contested Dublin City unsuccessfully in 1802. He was knighted in May 1807.
293	ii	28	<b>Barrington, Samuel</b> : <i>after</i> his flag <i>insert</i> He had been colonel of marines 1770-8 (when he was promoted to flag rank), was lieut.-general of marines 1786-99, and general of marines in succession to Lord Howe from 1799 till his death
295	ii	9	<b>Barrington, William W., 2nd Viscount Barrington</b> : <i>for</i> Lord Shelburne's <i>read</i> Lord Rockingham's

# ERRATA—VOLUME III

Page	Col.	Line	
299	i	16 f.e.	<b>Barrow, Isaac</b> (1614-1680): <i>for</i> 1669 <i>read</i> 1669-70
	ii	26 f.e.	<b>Barrow, Isaac</b> (1680-1677): <i>for</i> Spivey <i>read</i> Spiney
301	ii	26 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1672 <i>read</i> 1672-3
302	i	18	<i>after</i> rest <i>insert</i> He was vice-chancellor of Cambridge in 1675
		20	<i>after</i> died <i>insert</i> on 4 May 1677
305	i	17 f.e.	<b>Barrow, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> near Ulverston <i>read</i> in the parish of Ulverston
		9 f.e.	<i>for</i> thyme <i>read</i> gorse and bracken
		8 f.e.	<i>omit</i> the Hill of
314	ii	16	<b>Barry, Sir Edward</b> : <i>for</i> 1745 <i>read</i> 1748-4
319	i	8-7 f.e.	<b>Barry, George</b> : <i>omit</i> and the occurrence . . . 'mort-cloth'
*320	ii	2	<b>Barry, James, Lord Santry</b> : <i>for</i> 1672 <i>read</i> 1673
321	i	15	<i>for</i> 1672 <i>read</i> 1672-3
327	ii	9	<b>Barry, Sir Redmond</b> : <i>after</i> 1877 <i>insert</i> when he was made a K.C.M.G.
329	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Barthélemon, F. H.</b> : <i>after</i> 1808 <i>insert</i> He was a follower of Swedenborg
342	i	24	<b>Barton, Bernard</b> : <i>for</i> Major E. Moor Wood' <i>read</i> Major E. Moor,' Woodbridge
	ii	22	<b>Barton, Edward</b> <i>for</i> and appears <i>read</i> and was at Constantinople in 1584 (cf. Sanders's 'Voyage in Tripoli' in ARBER's <i>Garner</i> , ii 24 <i>seq.</i> ) He appears
350	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Barwell, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> 1784 <i>read</i> 1781 and <i>for</i> as <i>read</i> as a tory
		17 f.e.	<i>after</i> for <i>insert</i> Helston, in 1784 <i>for</i>
351	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Barwick, John</b> : <i>after</i> Cathedral <i>insert</i> in 1641
353	i	4	<i>after</i> emolument <i>insert</i> with which was combined the prebendal stall of Oxgate
		28	<i>after</i> London <i>insert</i> on 22 Oct. 1664
359	ii	30	<b>Basire, Isaac</b> : <i>for</i> 1809 <i>read</i> 1869
369	i	10 f.e.	<b>Baskerville, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>after</i> 1589 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Carmarthen borough in the parliament of 1592
371	ii	29	<b>Bass, George</b> : <i>after</i> South America <i>add</i> Bass's Journal was printed in the 'Historical Account of New South Wales,' 1799, by David Collins [q. v.]
375	ii	27-28	<b>Basset of Cornwall</b> : <i>for</i> [See also DE DUNSTANVILLE] <i>read</i> FAMILY OF
376	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Basset, Sir Francis</b> : <i>for</i> and M.P. <i>for</i> <i>read</i> of
377	i	8	<i>after</i> Tehidy <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for St. Michael's in the short parliament of 1640
	ii	25	<b>Basset, Francis, Baron Dunstanville</b> : <i>after</i> parliament <i>insert</i> from 1780 to 1796
385	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Basset, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> 1154 ? <i>read</i> 1144 ?
387	ii	35-36	<b>Bastard, John P.</b> : <i>for</i> Devonshire in parliament <i>read</i> Truro in parliament in 1783-4 and Devonshire
		37-38	<i>omit</i> as a member . . . party
398	ii	22	<b>Baston, Philip</b> : <i>for</i> monk <i>read</i> friar
398	i	7	<b>Bates, Joah</b> : <i>after</i> a year <i>insert</i> He was a commissioner of the Sixpenny Office 1772-6, and of Greenwich Hospital from 1775 till his death
		8	<i>for</i> this <i>read</i> his post-office
		24	<i>for</i> Soon <i>after</i> this <i>read</i> In 1785
402	i	6 f.e.	<b>Bathe, Henry de</b> : <i>for</i> duke of Cornwall <i>read</i> earl of Cornwall
406	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Bathurst, Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst</b> : <i>for</i> 1784 <i>read</i> 1684
407	ii	12	<b>Bathurst, Henry, 2nd Earl Bathurst</b> : <i>after</i> 1786 <i>add</i> He became K.C. in 1745
		21	<i>omit</i> (1745), and <i>after</i> to the prince <i>insert</i> (in 1746 and 1747 respectively)
408	i	17 f.e.	<b>Bathurst, Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst</b> : <i>after</i> 1794 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Cirencester 1788-94. From 1790 till his death he was a teller of the exchequer
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> Mr. Pitt, <i>insert</i> served as lord of the Admiralty 1788-9, lord of the Treasury 1789-91, and commissioner of the board of control 1793-1802
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> his <i>read</i> Mr. Pitt's
		14-10 f.e.	<i>omit</i> This . . . in 1809
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> subsequently <i>read</i> subsequently he
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> duke of Portland <i>insert</i> 1807-9, and under Perceval 1809-12, holding concurrently the mastership of the Mint from Oct. to Dec. 1809; he was also foreign secretary
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> council <i>insert</i> He was made K.G. in 1817
ii		82	<i>after</i> parties <i>add</i> He died on 27 July 1884
	ll.		<b>Bathurst, Henry</b> : <i>after</i> government <i>add</i> He died on 5 April 1887

# ERRATA—VOLUME III

Page	Col.	Line	
410	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bathurst, Ralph:</b> <i>before</i> and in 1691 <i>insert</i> From 1673 to 1676 he was vice-chancellor of Oxford
	ii	24	<i>for</i> Otmere <i>read</i> Oddington in Otmoor
416	ii	22 26	<b>Batteley, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1647 <i>read</i> 1646
417	i	10-7	<b>Batteley, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> 1650 <i>read</i> 1648
		<i>f.e.</i>	
	ii	3	<i>for</i> Newton <i>read</i> Nowton
418	i	7	<b>Battell, Ralph:</b> <i>for</i> 1685 <i>read</i> 1680
421	i	28-22	<b>Battine, William:</b> <i>for</i> Throughout the reign of George IV <i>read</i> From 1812 to 1827
		<i>f.e.</i>	
435	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Baxter, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> wife <i>insert</i> Margaret Charlton, and <i>after</i> married <i>insert</i> on 10 Sept. 1662
442	i	13-12	<b>Bayley, Sir Edward C.:</b> <i>for</i> He was . . . 1877 <i>read</i> He was made C.S.I. in 1875 and K.C.S.I. in 1878
		<i>f.e.</i>	
445	ii	21	<b>Bayley, Walter:</b> <i>for</i> 1592 <i>read</i> 1598
		34	<i>after</i> 1581 <i>insert</i> He was in the service of the Earl of Leicester (cf. <i>Leicester's Commonwealth</i> )
		35	<i>for</i> 1592 <i>read</i> 1592-3
446	i	5	<i>after</i> authorities <i>add</i> Bayley also wrote 'A Brief Discourse of Certaine Bathes or Mineral Waters in the Co. of Warwick,' London, 1582
449	i	6	<b>Bayly, Lewis:</b> <i>before</i> On his patron's death <i>insert</i> He was treasurer of St. Paul's 1611, prebendary of Lichfield 1613-14, and archdeacon of St. Albans 1616
	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bayly, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> Bangor <i>insert</i> and became prebendary of Lincoln in the same year
453	ii	14	<b>Baynard, Fulk:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1806) <i>read</i> (fl. 1226)
454	ii	21	<b>Baynes, Adam:</b> <i>for</i> 1631 <i>read</i> 1622
		22-28	<i>for</i> was born in 1631 <i>read</i> son of Robert Baynes, was baptised at Leeds parish church on 22 Dec. 1622
455	i	3-4	<i>for</i> Northamptonshire <i>read</i> near Leeds in Yorkshire
456	ii	2	<b>Baynes, Ralph:</b> <i>for</i> France <i>read</i> Paris
458	ii	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beach, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> 1788 <i>insert</i> He was president of the Society of Artists in 1788
459	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beadon, Sir Cecil:</b> <i>before</i> and finally <i>insert</i> 1860-2
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Bengal <i>add</i> 1862-6
461	ii	8	<b>Beadon, Frederick:</b> <i>after</i> 1875 <i>insert</i> He held the prebend of Compton Bishop from 26 May 1809 till his death 70 years later. He was also chancellor of Wells Cathedral from 1825 till his death
462	i	16	<b>Beadon, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> Denmark <i>insert</i> He held the prebendal stall of Reculver-land in St. Paul's Cathedral 1771-5
		17	<i>after</i> London <i>insert</i> with the prebend of Mapesbury in St. Paul's Cathedral, which he held till 1802
		22	<i>after</i> university <i>insert</i> He was vice-chancellor at Cambridge 1781-2



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME IV

### BEAL—BIBER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beale, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> He read Beale
	i	5	<i>after</i> xx. 452 <i>add</i> Beale lived in Westminster and had a son of his own names (cf. Mayor, Adm., St. John's Coll. Cambridge, i. 54, 61)
3	ii	2	<b>Beale, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> is said to have been read born in the City of London, was
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> The same year read In 1574
6	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 25 read 27
		14–13	<i>for</i> He appears . . . daughters read Beale had issue two sons, Francis and
		<i>f.e.</i>	Robert, and nine daughters
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> The other read Another
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Easington read Eastington
7	ii	4	<i>after</i> 218 <i>insert</i> Bigland's 'Gloucestershire,' i. 540
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beale, William:</b> <i>for</i> Dr. Herne read Dr. Sterne
9	i	23	<b>Beales, Edmond:</b> <i>for</i> James read John
11	i	23 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beamish, North L.:</b> <i>after</i> bodies <i>insert</i> He was one of the few British subjects who received the Guelphic order from King Ernest of Hanover after the separation of Hanover and England
12	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bearblock, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1579 read 1569
18	i	26–25	<b>Beard, John:</b> <i>for</i> 'Atalanta' read 'Athalia'
		<i>f.e.</i>	
14	ii	9	<b>Beard, John R.:</b> <i>for</i> many minor theological read other
		27 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beard, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> century <i>insert</i> Beard was prebendary in Lincoln cathedral from 1613 till his death
19	ii	6	<b>Beaton, James:</b> <i>before</i> archbishop <i>insert</i> the last Roman catholic <i>and before</i> second <i>insert</i> was
		7	<i>for</i> Balfour read Anchmuty
		8–10	<i>for</i> was the last . . . in 1552 read and of John Beaton of Balfour
		14	<i>after</i> the cardinal <i>insert</i> in 1546
		23	<i>before</i> It <i>insert</i> He was consecrated at Rome archbishop of Glasgow in 1552
31	ii	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beauchamp, Richard de:</b> <i>for</i> 16 Oct. read (according to Le Neve) 4 Nov.
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> will <i>insert</i> dated 16 Oct. 1481
32	i	22	<b>Beauchamp, Thomas de, Earl of Warwick:</b> <i>before</i> In the <i>insert</i> He was subse- quently made K.G.
34	ii	l.l.	<b>Beauclerk, Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans:</b> <i>for</i> can scarcely read may
35	i	3–4	<i>for</i> before the end . . . birth read on 27 Dec. 1676, six years after his birth
		26–27	<i>before</i> regiment of horse <i>insert</i> Princess Anne's or the 8th
	ii	21	<i>after</i> George I <i>insert</i> was from 1714 till his death lord-lieutenant of Berk- shire
38	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Beaufort, Daniel A.:</b> <i>omit</i> and archdeacon

# ERRATA—VOLUME IV

Page	Col.	Line	
39	i	1	<b>Beaufort, Edmund, 2nd Duke of Somerset:</b> <i>before Somerset insert the earldom of and omit titles . . . earldom</i>
		2	<i>for and . . . 1448) read (He was created a duke anew in 1448)</i>
41	i	28 f.e.	<b>Beaufort, Henry:</b> <i>after Lincoln add and of Riccall in York cathedral in 1390</i>
		23 f.e.	<i>for The next year read The previous year</i>
48	i	31	<b>Beaufort, John, 1st Duke of Somerset:</b> <i>after made insert K.G. about 1440</i>
		19 f.e.	<b>Beaufort, Margaret:</b> <i>for 1441 read 1443</i>
		14 f.e.	<i>for only three read less than two</i>
	ii	1	<i>after year insert (8 Nov.)</i>
		1-2	<i>for leaving . . . son read A son, afterwards Henry VII, was born posthumously, 28 Jan. 1456-7</i>
50	i	5	<b>Beaufort, Sir Thomas, Duke of Exeter:</b> <i>after made insert K.G. about 1400</i>
		25-23 f.e.	<i>for and after . . . his garrison and read He remained in charge of Harfleur and during the winter</i>
		21-19 f.e.	<i>for Armagnac . . . a fleet under read In March 1416 he was defeated by Armagnac at Balmont and was closely besieged in Harfleur till relieved in August by</i>
		18 f.e.	<i>omit PLANTAGENET</i>
		17 f.e.	<i>omit the line</i>
		13 f.e.	<i>omit and also received the garter</i>
		11 f.e.	<i>after and insert subsequently and after Raid insert (Oct. 1417)</i>
		28	<i>for 21 Sept. read 31 Aug.</i>
51	i	9	<b>Beaufoy, Henry:</b> <i>for 1780 read 1783</i>
		21	<i>for He read Although a dissenter he was a supporter of Pitt's ministry and from 1791-3</i>
54	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Beaumont, Francis (1584-1616):</b> <i>after studies insert (See Sloane MS. 1709 ff. 13-22)</i>
55	i	15	<i>for afterwards read before</i>
58	ii	16	<b>Beaumont, Sir John:</b> <i>for 1547 read 1597</i>
60	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Beaumont, John T. B.:</b> <i>for 1824 read 1823</i>
61	ii	7	<b>Beaumont, Joseph:</b> <i>for seems to read cannot</i>
		12-20	<i>for He was appointed . . . wife read He is said by church historians to have succeeded to a vacant prebend in Ely cathedral in 1651, but he was not installed till 1660. And under the Commonwealth he necessarily vacated, except in name, all his preferments. He married in 1650 Miss Brownrigg, a niece of Matthew Wren [q. v.] the ejected bishop of Ely. Beaumont had been Wren's domestic chaplain. With his wife he</i>
69	i	8-7 f.e.	<b>Beaumont, Thomas W.:</b> <i>for After representing read A few months later, in Dec. 1826, he was returned for</i>
		7-6 f.e.	<i>for for a short . . . 1830 read and sat till 1830, when he was</i>
	ii	11	<i>for 10 read 20</i>
70	ii	1	<b>Beaver, John:</b> <i>omit this cross reference</i>
75	i	17-19	<b>Becher, Eliza, Lady:</b> <i>for By the death . . . baronet read He was created a baronet on William IV's coronation in 1831</i>
	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Becher, John T.:</b> <i>for 1801 read 1802</i>
		8 f.e.	<i>for dean read provost</i>
79	ii	6	<b>Beckford, Peter:</b> <i>for cousin read nephew</i>
80	ii	3	<b>Beckford, William (1709-70):</b> <i>after parliament insert as member for Shaftesbury in 1747, sitting for that place till 1754</i>
		14	<i>after spring insert (1754)</i>
		28-29	<i>omit presumably . . . Westbury</i>
		48	<i>for Bridger read Bridgen</i>
81	i	25-35	<i>for On 29 Sept. 1769 . . . the third 678 read On 29 Sept. 1769, three instead of the customary two names were presented to the livery, viz. those of Aldermen Beckford, Trevithick, and Sir Henry Bankes; the first two were both of the party opposed to the court, and Bankes was alone a court candidate. The livery had to return no more than two names to the court of aldermen, with whom the final choice of lord mayor lay, and the preliminary submission to the livery of three instead of the customary two names gave it the opportunity of which it availed itself, of excluding any court candidate even from nomination. The names of Alderman Beckford and of his friend Trevithick were, after a poll on 6 Oct., alone returned by the livery to the aldermen.</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME IV

Page	Col.	Line	
81	ii	37	<b>Beckford, William</b> (1709-70): <i>for</i> opponent <i>read</i> friendly competitor
82	ii	2	<i>for</i> More <i>read</i> John Francis Moore
88	i	6 f.e.	<b>Beckford, William</b> (1759-1844): <i>for</i> 'Al Ravn' <i>read</i> 'Al Raoui'
	ii	19	<i>after</i> Wells <i>insert</i> (1784-90) <i>and after</i> Hindon <i>insert</i> (1790-4)
86	ii	18	<b>Beckington, Thomas</b> : <i>after</i> day <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Lichfield from 1436 and of St. Paul's from 1488
88	i	10 f.e.	<b>Beckwith, Sir George</b> : <i>for</i> lieutenant-general <i>read</i> general
89	i	8	<i>after</i> A.D. 1814 <i>add</i> In the same year he was promoted general. He was colonel 6th garrison battalion 1806-9, of 2nd West India regiment 1809-1818, and of 89th Foot from 1818 till death
90	i	20-21	<b>Beckwith, John C.</b> : <i>for</i> 1750 <i>read</i> 1759
91	ii	27	<b>Beckwith, Sir Thomas S.</b> : <i>for</i> Sir W. Erskine <i>read</i> Sir William Erskine, 1769-1818 [q. v.]
		15 f.e.	<i>before</i> made <i>insert</i> in 1815 was
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> in January <i>read</i> on 15 Jan.
93	i	21 f.e.	<b>Becon, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1541 <i>read</i> 1543
		14-13 f.e.	<i>for</i> He was again . . . in 1543. He <i>read</i> After the recantation Becon
104	ii	18	<b>Bede</b> : <i>for</i> A. Whelo <i>read</i> Abraham Wheloc or Wheelocke [q. v.]
105	i	33-34	<i>for</i> F. Stevens <i>read</i> John Stevens
106	i	10 f.e.	<b>Bedell, William</b> : <i>for</i> Du Plessis, Mornay <i>read</i> Du Plessis-Mornay
109	ii	4	<b>Bedford, Arthur</b> : <i>for</i> Tiddenham <i>read</i> Tidenham
		15	<i>for</i> in 1692 . . . and was <i>read</i> (according to the minutes of the corporation) in April 1698. He held the benefice till 1713, though he seems to have been non-resident from 1701, when he was
113	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Bedingfield, Sir Henry</b> (1509?-1583): <i>for</i> 1509? <i>read</i> 1511
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> about 1509 <i>read</i> in Sept. 1511
114	i	6	<i>after</i> 1553 <i>insert</i> and was M.P. for Suffolk in the first parliament of that year
115	i	15	<b>Bedingfield, Sir Henry</b> (1638-1687): <i>after</i> He <i>insert</i> was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, in 1650 and
		21	<i>after</i> Yarmouth <i>insert</i> and in 1685 became M.P. for Aldeburgh
118	i	18-19	<b>Bedloe, William</b> : <i>for</i> changeable <i>read</i> chargeable
120	i	17	<b>Bedwell, William</b> : <i>for</i> 1732 <i>read</i> 1632
121	i	1	<b>Bedyll, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Searle <i>read</i> Scarle
122	i	12 f.e.	<b>Beechey, Frederick W.</b> : <i>for</i> From this time <i>read</i> From 1850 till his death he was superintendent of the marine department of the Board of Trade. He was naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria from 1851 to 1854, when he was promoted to flag rank. After 1847
123	i	28-29	<b>Beechey, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> Stowe, in Gloucestershire <i>read</i> Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1798
124	ii	8	<b>Beeke, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> 1814 <i>read</i> 1813
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> Sir Lewis Palk <i>read</i> Sir Lawrence Palk
130	i	9 f.e.	<b>Behn, Aphra</b> : <i>for</i> Poets' Corner <i>read</i> the Cloisters (cf. <i>Athenaeum</i> , 21 Sept. 1895)
134	i	20	<b>Bek, Antony I.</b> : <i>after</i> Edward I <i>insert</i> He held the prebends of St. Pancras in St. Paul's cathedral in 1278 and of Strensall at York in 1279
140	i	2-1 f.e.	<b>Beke, Charles T.</b> : <i>for</i> but the subsequent conduct of the king <i>read</i> but his mission appears to have been of questionable prudence, and to have irritated the king, whose subsequent conduct
142	i	18 f.e.	<b>Belasyse, John, Baron Belasyse</b> : <i>before</i> On the breaking out <i>insert</i> He represented Thirsk in both the Short and Long parliaments, but was 'disabled' as a royalist to sit, on 6 Sept. 1642
		3 f.e.	<i>omit</i> made
		2 f.e.	<i>after</i> Riding <i>insert</i> (1661-78) <i>and after</i> Hull <i>insert</i> From 1664 to 1666 he was governor of Tangier
		ll.	<i>after</i> pensioners <i>insert</i> 1667-72
	ii	2-5	<i>omit</i> he was then . . . post also
		13 f.e.	<b>Belasyse, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg</b> : <i>for</i> 1667 <i>read</i> 1657
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> Italy <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of the North Riding (1660-1692)
148	ii	13	<b>Bell, Alexander M.</b> : <i>for</i> 1809 <i>read</i> 1808
155	i	35	<b>Bell, Sir Charles</b> : <i>for</i> Majendie <i>read</i> Magendie

# ERRATA—VOLUME IV

Page	Col.	Line	
160	i	6	<b>Bell, Henry</b> : for made by Bell read (constructed by John Robertson of Glasgow and now preserved in the Victoria and Albert museum)
165	ii	31-2	<b>Bell, John</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1556) : for Sub-Edge read Weston-sub-Edge
166	i	4	for 1632 read 1582
		29	for Sir John More read Sir Thomas More
		18 f.e.	after Aug. insert 1589
171	i	2 f.e.	<b>Bell, Lady Maria</b> : for LADY MARIA read BELL, MARIA, LADY
172	i	29	<b>Bell, Robert</b> : for ROBERT read SIR ROBERT
176	i	6-7	<b>Bell, William</b> (1625-1683) : for Three years later read In March 1665-6
		8	for Reculversland read Reculverland
187	i	5-6	<b>Bellenden, John</b> : for the first version read one of the earliest versions
189	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Bellenden, William, Lord Bellenden</b> : after the Restoration insert (see Calendar of State Papers and Nicholas Papers, Camden Soc.)
190	i	9	<b>Bellers, Fettiplace</b> : for Sept. read Aug.
198	ii	9	<b>Bellingham, Sir Edward</b> : after He insert represented Gatton in parliament in 1544 and
		12-10 f.e.	for No distinct mention . . . State Papers read (see BAGWELL'S <i>Ireland under the Tudors</i> , i. 389)
198	i	12-11 f.e.	<b>Belmeis, John</b> : for Nasburgh read Newburgh
200	i	31	<b>Belmeis, Richard de</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1128) : for 1127 read 1127-8
201	ii	9-8 f.e.	<b>Beloe, William</b> : for and in 1808 became read from 1800 till his death he was prebendary of Lincoln and from 1804 till his death he was also prebendary at St. Paul's in succession to Paley. In 1808 he had become
203	i	26 f.e.	<b>Belsham, Thomas</b> : for 1755 read 1775
213	i	14 f.e.	<b>Bendlowes, William</b> : for Penrhyn read West Looe
216	i	9 f.e.	<b>Benedict of Norwich</b> : for monk read friar
217	i	32	<b>Benedict, Sir Julius</b> : for 1878 read 1882
	ii	29-30	<b>Benefield, Sebastian</b> : for By the latter date . . . quaint words read In 1626
221	i	29	<b>Benfield, Paul</b> : after 1782 insert Benfield sat for Malmesbury 1790-2 and for Shaftesbury 1798-1802
222	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Benjamin, Judah P.</b> : for 1811 read 1807
		39-42	omit New Orleans . . . the ship put into
		17 f.e.	after Great Britain insert but subsequently ceded to Denmark
		16 f.e.	for 1815 read 1818
		11 f.e.	for In 1815 his parents settled in read In 1818 his parents removed from St. Croix to
		9 f.e.	for He read After attending a good school at Fayetteville, he
228	i	5 f.e.	for was present and heard read read in 'The Times' newspaper
225	i	26	for Cairns read Selborne
	ii	2	for 8 May read 6 May
230	ii	22-23	<b>Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington</b> : for born at . . . Middlesex read baptised at Little Saxham, Suffolk
231	i	7 f.e.	after parliament insert for Callington
233	i	26	after 1685 insert He had been lord-lieutenant of Suffolk since 1681
234	ii	15	<b>Bennet, Sir John</b> : for this year read 1617
		27	for of the same year read 1616
236	ii	14	<b>Bennet, Robert</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1617) : after appointed insert prebendary of Winchester, and on 23 March 1595-6
		16	for year read month
242	i	21 f.e.	<b>Bennett, George John</b> : after Birmingham insert In earlier life he published an interesting volume called 'A Pedestrian Tour through North Wales' with 20 etchings by A. Clint, London, 1838
	ii	23	<b>Bennett, James</b> : after he resigned add He was chairman of the Congregational Union in 1840
245	i	3 f.e.	<b>Bennett, John H.</b> : for the Institute read the Institutes
	ii	32	for at the Institute read of the Institutes
246	i	13 f.e.	<b>Bennett, John J.</b> : for 1875 read 1876
	ii	11 f.e.	
255	i	15 f.e.	<b>Benson, Christopher</b> : for several years read from 1827 to 1845

# ERRATA—VOLUME IV

Page	Col.	Line	
257	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Benson, Joseph</b> : <i>for Treveca read Trevecca</i>
258	i	15 f.e.	<i>after methodism insert</i> He was president of the Wesleyan conference in 1798 and 1810
		14 f.e.	<i>for 1821 read 1791</i>
	ii	11	<b>Benson, Martin</b> : <i>after his return insert</i> He was prebendary of Salisbury (1720-7) and
259	i	9	<b>Benson, Robert, Lord Bingley</b> : <i>for daughter read sister</i>
261	i	30	<b>Benson, William</b> : <i>after steps insert</i> Sir Jacob Bankes was M.P. for Minehead from 1695 to 1714 and in 1718 Benson unsuccessfully contested the constituency against him
	ii	37	<i>for Herenhausen read Herrenhausen</i>
271	ii	12	<b>Bentham, Jeremy</b> : <i>for test read rest</i>
277	i	11	<i>for nine read eleven</i>
278	ii	3	<i>for genus read genius</i>
279	i	21	<i>for 1780 read 1780</i>
	ii	17	<i>for Wolesely read Wolsely</i>
		30	<i>for Gout read Government</i>
284	i	25 f.e.	<b>Bentham, Thomas</b> : <i>for 1578 read 1579</i>
	ii	13	<i>for 1578 read 1578-9</i>
292	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Bentinck, Lord William C.</b> : <i>after Netherlands insert</i> He was M.P. for Camelford March to May 1796, for Nottinghamshire 1796-1808, 1812-4, and 1816-26, and for Lynn 1826-7
294	ii	18	<i>after unemployed insert</i> He had been made a knight of the Bath in 1813, G.C.B. in 1815, and G.C.H. in 1817. He was colonel of the 20th Light Dragoons 1810-3, and of the 11th Light Dragoons from 1813 till his death
		21	<i>after 1828 insert</i> He was sworn of the privy council on 17 Aug. 1827
296	ii	9 f.e.	<i>after interest insert</i> in February 1836 and was re-elected
297	ii	22	<b>Bentinck, Lord (William) George F. C.</b> : <i>for</i> In 1826 <i>read</i> In 1828, in succession to his brother, Lord William (appointed governor-general of India)
302	i	12 f.e.	<b>Bentinck, William H.C., 3rd Duke of Portland</b> : <i>for</i> 1760 <i>read</i> 1761
303	i	16 f.e.	<i>for</i> northern department . . . secretary <i>read</i> home department
304	ii	13	<i>for</i> Nov. <i>read</i> Oct.
305	i	3	<b>Bentinck-Scott, William J. C., 5th Duke of Portland</b> : <i>for</i> his brother Lord George Bentinck [q. v.] <i>read</i> his uncle Lord William Bentinck [q. v.]
		38	<i>omit</i> Lord
311	ii	3	<b>Bentley, Richard (1662-1742)</b> : <i>after master add</i> He was elected vice-chancellor of the university in the same year. From 1701 till his death he was archdeacon of Ely, and from 1717 regius professor of divinity
326	ii	14	} <b>Berengaria</b> : <i>for</i> Espan <i>read</i> Espau
		1-28	
327	ii	4	<b>Beresford, John</b> : <i>omit</i> of
329	i	28	<b>Beresford, Sir John P.</b> : <i>for</i> 1768? <i>read</i> 1766
330	i	16 f.e.	<i>for</i> 19 July 1821 <i>read</i> 27 May 1825
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1812 to 1823 <i>read</i> 1809 to 1812 and from 1814 to 1823 in the tory interest
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1823 <i>read</i> from 1823 to 1826
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1832 <i>for</i> Northallerton <i>read</i> from 1826 to 1832 <i>for</i> Northallerton, but being re-elected for Coleraine in 1832 was unseated on petition next year
334	ii	1-2	<b>Beresford, William C., Viscount Beresford</b> : <i>for</i> and made governor of Jersey in 1814 <i>read</i> was governor of Cork from 1811 to 1820 and of Jersey from 1820 till his death
		3	<i>after</i> 1807 <i>insert</i> From 1819 to 1823 he was colonel of the 69th regiment
		5	<i>before</i> colonel <i>insert</i> was from 1823 till death
		17.	<i>after</i> rifles <i>insert</i> (from 1852 in succession to Prince Albert)
335	i	9 f.e.	<b>Bereswyk, John de</b> : <i>after king insert</i> He was prebendary both of St. Paul's and Lichfield
340	i	1-2	<b>Berkeley, Family of</b> : <i>for</i> probably . . . Berkeley ; <i>for</i> <i>read</i> a small castle built at Berkeley by William FitzOsbern ( <i>Domesday</i> 1086) had probably given place to one of greater size, when
343	i	10-11	<i>omit</i> and at that time . . . Gloucester
		17	<i>before</i> applied <i>insert</i> who was then M.P. for the county of Gloucester

# ERRATA—VOLUME IV

Page	Col.	Line	
345	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Berkeley, Francis H. F.:</b> <i>omit</i> College
346	i	14-15	<i>for</i> for eighteen years <i>read</i> for nine years in the house of commons
347	i	6	<b>Berkeley, George, 1st Earl of:</b> <i>for</i> Lord George <i>read</i> George 8th Baron (since the writ of 1421)
		19	<i>after</i> state <i>insert</i> In 1654 and 1656 Berkeley was M.P. for Gloucestershire
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> one of the masters <i>read</i> master
348	i	28	<b>Berkeley, George (1698 ?-1746):</b> <i>for</i> Heydon <i>read</i> Hedon
		30	<i>after</i> death <i>insert</i> with only a break in 1741, when he was defeated at the poll, but was seated on petition next year
350	i	20	<b>Berkeley, George (1685-1758):</b> <i>after</i> appointment <i>insert</i> in February 1721-2
358	ii	23	<b>Berkeley, George C.:</b> <i>for</i> 1786 <i>read</i> 1789
		27	<i>for</i> till <i>read</i> till 1795 two years after
		28	<i>before</i> for when he was <i>read</i> On the declaration of war he had been
359	i	21-22	<i>for</i> for up to . . . 1781 <i>read</i> from 1783 to 1810
		23	<i>for</i> the city of Gloucester <i>read</i> Gloucestershire
		26	<i>after</i> made <i>insert</i> K.B. in 1813
		27	<i>for</i> 1814 <i>read</i> 1815
361	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Berkeley, John, 1st Lord Berkeley:</b> <i>for</i> Maria <i>read</i> Anne
362	ii	17-18	<i>for</i> placed upon . . . admiralty <i>read</i> made a commissioner of the navy, a post which he retained till 1864
363	i	28	<i>for</i> earl <i>read</i> baron
365	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Berkeley, Maurice, Lord Fitzhardinge:</b> <i>after</i> 1857 <i>insert</i> (from 1833-4 under Grey and Melbourne; 1837-9 under Melbourne; 1846-52 under Russell; 1852-7 under Aberdeen and Palmerston)
		12-10 f.e.	<i>for</i> With few intermissions . . . Gloucester <i>read</i> He four times contested the city of Gloucester unsuccessfully, in 1818, 1838, 1837, and 1857, but he represented it
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1857 <i>read</i> 1838
		9-8 f.e.	<i>for</i> though in 1838 . . . candidate <i>read</i> from 1835 to 1837 and from 1841 to 1857
366	i	27 f.e.	<b>Berkeley, Robert (d. 1219):</b> <i>for</i> Came <i>read</i> Cam
	ii	19	<b>Berkeley, Sir Robert:</b> <i>after</i> county <i>insert</i> and in 1620 and 1624 he was elected M.P. for Worcester
369	i	17-18	<b>Berkeley, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> In 1676 . . . and returned <i>read</i> He was still in Virginia in April 1677, keeping on his government in defiance of Herbert Jeffreys, who had arrived to supersede him (Longleat Papers, 50 B). In the early summer of 1677 he returned
372	ii	27	<b>Bermingham, William:</b> <i>for</i> 1811 <i>read</i> 1812
373	i	17	<i>for</i> 1811 <i>read</i> 1811-2
		37	<b>Bernal, Ralph:</b> <i>after</i> a seat <i>insert</i> as a liberal
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> retired from political life <i>read</i> was rejected
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> about 1830 to 1850 <i>read</i> 1833 to 1841 and from 1847 to 1852
	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Bernal Osborne, Ralph:</b> <i>for</i> Lord Carrington <i>read</i> Lord Carrington
386	i	20	<b>Bernard, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> 1567? <i>read</i> 1568
		28-28	<i>for</i> This gives us . . . Lincolnshire <i>read</i> He was born at Epworth in Lincolnshire in 1568, as the parish register shows; in a preliminary page of his translation of 'Terence,' he described himself as of that place ('Epworth-eatis') and says that the work was done in the island of Axholme
		30	<i>for</i> that county <i>read</i> Lincolnshire
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> is found parson <i>read</i> stayed with relatives
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> 'Terence' <i>insert</i> in Latin with an English translation
397	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Berry, James:</b> <i>before</i> Cromwell <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. in 1656 by three constituencies, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, and Worcestershire, and sat for the last
399	i	6	<b>Berry, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> the navy <i>insert</i> He held the post for 'general business from 1686 to July 1688
		15	<i>for</i> in which he <i>read</i> From October 1688 to 1689 he acted among the commissioners of the navy as comptroller of victualling accounts. In that post he
		26-8	<i>for</i> but it appears . . . already dead <i>read</i> but the true date is 14 Feb. 1689-90

# ERRATA—VOLUME IV

Page	Col.	Line	
404	i	1	<b>Bertie, Montague, 2nd Earl of Lindsey:</b> <i>for</i> Lestwithiel <i>read</i> Lostwithiel
		19	<i>for</i> elected <i>read</i> appointed
408	i	12 f.e. 7 f.e. }	<b>Bertie, Robert, 1st Earl of Lindsey:</b> <i>for</i> 1572 <i>read</i> 1582
		12-11 f.e.	<i>for</i> lord high admiral of England <i>read</i> admiral of the ship-money fleet
	ii	19 f.e.	<i>after</i> shire <i>insert</i> He was made knight of the Bath in 1605
409	i	19	<i>for</i> Bath <i>read</i> Garter
		21	<i>for</i> Rea <i>read</i> Reay
		25-26	<i>for</i> was in the . . . England <i>read</i> became in 1686 admiral of the fleet equipped by the levy of ship-money
	ii	15	<i>for</i> Hanover <i>read</i> Honor
		28	<b>Bertie, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> vice-admiral <i>read</i> admiral
410	i	20 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1818 <i>insert</i> and full admiral 27 May 1825
411	ii	4	<b>Bertie, Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon:</b> <i>after</i> editions <i>insert</i> The earl was also author of some songs (cf. Brit. Mus. Music Cat.)
414	ii	31	<b>Berwick, Edward:</b> <i>after</i> Moira <i>insert</i> subsequently marquis of Hastings
		21 f.e.	<i>omit</i> next
420	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Best, William D., 1st Lord Wynford:</b> <i>after</i> Chester <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. <i>for</i> Guildford at the general election of 1818, but almost immediately vacated the seat on becoming a judge
426	i	7	<b>Bethel, Slingsby:</b> <i>for</i> watchman <i>read</i> waterman
427	ii	3	<b>Bethell, Richard, 1st Lord Westbury:</b> <i>for</i> 1837 <i>read</i> 1841
		4	<i>after</i> and <i>insert</i> <i>after</i> being re-elected <i>for</i> Aylesbury at the general elections of 1852 and 1857
		5	<i>for</i> 1852 <i>read</i> 1859
429	ii	20 f.e.	<i>omit</i> to the commissioner
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> patents <i>read</i> the patents (under the lord chancellor)
441	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Bettesworth, George E. B.:</b> <i>for</i> three <i>read</i> eight
443	i	24 f.e.	<b>Betty, William H. W.:</b> <i>for</i> 'Zaphua' <i>read</i> 'Zanga'
446	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Bever, see Castorius, John:</b> <i>for</i> this cross reference <i>read</i> <b>Bever, John</b> (d. 1811), chronicler, <i>see</i> John of London
449	ii	26 f.e.	<b>Beverley, John of:</b> <i>after</i> studies <i>insert</i> He was B.D. in 1898
450	i	17	<i>after</i> Chronicle; <i>insert</i> Fasciculi Zizaniorum
		19-18	<b>Beverley, John (1748-1827):</b> <i>for</i> an office . . . Hospital <i>read</i> the Sixpenny Office. f.e. This he held from 1776 to 1817
452	i	14 f.e.	<b>Bevis, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1772 <i>read</i> 1771
461	i	6	<b>Bewley, William:</b> <i>for</i> T. W. <i>read</i> T. W.—r.
468	i	5	<b>Bibelesworth, Walter de:</b> <i>omit</i> Lady
		16	<i>for</i> 1257 <i>read</i> 1249





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME V

### BICHENO—BOTTISHAM

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
6	ii	l.l.	<b>Bickerton, Sir Richard</b> : <i>for</i> vice-admiral <i>read</i> rear-admiral
7	ii	6	<i>for</i> vice-admiral <i>read</i> rear-admiral of the white
		15	<i>after</i> Rochester <i>add</i> <i>for</i> which he was returned in 1790
8	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bickerton, Sir Richard H.</b> : <i>after</i> 1830 <i>insert</i> He was tory M.P. for Poole from 1807 to 1812
9	i	20	<b>Bickley, Thomas</b> : <i>after</i> Dorsetshire <i>insert</i> prebendary of Lincoln from 1571 to 1586
		21	<i>after</i> Stafford <i>insert</i> in 1567
		22	<i>after</i> Cathedral <i>insert</i> in 1560
		23	<i>after</i> Oxford <i>insert</i> in 1569
		25	<i>after</i> Jan. <i>insert</i> 1585-6
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> in 1596 <i>read</i> on 30 April 1596
18	ii	25	<b>Bidder, George P.</b> : <i>after</i> career <i>insert</i> He was president of the Institute of Civil Engineers 1860-2
		28 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Biddle, John</b> : <i>for</i> a tailor <i>read</i> Edward Biddle, tailor or woollen-draper
17	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Biddulph, Sir Thomas M.</b> : <i>after</i> queen <i>insert</i> He was receiver-general of the duchy of Cornwall from 1866 till his death, and of the duchy of Lancaster from 1878
20	ii	29-31	<b>Bigland, John</b> : <i>omit</i> at Aldbrough . . . authorities
21	i	28 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1820 <i>insert</i> 17. 'Memoirs written by himself,' Doncaster, 1830
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bigland, Ralph</b> : <i>after</i> Somerset <i>insert</i> herald 1759
22	i	15	<b>Bigod, Sir Francis</b> : <i>for</i> for Grace <i>read</i> of Grace
31	ii	6	<b>Billing, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> was recorder in 1451 <i>read</i> was made common serjeant 15 Oct. 1442 and recorder 21 Sept. 1450
35	i	29	<b>Billingsley, John the elder</b> : <i>omit</i> Posthumously appeared
		38	<i>after</i> 1890 <i>insert</i> usually ascribed to him, is by his son John
	ii	24 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Billingsley, John the younger</b> : <i>for</i> He does not . . . anything <i>read</i> He published a number of religious tracts
36	ii	18	<b>Billingsley, Nicholas</b> : <i>for</i> Belshanger <i>read</i> Betteshanger
37	i	4-5	<i>for</i> Lantmartine <i>read</i> Leintwardine
	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> non-jurist <i>read</i> non-juror
43	ii	10	<b>Bilney, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> sacramentaries <i>read</i> sacramentarians
45	ii	27-28	<b>Bindley, James</b> : <i>for</i> succeeded . . . John as <i>read</i> became
		31	<i>after</i> years <i>insert</i> (His brother John was secretary and afterwards commissioner of the board of excise)
46	ii	15	<b>Bindon, Francis</b> : <i>after</i> Artists <i>insert</i> Nichols's 'Literary Illustrations,' vol. v. 384-6

# ERRATA—VOLUME V

Page	Col.	Line	
47	ii	39	<b>Bingham, Sir George R.</b> : <i>after</i> esteem <i>insert</i> He became major-general in August 1818 and colonel 2nd battalion rifle brigade in June 1831
48	ii	11	<b>Bingham, Joseph</b> : <i>for</i> 1768 <i>read</i> 1668
49	i	12	<i>for</i> Elmore <i>read</i> Colmer
63	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Birch, John</b> (1616-1691) : <i>after</i> Leominster <i>insert</i> (1646). He was excluded by Pride's Purge in 1648 and was re-elected in 1654-6 and 1658-9
64	i	8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1671 <i>read</i> 1661
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Penrhyn <i>read</i> Penryn <i>and after</i> <i>and insert</i> in 1678-9, 1680-1, 1688-9, and 1689-90
68	i	20	<b>Birch, Samuel</b> : <i>for</i> 1840 <i>read</i> December 1839
70	i	26 f.e.	<b>Birch, William</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1794 ?) <i>read</i> (1755-1834)
		24 f.e.	<i>for</i> about 1760 <i>read</i> 9 April 1755
		4-3 f.e.	<i>for</i> the date . . . uncertain <i>read</i> He died at Philadelphia 7 Aug. 1834. His MS. journal is in the possession of Mr. Charles H. Hart of Philadelphia
71	ii	18	<b>Birckbek, Simon</b> : <i>for</i> 1634 <i>read</i> 1635
72	i	29	<b>Bird, Charles S.</b> : <i>for</i> Bell <i>read</i> Bird
		10 f.e.	<i>after</i> 67 <i>insert</i> on 9 Nov. 1862
82	ii	19	<b>Birkenhead, Sir John</b> : <i>omit</i> and probably his knighthood
		29	<i>after</i> requests <i>insert</i> He was knighted 14 Nov. 1662
88	i	17	<b>Birnston</b> , <i>for</i> BIRNSTON <i>read</i> BIRNSTAN, <i>and for</i> BYRNSTON <i>read</i> BYRNSTAN
89	ii	10	<b>Biscoe, Richard</b> : <i>after</i> George II <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Ealdstreet in St. Paul's from 1736 till his death
98	ii	20 f.e.	<b>Bisse, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> John <i>read</i> Joseph
103	i	34	<b>Bisset, William</b> : <i>for</i> 5 June <i>read</i> 25 June
105	i	14-18 f.e.	<b>Blacader, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> Sir Robert Blacader of Tulliallan by Elizabeth <i>read</i> Sir Robert Blacader of Blackader, co. Berwick. His brother, Sir Patrick Blacader or Blackader of Tulliallan, married Elizabeth
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> He <i>read</i> Robert
116	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Blackader, Cuthbert</b> : <i>for</i> CUTHBERT <i>read</i> CUTHBERT or more correctly ROBERT
		21-19 f.e.	<i>for</i> received . . . his success <i>read</i> belonged to the family of Blackader which owned the barony of that name in co. Berwick, as vassals of the Earls of March through the 14th century. Charters of full ownership were granted to Robert Blackader of Blackader on 20 Jan. 1426, and again on 4 July 1452 by James I and James II of Scotland respectively (Scottish Register of Great Seal). Robert Blackader, the grantee of 1452, seems to have been carelessly misnamed 'Cuthbert' in Crichton's 'Memoirs of John Blackadder the elder.' He achieved his success
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> the kingdom <i>read</i> Scotland
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> Cuthbert <i>read</i> Blackader
122	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Blackburn, Francis</b> : <i>for</i> 1834 <i>read</i> April 1835
123	i	24	<i>for</i> Lord Greene <i>read</i> Baron Greene
125	ii	16-15 f.e.	<b>Blacker, Valentine</b> : <i>for</i> 1780 ?-1826 <i>read</i> 1778-1823
		14 f.e.	<i>before</i> obtained <i>insert</i> born on 19 Oct. 1778
126	i	19	<i>for</i> 1826 <i>read</i> 1823
128	ii	25 f.e.	<b>Blacklock, Thomas</b> : <i>omit</i> to Burns
		24 f.e.	<i>for</i> the poems <i>read</i> Burns's poems to George Lawrie, who sent it to Gavin Hamilton, who sent it to the poet.
130	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Blackmore, Sir Richard</b> : <i>for</i> fol. <i>read</i> 8vo.
134	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Blackstone, Sir William</b> : <i>after</i> 1761 <i>insert</i> In the same year he became K.C.
150	ii	11-12	<b>Blackwood, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> descended from a . . . was a brother <i>read</i> son of William Blackwood and brother
152	ii	5	<b>Blackwood, Sir Henry</b> : <i>for</i> on 19 July 1821 <i>read</i> in May 1825
154	ii	18-17 f.e.	<b>Bladen, Martin</b> : <i>omit</i> with the great Duke of Marlborough
		13 f.e.	<i>after</i> Lieut.-colonel <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 40th foot 1709-10
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> Portsmouth <i>insert</i> From 1715 to 1727 he was M.P. for Bandon in the Irish house of commons
155	i	8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 2nd series <i>read</i> 3rd series
156	ii	20 f.e.	<b>Blagge, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> Gaze's <i>read</i> Gage's

# ERRATA—VOLUME V

Page	Col.	Line	
156	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Blagrave, Daniel:</b> <i>for</i> sat in parliament 3 Nov. 1640 <i>read</i> was elected to parliament 8 May 1648
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> five years <i>later read</i> three years before
157	i	14-15	<i>for</i> in the convention parliament of 1658 <i>read</i> in the parliaments of 1656 and 1658
159	ii	80	<b>Blague, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1591 <i>read</i> 1591-2
162	i	14 f.e.	<b>Blair, Sir James H.:</b> <i>after</i> the city <i>insert</i> He was made a baronet in 1786
165	ii	28	<b>Blair, Robert</b> (1699-1746): <i>for</i> keep <i>read</i> bear
166	ii	22-23	<b>Blair, Robert</b> (1741-1811): <i>for</i> first division . . . of Session <i>read</i> Parliament Hall at Edinburgh
169	i	8 f.e.	<b>Blake, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> 1716 <i>read</i> April 1715
171	i	15-16	<b>Blake, Robert:</b> <i>omit</i> on the expulsion of Colonel Windham
175	i	17	<i>for</i> De With <i>read</i> De Witt
183	i	17 f.e.	<b>Blake, William</b> (1757-1827): <i>for</i> 1813 <i>read</i> 1818
186	i	5	<b>Blakeney, Sir Edward:</b> <i>for</i> 1776-83 <i>read</i> 1781-3 and 1790-1800
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1888 <i>read</i> 1836 <i>and for</i> 1 <i>read</i> 21
187	i	19 f.e.	<b>Blakeney, William, Lord Blakeney:</b> <i>after</i> him <i>insert</i> major-general 1745 and
	ii	27	<i>after</i> Abbey <i>add</i> He was M.P. for Kilmallock 1725-57 and colonel of the 27th foot 1737 till death. He was lieut.-governor of Plymouth 1746-8
194	i	22	<b>Blanchard, Samuel L.:</b> <i>for</i> 1840 <i>read</i> 1804
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> M.P. <i>read</i> afterwards (from 1832) M.P.
197	i	4	<b>Bland, Humphrey:</b> <i>after</i> foot <i>insert</i> in 1737
		5	<i>after</i> dragoons <i>insert</i> in 1741
		8	<i>after</i> dragoons <i>insert</i> in 1748
		17	<i>before</i> In 1749 <i>insert</i> He was governor of Fort William 1743-52
		5 f.e.	<i>after</i> Lord Stair <i>insert</i> was really sister of John Dalrymple, 5th Earl of Stair. Bland married her at Edinburgh 12 Jan. 1755. She
199	i	3 f.e.	<b>Bland, Miles:</b> <i>for</i> 1868 <i>read</i> 1867
	ii	11-12	<i>for</i> in 1868 <i>read</i> 27 Dec. 1867
205	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Blaquiere, John, Baron de Blaquiere:</b> <i>for</i> until 1783 <i>read</i> 1778-83
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> Newtown <i>read</i> Newtownards
206	i	12 f.e.	<b>Blathwayt, William:</b> <i>for</i> council in ordinary <i>read</i> privy council
		11-10	<i>for</i> and clerk of the privy council <i>read</i> He was re-gazetted to the post at the opening of the next reign
	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Blayney, Andrew T., Lord Blayney:</b> <i>after</i> of the <i>insert</i> 91st regiment from 1761 to 1768, when it was disbanded, and colonel from 1766 of the
208	i	2	<i>after</i> military service <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Old Sarum 1806-7
		16 f.e.	<b>Blayney, Benjamin:</b> <i>after</i> He was <i>insert</i> in 1737
		15 f.e.	<i>omit</i> in 1737
		14 f.e.	<i>omit</i> in the same year was made
210	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Blencowe, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> king's bench <i>read</i> common pleas
		17-16	<i>omit</i> and transferred from the common pleas
		f.e.	
		6 f.e.	<i>omit</i> may then have
212	ii	14	<b>Blenkiron, William:</b> <i>for</i> Beverlace <i>read</i> Beverlac
217	i	7 f.e.	<b>Bligh, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Edward <i>read</i> Thomas
	ii	6	
		8	<i>for</i> 1715 <i>insert</i> holding the seat till his death sixty years later
218	i	31	<b>Bligh, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> son of <i>read</i> son by his wife Lucy Shuter of John Bligh, the cousin of
		20 f.e.	<i>after</i> years <i>insert</i> He married a daughter of his cousin, Admiral William Bligh
219	i	3-4	<b>Bligh, Sir Richard R.:</b> <i>omit</i> and a modified ministry
		15-17	<b>Bligh, William:</b> <i>for</i> was born . . . the year 1758 <i>read</i> baptised at St. Andrew's church, Plymouth, on 4 Oct. 1754, was son of Francis and Jane Bligh. He was born
		20-25	<i>omit</i> the son of Charles . . . <i>Trigg Minor</i> )
	ii	17-19	<i>for</i> obtained a schooner . . . survivors, he <i>read</i> took passage in the Vlydte packet and
		20	<i>after</i> 1790 <i>insert</i> Twelve of his companions, the survivors, followed in the Dutch fleet

# ERRATA—VOLUME V

Page	Col.	Line	
220	i	21	<b>Bligh, William</b> : <i>after wife insert</i> Elizabeth Betham
		24-25	<i>for</i> and three sons, one of whom, Richard [q. v.] <i>read</i> A son-in-law and distant relative, Richard Bligh [q. v.]
221	i	14	<b>Bliss, Nathaniel</b> : <i>for</i> 1740 <i>read</i> 1724
224	ii	8	<b>Bloet, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> leading <i>read</i> persuading <i>and after the king insert</i> (as they did
		9	<i>after</i> 1123 <i>insert after</i> Bloet's death)
228	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Blomefield, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>after</i> Foundry <i>insert</i> The last office he held till his death more than forty years later
232	ii	1	<b>Blood, Holcroft</b> : <i>after</i> brigadier-general <i>insert</i> From 1703 till his death he was colonel of the 17th foot
235	ii	7	<b>Bloomfield, Benjamin, 1st Lord Bloomfield</b> : <i>before</i> In 1815 <i>read</i> He was A.D.C. to the Prince Regent 1811-4 and was M.P. for Plymouth from 1812 to 1818 supporting the government of Lord Liverpool
		10-11	<i>omit</i> receiver of . . . privy purse and
		18	<i>for</i> 1824 <i>read</i> 1822
239	i	17-19	<b>Blore, Thomas</b> : <i>omit</i> The latter borough . . . interest
242	i	19	<b>Blount, Charles, Earl of Devonshire</b> : <i>for</i> 1604 <i>read</i> 1603
245	i	8 f.e.	<b>Blount, Sir Christopher</b> : <i>for</i> On <i>read</i> In 1592 and on
249	ii	2	<b>Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport</b> : <i>for</i> 1665 <i>read</i> 1666
		23 f.e.	<i>omit</i> Don
252	i	18 f.e.	<b>Blount, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> studied at Oxford, but <i>read</i> matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, and became in 1583 a fellow of Trinity on the nomination of his aunt, Lady Paulet. He only held the fellowship three weeks and
256	ii	9	<b>Blount, Sir Thomas P.</b> : <i>for</i> 1679 <i>read</i> 1679-80
		10	<i>for</i> two <i>read</i> three
258	ii	6-7	<b>Blount, Walter, 1st Baron Montjoy</b> : <i>for</i> but at what date . . . ascertained <i>read</i> 23 April 1472 (NICOLAS)
		14 f.e.	<i>omit</i> the governor, the Earl of Oxford
264	ii	16	<b>Bloxham, John</b> (d. 1387): <i>after</i> 1375 <i>insert</i> He was archdeacon of Winchester from 1382 till death
275	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Blunt, John J.</b> : <i>for</i> 18 <i>read</i> 17
276	i	14-16	<b>Blyke, Richard</b> : <i>omit</i> In 1764 . . . the journals
277	i	15 f.e.	<b>Blythe, Geoffrey</b> (d. 1530): <i>for</i> May following <i>read</i> March 1496-7
278	i	33	<b>Blythe, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1478 <i>read</i> 1477
		34	<i>for</i> Huntingdon <i>read</i> Stow, in 1478 archdeacon of Huntingdon, from 1482 to 1485 prebendary of Lincoln
294	i	18 f.e.	<b>Bodley, Laurence</b> : <i>for</i> He was a <i>read</i> He was made prebendary of Wells in 1580, and a
295	i	25 f.e.	<b>Bodley, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> In April of the next year however <i>read</i> He was elected M.P. for Portsmouth in the same year and for St. German's in 1586. In April 1585
296	i	11-13	<i>for</i> Sir Thomas . . . accession <i>read</i> Bodley, who had been knighted on 18 April 1604 ( <i>Dugdale MS. R. f. 201, Bodl. Libr.</i> )
	ii	5	<i>for</i> 1608 <i>read</i> 1602
303	i	8 f.e.	<b>Bogue, David</b> : <i>for</i> the Rev. Dr. Grasomer <i>read</i> Benjamin Grosvenor, D.D. [q. v.]
306	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Bohun, Edmund</b> : <i>for</i> 1784 <i>read</i> 1684
309	ii	20	<b>Bohun, Humphrey VIII de</b> : <i>for</i> 1291 <i>read</i> 1301
310	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Bohun, William de</b> : <i>after</i> Gascony <i>insert</i> He was K.G.
315	i	19	<b>Bokenham, Osbern</b> : <i>after</i> place <i>insert</i> Horstmann has shown Bokenham to be author of 'Mappula Mundi,' a translation of Higden's 'Polychronicon' (cf. <i>Englische Studien</i> , 1886)
322	ii	5	<b>Boleyn, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>before</i> On 1 Sept. <i>insert</i> In May 1523 he was made K.G.
323	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Bolland, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> soon became <i>read</i> was from 1804 till his elevation to the bench in 1829
324	i	11 f.e.	<b>Bollard, Nicholas</b> : <i>for</i> two copies <i>read</i> at least five copies
		10 f.e.	<i>before</i> Cotton MS. <i>insert</i> Sloane MSS. 7 f. 92, 122 f. 83b, 686 f. 41
327	ii	11-12	<b>Bolton, Edmund</b> : <i>for</i> and he is probably the 'E. B.' <i>read</i> Edward Blount [q. v.] and not Bolton was the 'E. B.'
331	i	33	<b>Bolton, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> 1668-9
335	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Bonar, James</b>
336	ii	30	<b>Bonar, John the younger</b> } <i>after</i> excise <i>insert</i> in Scotland
338	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Bond, George</b> : <i>after</i> 1786 <i>insert</i> and a king's serjeant in 1795

# ERRATA—VOLUME V

Page	Col.	Line	
338	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Bond, Henry J. H.</b> : for Hales read Hayles
339	i	20	for 1 read 3
341	i	11 f.e.	<b>Bond, Nicholas</b> : for 1590 read 1589 and for 1591 read 1590
357	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Bonner, Edmund</b> : before In the spring insert From 1587 to 1589 he was prebendary of St. Paul's (Chiswick stall)
363	i	9	<b>Bonnycastle, Sir Richard H.</b> : for 1848 read 1847
		19 f.e.	for in 1848 read on 3 Nov. 1847 at Kingston, Canada
364	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Bonville, Anthony</b> : for TERRILL read TERILL
368	i	25 f.e.	<b>Booker, John</b> : after value insert Booker's quaintly rhymed 'Dutch Fortune Teller' first appeared in 1650; the first edition is excessively rare
		7-6 f.e.	omit The 'Dutch Fortune Teller' and
		4 f.e.	for are read is
371	i	27 f.e.	<b>Boorde, Andrew</b> : for Parforatus read Perforatus
380	i	2 f.e.	<b>Booth, Henry, 1st Earl of Warrington</b> : after Cheshire insert 1678-81
384	ii	10	<b>Booth, James (1806-1878)</b> : for 1843 read the institution closed its doors at Christmas 1841. He was ordained at Bristol and acted there as curate till he removed to Liverpool in 1843
		14-15	omit these lines
389	i	1	<b>Booth, Peniston</b> : before On 9 May 1722 insert He was prebendary of Lincoln 1719-1746
		28	<b>Booth, Robert</b> : after 1657 add He married Anne, daughter of Oswald Mosley of Ancoats, Manchester; she afterwards married Thomas Case [q. v.]
390	i	29	<b>Booth, Thomas (fl. 1611)</b> : after 1609 insert He was prebendary of Lichfield 1615-7
391	i	1	<b>Booth, Sir William</b> : for (fl. 1678-1689) read (d. 1708)
		34	before In 1688 insert On 12 Nov. 1682 he was knighted (Le Neve's <i>Knights</i> )
		ib.	after the Grafton : insert in February 1687-8 was made commissioner of the navy 'for general business.'
		36-39	for February . . . the navy read October he was appointed comptroller of the store keeper's accounts at the navy
		40	for his read any and after allegiance insert that he made to William III
		42	after March insert 1688-9
		5-4 f.e.	for No account . . . death read He died in February 1702-3
394	i	34	<b>Boreman, Robert</b> : for in the winter of read on 15 Nov.
395	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Borgard, Albert</b> : after 1839 insert Biographical Notes by Major Hime, reprinted from Proc. Royal Artillery Institute, No. 4, Volume xiii (with portrait)
397	i	27 f.e.	<b>Borlase, Edmund</b> : for (fl. 1662) read (d. 1682)
	ii	18-12	for The date . . . mentioned read He was dead before 18 Feb. 1681-2
		f.e.	(Sloane MS. 1008, f. 49)
		6 f.e.	for Stowe read Sloane
398	i	7	for Additional read Sloane
		8 f.e.	<b>Borlase, Sir John</b> : for (d. 1649) read (1576-1648)
	ii	29-31	for in the spring of 1649 . . . lately deceased read in the spring of 1648. He died in London 15 March 1647-8, and was buried in the church of Great St. Bartholomew
401	i	20 f.e.	<b>Borough, Sir John</b> : after Clarenceux insert He was M.P. for Horsham in three parliaments, 1624, 1625, 1626
407	i	1-2	<b>Borrow, George</b> : for philologist read author
409	ii	26	<b>Borthwick, Peter</b> : for He sat for Evesham read He lost his seat for Evesham on petition in 1838, but was re-elected in 1841, and sat
412	i	26	<b>Bosanquet, Charles</b> : after the city insert He was sub-governor of the South Sea Company 1808-38 and governor 1838-50. From 1823 to 1836 he was chairman of the exchequer bill office
	ii	38	for Meyers's read L. C. Meyer's
413	i	14	<b>Bosanquet, Sir John B.</b> : for 1814 read 1847
		21 f.e.	after Company insert in 1814
		20 f.e.	after England insert in 1819
417	i	11	<b>Boscawen, Edward</b> : for 1741 read 1742
419	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Boscawen, Edward, 1st Earl of Falmouth</b> : after and insert was M.P. for Truro from 1807 until he
420	i	19 f.e.	<b>Boscawen, Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth</b> : after death insert He was governor of St. Mawes from 1696 to 1710 and from 1714 till death

# ERRATA—VOLUME V

---

Page	Col.	Line	
428	i	16	<b>Boswell, Alexander, Lord Auchinleck:</b> <i>for</i> 29 Dec. 1729 <i>read</i> 22 July 1727
		30	<i>for</i> 31 <i>read</i> 25
429	ii	28	<b>Boswell, Sir Alexander:</b> <i>for</i> 1818 <i>read</i> 1816
432	i	19 f.e.	<b>Boswell, James the elder:</b> <i>for</i> 1765 <i>read</i> 1763
439	ii	7 21	} <b>Boswell, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1756 <i>read</i> 1757
440	i	23 f.e.	
			<b>Boswell, Sir William:</b> <i>after</i> 1606 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Boston in 1624 and 1625
		22 f.e.	<i>for</i> subsequently <i>read</i> had already <i>and after</i> service <i>insert</i> He was secretary to Lord Herbert of Cherbury, while ambassador in Paris, in 1620
		21 f.e.	<i>after</i> and was <i>insert</i> subsequently
441	ii	17	<b>Bosworth, Joseph:</b> <i>omit</i> College
446	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Bott, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Long <i>read</i> Longe
447	ii	18	<i>for</i> 28 Sept. <i>read</i> 19 Sept.

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME VI

### BOTTOMLEY—BROWELL

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
3	i	6	<b>Boucher, John</b> : <i>for no issue read a son and daughter</i>
4	ii	29-34	<b>Bouchier, George</b> : <i>for Yeomans read Yeamans</i>
7	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Boulter, Hugh</b> : <i>for Pierce read Pearce</i>
9	i	25	<b>Boulton, Matthew</b> : <i>after 1809 add His grandson, and only surviving male representative, Matthew Piers Watt Boulton of Great Tew, Oxfordshire, died on 30 June 1894 (Times, 4 July 1894)</i>
13	i	28	<b>Bourchier, John, 2nd Baron Berners</b> : <i>for in 1616 read on 9 Feb. 1616-7</i>
14	ii	2	<b>Bourchier, Sir John</b> : <i>for 1645 read 1647</i>
15	i	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bourchier, Thomas</b> : <i>after Hastings insert and in 1483 a prebend at Lincoln</i>
16	i	31-32	<i>for enthroned in February following read enthroned on 24 Jan. following (Sloane MS. 1201, f. 4 b)</i>
18	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for 6 April read 30 March</i>
21	ii	31-32	<b>Bourke, Richard S., 6th Earl of Mayo</b> : <i>for during the remainder of his parliamentary life read from 1857 until the dissolution of 1868</i>
25	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bourn, Samuel (1689-1754)</b> : <i>for Lyne read Lyme</i>
28	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bourne, Gilbert</b> : <i>after prebend insert (Wildland)</i>
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after prebend insert (Brownswood)</i>
29	i	28	<i>after 1558 insert in which year he was lord president of Wales</i>
30	ii	25	<b>Bourne, Immanuel</b> : <i>for 1672 read 1679</i>
31	i	27	<i>for Perisons read Peirsons</i>
36	ii	9	<b>Bouverie, Sir Henry F.</b> : <i>for 1775 read 1771</i>
		10	<i>for 1807 read 1810</i>
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after colonel insert of the 1st West India regiment in 1842 and</i>
38	ii	27	<b>Bovill, Sir William</b> : <i>omit Platt had already gone and</i>
		28	<i>omit and Lush</i>
		6-5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit when Sir Fitzroy . . . baron</i>
39	ii	27 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bowater, Sir Edward</b> : <i>for lieutenant-general read general</i>
		26 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after foot insert from 1846</i>
40	i	10	<i>before groom insert lieutenant-general and and after queen insert and in 1854 full general</i>
46	ii	2	<b>Bowen, James (d. 1774)</b> : <i>for a native of read son of John Bowen of</i>
58	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bower, Walter</b> : <i>for Ex. read E. x.</i>
58	i	22	<b>Bowes, Sir Jerome</b> : <i>before In insert He was M.P. for Lancaster in 1601 and for Reading in 1604</i>
	ii	8	<b>Bowes, John (1690-1767)</b> : <i>for Baron of Clonllyn read Baron Bowes of Clonllyn</i>
59	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bowes, Sir Martin</b> : <i>after the city insert (for Aldgate 1586-40, Castle Baynard 1540-2, Farringdon within 1542-5, and Langbourn 1545 till his death)</i>
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after pp. 40-1 insert He was elected M.P. for London 1547, 1553, 1554 (bis), 1555, and 1556; was president of Christ's Hospital 1556 and comptroller of the London Hospitals from 1558 till his death</i>
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for Aug. read Sept.</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME VI

Page	Col.	Line	
60	ii	21	<b>Bowes, Mary E., Countess of Strathmore:</b> <i>for</i> Trowbridge <i>read</i> Troubridge
62	i	24	<b>Bowes, Sir Robert:</b> <i>after</i> accord <i>insert</i> He had been M.P. for Yorkshire in 1542, for Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1545, and for Middlesex in 1547 and 1553
	ii	7	<b>Bowes, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> In 1571 <i>read</i> He had been M.P. for Knaresborough 1562-7. In 1572
		8	<i>for</i> Carlisle <i>read</i> Appleby and he was M.P. for Cumberland 1584-5, 1586-7, and 1588-9
63	ii	38-39	<b>Bowet, Henry:</b> <i>omit</i> at this time the <i>and after</i> Richmond <i>insert</i> in 1418
64	i	18	<i>after</i> London <i>insert</i> (1899) and another at York (1400)
68	i	16	<b>Bowles, Sir George:</b> <i>after</i> West India Regiment <i>insert</i> (1855)
		10 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1846 <i>insert</i> lieutenant-general 1854 and general 1862
		6 f.e.	<i>after</i> London <i>insert</i> He became G.C.B. in 1873
69	i	2-3	<b>Bowles, Phineas:</b> <i>for</i> in 1749 <i>read</i> on 12 Dec. 1746; <i>before</i> member <i>insert</i> whig
		4	<i>for</i> in February 1784-5 <i>read</i> 1785-41
	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Bowles, William L.:</b> <i>for</i> of which in <i>read</i> and in 1805 prebendary of Major Pars Altaris, which he held till his death. In
70	ii	35	<i>after</i> Salisbury <i>insert</i> on 7 April 1850
73	i	22	<b>Bowman, Walter:</b> <i>for</i> f. 324 <i>read</i> f. 384
75	i	13	<b>Bownde, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> daughter <i>read</i> sister
		15	<i>for</i> his widow married <i>read</i> his mother married as her second husband
77	ii	8	<b>Bowring, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> twelve <i>read</i> thirteen
78	i	5-4 f.e.	<i>omit</i> subsequently held the appointment of
81	i	86	<b>Bowyer, Sir George (1740 ?-1800):</b> <i>after</i> the year <i>insert</i> From 1787 to 1793 he was colonel of marines
82	i	26	<b>Bowyer, Sir George (1811-88):</b> <i>for</i> Earl of Stanhope <i>read</i> Earl Stanhope
86	i	26	<b>Boxall, John:</b> <i>for</i> dean <i>read</i> archdeacon and prebendary
		27	<i>after</i> Winchester <i>insert</i> prebendary of St. Paul's
87	i	14 f.e.	<b>Boxall, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> In 1867 <i>read</i> On 24 March 1871
		13 f.e.	<i>after</i> knighthood <i>insert</i> and became a retired academician in 1877
109	ii	23	<b>Boyle, Charles, 4th Earl of Orrery:</b> <i>for</i> Baron Marston <i>read</i> Baron Boyle of Marston
	i	13	
	i	5 f.e.	
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> elected <i>read</i> M.P. for Charleville in the Irish house of commons 1695-9 and
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> but his return <i>read</i> 1701-5; his return for Huntingdon
	ii	4	<i>after</i> general <i>insert</i> He was colonel of 22nd foot 1704-7, of the 5th foot 1707-10, and of the 21st foot from 1710 till death
		15	<i>for</i> but resigned this post <i>read</i> and lord-lieutenant of Somerset, but resigned the former post
		16	<i>for</i> his military command <i>read</i> the latter office
110		8	<b>Boyle, David, Lord Boyle:</b> <i>for</i> 30 Jan. <i>read</i> 4 Feb.
		15-14 f.e.	<b>Boyle, Henry, Lord Carleton:</b> <i>for</i> in the latter year he became the <i>read</i> from 1701 to 1708
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1710 <i>read</i> 1715
		11 f.e.	<i>after</i> state <i>insert</i> of the Northern Department
		6 f.e.	<i>before</i> Boyle <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1702-15
	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Boyle, Henry, Earl of Shannon:</b> <i>after</i> neglected <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Middleton 1707-13 and for Kilmallock 1713-5
112	i	29-30	<b>Boyle, John (1568 ?-1620):</b> <i>for</i> is stated . . . 1610 <i>read</i> was collated prebendary of Lichfield on 5 Feb. 1610-1
		6 f.e.	<b>Boyle, Michael the elder:</b> <i>before</i> obtained <i>insert</i> was archdeacon of Cork 1613-4 and
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1619 <i>insert</i> resigning the Lismore deanery in 1621
		4-3 f.e.	<i>for</i> several . . . church <i>read</i> till death the chancellorship of Lismore and Cashel, and the treasurership of Waterford
	ii	16	<b>Boyle, Michael the younger:</b> <i>after</i> dean of Cloyne <i>insert</i> in 1640
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1675 <i>read</i> 1678
116	i	2 f.e.	<b>Boyle, Richard (d. 1644):</b> <i>for</i> 1644 <i>read</i> 1645
	ii	6	<i>after</i> 1608 <i>insert</i> dean of Tuam May 1604
		18	<i>for</i> 1644 <i>read</i> 1644-5
117		86	<b>Boyle, Richard, 1st Earl of Burlington:</b> <i>after</i> designs <i>insert</i> He was lord treasurer of Ireland 1680-95



# ERRATA—VOLUME VI

Page Col. Line

- 117 i 2-1*f.e.* Boyle, Richard, 3rd Earl of Burlington: *for* In May 1715 . . . and in *read* From May 1715 to 1721 he was lord-lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire, and from June 1715 to 1733 of the West Riding
- 1-2 omit June following . . . West Ridings
- 2-3 *for* of the same year *read* 1715
- 125 i 89 Boyle, Roger, Baron Broghill: *after* parliament *insert* and also in the parliament of 1661 which lasted till 1679
- 126 ii 6 *f.e.* Boyle, Roger (1617?-1687): *after* Cork *insert* in Oct. 1662
- 136 i 27 Boyse, Samuel: *for* 4088 B *read* 4088, ff. 340, 342; cf. *Stowe MS.* 709, ff. 118, 114
- ii 31 *for* 1729 *read* 1739
- 149 ii 7 Bradburn, Samuel: *after* merit *insert* He was president of the Wesleyan Conference in 1799
- 153 i 11 Braddock, Edward: *for* 1720 *read* 1725
- 154 ii 10 *for* United States army *read* president of the United States
- 161 ii 24 Bradford, Sir Thomas: *after* four years *insert* He was colonel of the 94th regiment from 1823 to 1829
- 26 *for* the 38th regiment *read* the 30th regiment, which he held till 1846
- 174 i 4 Bradock, Thomas: *after* 1584 *insert* He was proctor in the same year
- 175 i 7 *f.e.* Bradshaw, Henry: *for* College *read* Hall
- 177 i 25-26 Bradshaw, John (1602-1659): *for* apparently *read* subsequently
- 9 *f.e.* *for* till 1649 when *read* till his death, although in 1649
- 178 i 29 *for* Edward Prideaux *read* Edmund Prideaux
- 179 i 17 omit permanent
- ii 4 *after* elected *insert* *for* Stafford
- 189 ii 22-23 Bradwardine, Thomas: *for* soon afterwards *read* had already in 1333
- 190 i 5 *before* Archbishop *insert* In 1347 Bradwardine became archdeacon of Norwich
- 191 ii 18 Brady, Sir Maziere: *for* Nicholas Ball *read* Stephen Woulfe
- 25 *for* 1847 *read* 1846
- 197 i 28 Braham, John: *for* Brompton *read* Kensal Green
- 203 ii 29 Bramhall, John: *for* Elvington *read* South Kilvington
- 210 ii 28 *f.e.* Bramston, Sir John the younger: *before* In accordance *insert* He was elected for Bodmin to the long parliament
- 3-2*f.e.* *for* To the first parliament of James II *read* To the parliaments of 1679 and 1685 (under James II)
- l.l. omit the line
- 211 i 1 omit represented Chelmsford
- ii 15 *f.e.* Brancker, Thomas: *for* Rhenanus *read* Rhonius
- 9 *f.e.* *for* Peel *read* Pell
- 212 i 31-32 Brand, Barbarina, Lady Dacre: *for* twenty-first Lord Dacre *read* twentieth Baron Dacre
- 214 ii 20 *f.e.* Brand, John (*d.* 1808): *for* Oxford *read* Cambridge
- 217 ii 30 Brande, William T.: *for* in 1866 *read* 11 Feb. 1866
- 224 i 8 *f.e.* Brandon, Sir Thomas: *for* 1509 *read* 1510
- ii 16 *f.e.* *for* in 1509 *read* on 29 Jan. 1509-10
- 226 i 31 Brandreth, Thomas S.: *for* in 1873 *read* 27 May 1873
- 229 ii 24 *f.e.* Braose, William de: *for* (alias Colwyn) *read* (or Pains Castle)
- 19 *f.s.* *after* Castle Maud *insert* (or Pains Castle)
- 18 *f.e.* omit fell back . . . where he
- 232 i 23 Brassey, Thomas: *for* Duke *read* Marquis
- 233 ii 35 Brathwaite, Richard: *for* In May *read* On 4 May
- 234 ii 23-32 *for* It is very doubtful . . . 'A Happy Husband' 1619 *read* Brathwaite's 'Good Wife; or, a Rare One amongst Women, by Musophilus,' was published in 1618; a unique copy which once belonged to Sir Edward Dering was sold by Messrs. Sotheby in November 1897. A second edition appeared in 1619
- 237 i 23 *f.e.* Bray, John: *for* 232, 32 *read* 232
- 241 ii 12 *f.e.* Bray, William: *for* Having licensed *read* After he had licensed
- 243 i 23 Braybroc, Henry de: *for* 1334 *read* 1234
- 253 ii 7-8 Brembre, Sir Nicholas: *for* He first appears . . . 1376 *read* He was elected an alderman on 21 Sept. 1372 (*Letter Book G.* i. 298L)

# ERRATA—VOLUME VI

Page	Col.	Line	
258	i	8	<b>Bremner, Robert:</b> <i>for 1768 read 1762</i>
263	i	15	<b>Brent, Sir Nathaniel:</b> <i>for 1689 read 1680</i>
	ii	5 f.e.	<i>for Latin read Italian</i>
266	i	14 f.e.	<b>Brenton, Sir Jahleel:</b> <i>after Sheerness insert</i> He was colonel of marines 1825-30
268	i	8-10	<b>Brereton, John:</b> <i>omit</i> John Brereton . . . 1592-3
	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Brereton, Owen S.:</b> <i>after Lloyd insert</i> He was M.P. for Liverpool from 1724 till his death in 1756, changing his name to Salusbury some years before
		18 f.e.	<i>omit</i> about the year 1756
269	i	5	<i>after 1780 insert</i> supporting Lord North
270	i	3 f.e.	<b>Brereton, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Queen's square <i>read</i> Queen square
	ii	37	
271	i	12 f.e.	<b>Brereton, Sir William (1604-61):</b> <i>for 1689-40 read</i> to the short and to the long parliaments in 1640
278	i	4	<b>Brereton, Sir William (1789-1864):</b> <i>after</i> constabulary <i>insert</i> and in April 1864 was made colonel commandant of the royal artillery
274	i	15 f.e.	<b>Brerewood, Sir Robert:</b> <i>after</i> law <i>insert</i> He was M.P. in the same year for Chester in the short parliament
282	i	82	<b>Brett, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> was for a short time member <i>read</i> was in three parliaments—from 1701-8—the tory member
288	ii	1-2	<b>Brett, John W.:</b> <i>for</i> but he did not live to see it accomplished <i>read</i> and an electric telegraph cable across the Atlantic was completed in 1858, though it failed to work after the transmission of a few messages
		4	<i>for</i> Trim <i>read</i> Trym
284	i	9 f.e.	<b>Brett, Sir Peirey:</b> <i>for</i> He became a vice-admiral <i>read</i> He was colonel of marines 1760-2 and M.P. for Queenborough 1754-74. He became a vice-admiral of the blue on 18 Oct. and of the white
285	i	7 f.e.	<b>Brett, Thomas:</b> <i>for 1748 read 1744</i>
286	i	21	<i>for 1748 read 1748-4</i>
299	i	14 f.e.	<b>Brewster, Abraham:</b> <i>for</i> home secretary <i>read</i> first lord of the admiralty
300	ii	18	<b>Brewster, Sir David:</b> <i>for</i> that university <i>read</i> Aberdeen University
301	ii	17 f.e.	<i>for</i> In 1888 <i>read</i> On 7 Dec. 1887
		11 f.e.	<i>after</i> St. Andrews <i>insert</i> He held the post till 1859. From that year till his death he was principal of Edinburgh University
302	i	38	<i>for</i> Professor Blackie <i>read</i> Professor Blaikie
308	i	14	<i>for</i> Montrose <i>read</i> Melrose
		26-27	<b>Brewster, Sir Francis:</b> <i>for</i> (fl. 1674-1702) <i>read</i> (d. 1704)
		29	<i>after 1674 insert</i> He was M.P. in the Irish house of commons for Tuam 1692-1703, and for Doneraile 1708-4
		17 f.e.	<i>after</i> colleagues <i>insert</i> Brewster died in 1704
304	ii	2-1 f.e.	<b>Brewster, William:</b> <i>for</i> but he mentions . . . nor <i>read</i> He matriculated from Peterhouse in 1580, but apparently failed to graduate
305	i	1	<i>omit the line</i>
314	ii	14	<b>Brideoake, Ralph:</b> <i>omit</i> his deanery of Salisbury
		8 f.e.	<b>Bridge, Bewick:</b> <i>after 1811 insert</i> He was proctor in 1800
318	i	8-2 f.e.	<b>Bridgeman, Sir Orlando:</b> <i>for</i> the long parliament <i>read</i> both the short and the long parliaments
		l.l.	<i>for</i> in the <i>read</i> on 27 Nov. 1643
	ii	1	<i>omit</i> same year
320	ii	33	<b>Bridges, John (d. 1618):</b> <i>after</i> Kent <i>insert</i> From 1565 to 1610 he was prebendary of Winchester
321	ii	25	<b>Bridges, John (1626-1724):</b> <i>for 1711 read 1711-2</i>
325	ii	6	<b>Bridport, Giles of:</b> <i>for</i> Buckinghamshire <i>read</i> Berkshire
327	ii	15	<b>Briggs, Henry P.:</b> <i>for 1798 read 1791 ?</i>
		16	<i>after</i> painter <i>insert</i> son of John Hobart Briggs
		17-18	<i>for</i> in 1793; he was . . . Opie the artist <i>read</i> about 1791; he was descended from Vincent Perronet [q. v.] whose daughter Elizabeth married William Briggs of the Customs House, secretary to the Wesleys
		11 f.e.	<i>after 1844 insert</i> He married Eliza Alderson, by whom he had one son who died young, and a daughter who married John Carr, rector of Adisham, Kent
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Redgraves' <i>read</i> Redgrave's
328	ii	22	<b>Briggs, John (1785-1875):</b> <i>after</i> major-general <i>insert</i> of lieutenant-general 1851 and full general 6 Feb. 1861

# ERRATA—VOLUME VI

Page	Col.	Line	
333	i	6 f.e.	<b>Bright, Sir John</b> : <i>after</i> Hull <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for the East Riding in 1654
	ii	28	<b>Bright, John</b> (1788-1870) : <i>after</i> Hospital <i>insert</i> From 1828 to 1845 he was a commissioner in lunacy
341	i	6	<b>Brigit, Saint</b> : <i>for</i> Dal, Conchobar <i>read</i> Dal Conchobar
342	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Brihtnoth</b> : <i>for</i> sister <i>read</i> sister-in-law
348	ii	19	<b>Brinsley, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> 1633
356	i	38	<b>Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.</b> : <i>for</i> 1829 <i>read</i> 1825
		7 f.e.	omit by William of Malmesbury
		2 f.e.	
		7-6 f.e.	
357	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Bristowe, Edmund</b> : <i>for</i> Bristowe <i>read</i> Bristow
		3 f.e.	
365	i	l.l.	<b>Brocas, Sir Bernard</b> : <i>after</i> 1895 <i>insert</i> In 1891 he was M.P. for Wilts
379	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.</b> : <i>after</i> examinations <i>insert</i> He was elected first president of the General Medical Council 28 Nov. 1858
383	ii	22-21	<b>Brodrick, Alan, Lord Midleton</b> : <i>for</i> king's-serjeant <i>read</i> second serjeant
		f.e.	
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> Earl Pembroke <i>read</i> Earl of Pembroke
385	i	13 f.e.	<b>Brograve, Sir John</b> : <i>after</i> years <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Preston in 1586, 1597, and 1601, and for Boroughbridge in 1592
	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Broke, Arthur</b> : <i>for</i> Boastuan <i>read</i> Boastuan
388	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Broke, Sir Richard</b> : <i>for</i> In the spring of 1511 (2 Hen. VIII) <i>read</i> On 19 July 1510
389	i	27-25	<b>Broke, Sir Robert</b> : <i>for</i> and recorder of London . . . several parliaments <i>read</i>
		f.e.	(1538-45) and recorder of London 1545-54 and represented the city in the parliaments of 1547, 1553, and 1554
399	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Bromley, Sir Richard M.</b> : <i>for</i> 1866 <i>read</i> 1865
400	i	18	
		27 f.e.	<b>Bromley, Sir Thomas</b> (d. 1555 ?) : <i>for</i> king's bench <i>read</i> common pleas
401	i	1	<b>Bromley, Sir Thomas</b> (1530-1587) : <i>after</i> Bacon <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Bridgnorth 1558, for Wigan 1559, and for Guildford 1562
403	ii	11	<b>Bromley, Valentine W.</b> : <i>for</i> congestion of the lungs <i>read</i> smallpox
		15-11	<b>Bromley, William</b> (1664-1732) : <i>for</i> Having in 1689 . . . recognise William III
		f.e.	<i>read</i> He was elected in February 1689-90 M.P. for Warwickshire
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1701-2 <i>read</i> 1700-1
404	ii	30	<b>Bromley, William</b> (1699 ?-1737) : <i>for</i> of Warwick <i>read</i> of Fowey in 1725 and of Warwick
405	ii	9	<b>Brompton, Richard</b> : <i>after</i> 1782 <i>insert</i> He was president of the Society of Artists till 1779
		9 f.e.	<b>Bromyard, John de</b> : <i>after</i> Cambridge <i>insert</i> He was chancellor of the university in 1383
406	i	22 f.e.	<b>Brontë, Charlotte</b> : <i>for</i> a curacy in Essex and <i>read</i> a curacy at Wethersfield in Essex and left in January 1809 to become curate at Wellington, whence he came to Dewsbury. Leaving this place at the end of the year he was presented
	ii	31-32	<i>for</i> Heckmondwike <i>read</i> Liversedge
408	i	11 f.e.	<i>for</i> in a lower situation <i>read</i> on a table-land
412	i	11 f.e.	<i>for</i> June <i>read</i> January
414	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Brook, David</b> : <i>after</i> governors <i>insert</i> He was recorder of Bristol 1541-9 and M.P. for the city 1542-4
415	i	28	<i>for</i> earl of Guilford <i>read</i> Baron Guilford
416	ii	18-12	<b>Brooke, Sir Arthur</b> : <i>for</i> and was rewarded <i>read</i> In 1822 he was rewarded
		f.e.	
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1817 <i>read</i> 1819
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> regiment <i>insert</i> in 1837
419	i	13 f.e.	<b>Broke, Christopher</b> : <i>after</i> Essex <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for York in six parliaments, 1604, 1614, 1620, 1624, 1625, 1626, and was also elected for Newport (I. of W.) in 1624
423	i	27	<b>Brooke, Henry, 8th Lord Cobham</b> : <i>after</i> Henry <i>insert</i> who was M.P. for Kent in 1588-9 and for Hedon 1592-3
429	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Brooke, Sir James</b> : <i>after</i> K.C.B. <i>insert</i> in 1848
433	ii	18-17	<b>Brooke, Samuel</b> : <i>omit</i> He was elected proctor at Cambridge in 1613 and
		f.e.	

# ERRATA—VOLUME VI

Page	Col.	Line	
484	i	27	} Brooke, Samuel: <i>for</i> 1682 <i>read</i> 1681
486	i	5	
486	i	8 f.e.	Brookfield, William H.: <i>for</i> Clevedon <i>read</i> Clevedon Court, Somerset
488	i	19	Brooks, Charles W. Shirley: <i>for</i> Norwood Green <i>read</i> Kensal Green
	ii	21	Brooks, James: <i>after</i> Balliol College <i>insert</i> He was vice-chancellor of Oxford in 1552
447	i	24	Brotherton, Sir Thomas W.: <i>for</i> 1850 <i>read</i> 1851
448	i	14	Brough, William: <i>for</i> 1687-8 <i>read</i> 1688-9
452	ii	19-18	Brougham, Henry P., Lord Brougham: <i>omit</i> As Lord Cleveland . . . torics
		f.e.	
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> felt bound in 1880 to vacate <i>read</i> in 1880 vacated
		16 f.e.	<i>omit</i> accordingly
		14 f.e.	<i>after</i> Knaresborough <i>insert</i> in succession to Tierney
456	i	15	<i>for</i> Italy <i>read</i> Sardinia
457	i	14	<i>for</i> 1835-40 <i>read</i> 1835-52
459	ii	4	Broughton, Arthur: <i>for</i> (d. 1808?) <i>read</i> d. 1796
		5	<i>after</i> botanist <i>insert</i> youngest son of Thomas Broughton, 1704-74 [q. v.]
		8-11	<i>for</i> and subsequently settled . . . Hortus Eastensis <i>read</i> He practised medicine at Bristol, and was elected physician to the infirmary there, 14 May 1780. He went to Jamaica in Dec. 1788 with leave of absence, but never returned, dying at Kingston 29 May 1796. (Felix Farley, 'Bristol Journal,' 30 July 1796)
460	i	9	Broughton, Hugh: <i>after</i> Durham <i>insert</i> in 1578
464	i	34	Broughton, Thomas (1704-1774): <i>before</i> the vicarage <i>insert</i> a prebend in Salisbury Cathedral, to which belonged
		37-8	<i>omit</i> To the same influence he owed . . . Salisbury Cathedral
		38-9	<i>for</i> and on receiving this <i>read</i> On this
467	i	27	Broughton, William R.: <i>after</i> 1821 <i>insert</i> He was colonel of marines from 1819 till his death
469	ii	20 f.e.	Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount: <i>for</i> 1642 <i>read</i> 1646
470	i	9	<i>after</i> nation <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Westbury in the convention parliament of 1660
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> Mr. Pitt <i>read</i> Mr. Pett
	ii	2	<i>before</i> Pepys <i>insert</i> He was a commissioner of the navy for general business 1664-8 and comptroller of the treasurer's accounts 1668-79
		3	<i>for</i> in this office <i>read</i> at the admiralty
		32	<i>after</i> 1648 <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Romney from 1665 till he was expelled the house in 1669

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME VII

### BROWN—BURTHOGGE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page Col. Line

- 1 i 11 *f.e.* **Brown, Charles:** for 1742 read 1741
- ii 8 **Brown, Charles A.:** for 1787 ? read 1786
- 9 after Keats insert born in June 1786
- 2 i 24 for 1885 read 1887
- 3 ii 27 *f.e.* **Brown, David** (1768-1812): for a grammar school read the grammar school
- 5 i 11 *f.e.* **Brown, Sir George:** before He was made insert He was colonel of the 77th foot 1851-4 and of the 7th foot 1854-5
- 8 *f.e.* after brigade insert in Jan. 1855
- 7 ii 2 *f.e.* **Brown, James B. the younger:** omit Dr.
- 21 ii 1 **Brown, John C.:** for CHARLES read CRAWFORD
- 22 i 9-9 *f.e.* **Brown, Lancelot:** for M.P. for Huntingdonshire read M.P. for Totnes 1780-4, for Huntingdon 1784-90, and for Huntingdonshire 1792-4
- 6 *f.e.* for London read London
- 25 i 14 *f.e.* **Brown, Sir Robert:** for 1748 read July 1742
- 28 i 28 **Brown, Samuel** (1817-1856): omit Dr.
- 35 i 18 *f.e.* **Brown, Ulysses M. von:** for Charles V read Charles VI
- 38 ii 16 *f.e.* **Browne, Sir Anthony:** after Browne insert He was M.P. for Surrey in 1542 and 1547
- 39 i 11 *f.e.* **Browne, Anthony** (1510?-1567): after Cromwell insert He was M.P. for Lostwithiel in 1545, for Preston in 1553, and for Maldon in 1554
- 40 i 20 *f.e.* **Browne, Anthony, 1st Viscount Montague** (1526-1592): after Elizabeth insert He was M.P. for Guildford 1542 and 1547, for Petersfield 1558, and for Surrey 1554
- 10-9 for Gylesland read Gilsland
- f.e.*
- 43 ii 28 *f.e.* **Browne, George** (d. 1556): after 1534 insert He was consecrated at Lambeth by the archbishop of Canterbury on 19 March 1534-5
- 47 i 7 **Browne, Hablot K.:** for Fairleigh read Fairleigh
- 54 ii *l.l.* **Browne, Sir Richard:** after recruiters insert in October 1645
- 55 i 1 for 1847 . . . London read 1648 was also chosen alderman of Langbourn ward and sheriff of London
- ii 4 after baronet insert He was commissioner of appeals in the excise from 1661 till death, and also president of Bethlehem and Bridewell hospitals 1660-8
- 60 ii 19 *f.e.* **Browne, Robert:** for Allen read Alden
- 7-6 *f.e.* for and his last descendant . . . Pomfret read A son Edward was one of twenty gentlemen who under the leadership of Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore, founded the colony of Maryland in 1634. He settled permanently in the colony, and by his wife, Mary, daughter of Morgan Williams, was father of Morgan and Edward Browne, whose descendants are still numerous in the United States of America

# ERRATA—VOLUME VII

Page	Col.	Line	
61	ii	32-33	<b>Browne, Samuel</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1688) : <i>for</i> Two years previously <i>read</i> In October 1641
		34	<i>for</i> boroughs <i>read</i> parishes
62	i	32-33	<i>for</i> After this . . . when he <i>read</i> He was elected M.P. for Bedford in 1659, and for Bedfordshire in 1680. At the restoration he
64	ii	4	<b>Browne, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> in 1678 <i>read</i> 6 Dec. 1678
		25-26	<i>Note that</i> 'The Royal Charter . . . ' 1649 is by Thomas Bayly [q. v.] and not by the subject of this article
65	i	30	<b>Browne, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> twelve <i>read</i> ten
		32	<i>for</i> three <i>read</i> two
72	i	27	<b>Browne, Thomas</b> (1708?-1780) : <i>after</i> 1761 <i>insert</i> Clarenceux in 1778
78	i	4	} <b>Browning, Elizabeth Barrett</b> : <i>for</i> 1809 <i>read</i> 1806
		5	
		4	
		10 f.e.	
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Burn Hall <i>read</i> Coxhoe Hall in the parish of Kelloe
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> about eleven or twelve <i>read</i> thirteen
	ii	9 f.e.	<i>after</i> printed <i>insert</i> in 1819; it was issued in 1820
		9 f.e.	<i>for</i> seventeen years of age <i>read</i> twenty years of age (1826)
79	i	20	<i>after</i> drowned <i>insert</i> in Babbicombe Bay
81	ii	24	<i>after</i> 1861 <i>insert</i> Another mural tablet is in Kelloe church
88	ii	19	<b>Brownrig, Ralph</b> : <i>after</i> Cambridge <i>insert</i> in 1681
		29-30	<i>for</i> in the same year <i>read</i> in 1642
85	ii	15	<b>Brownrigg, Sir Robert</b> : <i>for</i> K.C.B. <i>read</i> G.C.B.
		21-22	<i>for</i> was made G.C.B. in 1822 <i>read</i> was governor of Landguard Fort from 1823 till his death
		23	<i>for</i> April <i>read</i> May
92	i	37-38	<b>Bruce, David II.</b> : <i>for</i> Oldham <i>read</i> Odiham
97	i	10	<b>Bruce, Edward, Lord Kinloss</b> : <i>for</i> Aylesbury <i>read</i> Ailesbury
104	i	32	<b>Bruce, James, 8th Earl of Elgin</b> : <i>after</i> government <i>insert</i> His election for Southampton was, however, declared void on petition
105	ii	16	<i>after</i> Elgin <i>insert</i> who was made G.C.B. the year before
107	i	36	<b>Bruce, Sir James L. Knight.</b> : <i>for</i> In August 1837 <i>read</i> In 1835 and again in 1837
108	i	13	<b>Bruce, John</b> (1745-1826) : <i>before</i> and historiographer <i>insert</i> to the privy council
109	i	2 f.e.	<b>Bruce, Sir John H.</b> : <i>for</i> lieutenant-general <i>read</i> major-general 1754 and lieutenant-general 1758
	ii	1	<i>after</i> Bermudas <i>insert</i> (1721-7)
		2	<i>after</i> Parliament <i>insert</i> (1727-34 and 1741-7)
		3	<i>after</i> eighty-two <i>insert</i> on 6 June 1766
114	i	23 f.e.	<b>Bruce, Robert de, I.</b> : <i>for</i> Brin <i>read</i> Brix
	ii	14	<b>Bruce, Robert de, II.</b> }
116	i	15 f.e.	<b>Bruce, Robert de, VI.</b> } <i>for</i> Guisburn <i>read</i> Gisburn
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> Hemingford <i>read</i> Hemingburgh
119	i	12 f.e.	<b>Bruce, Robert de, VIII.</b> : <i>for</i> Jan. <i>read</i> July
130	i	32	<b>Bruce, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ailesbury</b> : <i>before</i> When the <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire 1685-9
	ii	35	<b>Bruce, Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin</b> : <i>after</i> major-general <i>insert</i> in 1809, lieutenant-general in 1814, and general in 1837
131	ii	20	<i>for</i> from 1790 to 1840 <i>read</i> from 1790 to 1807 and from 1820 to 1840
136	i	23-24	<b>Brudenell, James T., 7th Earl of Cardigan</b> : <i>for</i> Hambledon in Hampshire <i>read</i> Hambleden in Buckinghamshire
137	i	16-7	<i>for</i> what was known as the 'Black Bottle' riot <i>read</i> a very serious episode
		40	<i>for</i> James <i>read</i> Garner Phipps
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1847 <i>read</i> on 20 June 1854
139	i	9	<b>Brudenell, Robert</b> : <i>after</i> 1790 <i>insert</i> [see MONTAGU, GEORGE BRUDENELL]
141	i	34	<b>Brühl, John M., Count of</b> : <i>for</i> Miss Cherone <i>read</i> Maria, daughter of General Christopher Chowne, who died in 1835
142	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Brundish, John J.</b> : <i>for</i> three <i>read</i> two
		15-14	<i>omit</i> and Smith . . . 1836
		f.e.	
151	ii	24	<b>Bryan, Sir Francis</b> : <i>after</i> occasion <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Buckinghamshire in 1542 and 1544

# ERRATA—VOLUME VII

- Page Col. Line
- 154 ii 14 *f.e.* **Bryan, Matthew:** *for* Mews *read* Mew
- 155 i 15 *for* Waller *read* Walker
- 157 ii 11 *f.e.* **Bryce, Sir Alexander:** *for* and in 1829 was appointed *read* colonel commandant royal engineers in 1829 and in 1830
- 158 ii 18 *f.e.* **Bryce, James, the elder:** *omit* Scottish *and after* Church *insert* at Wick in Caithness
- 160 i 4 *f.e.* **Brydges, Grey, 5th Lord Chandos:** *before* His *insert* Grey Brydges was M.P. *for* Cricklade in 1597
- 162 ii 24 *f.e.* **Brydges, James, 1st Duke of Chandos:** *for* Chandos *read* Canons  
8 *f.e.* *after* George II *insert* He resigned the lord-lieutenancy of Hertfordshire in 1742
- 166 ii 17 *f.e.* **Brydone, Patrick:** *for* 1741? *read* 1736  
16-15 *f.e.* *for* was born . . . 1741 *read* was son of Robert Brydone (1687?-1761), minister of Coldingham in Berwickshire, by his wife Elizabeth (*d.* 1764), daughter of John Dysart, his predecessor in the benefice. Patrick was born, probably at Coldingham, on 5 Jan. 1736
- 167 i 29 *after* office *insert* from 1779 till death  
38 *after* p. 648 *insert* Hew Scott, Fasti, ii. 481
- 168 i 1 **Bryne, Albertus:** *for* 1669? *read* 1677  
38 *after* name *insert* He was organist and fourth fellow of Dulwich College from 1671 to 1677 and organist of All Hallows Barking in 1676
- 171 i 34 **Buc, Sir George:** *after* (Cottonian MSS.) *insert* He was M.P. *for* Gatton in 1592 and 1597
- 186 ii 32-33 **Buchanan, Francis H.:** *for* do not appear . . . except *read* appeared in  
36 *after* death *insert* and in 'Eastern India' by Robert Montgomery Martin [q. v.] 1838 (8 vols.)  
11 *f.e.* *after* year *insert* He was married and left a son
- 189 i 24 **Buchanan, George (1506-1582):** *for* (10 Feb.) *read* (10 Feb. 1567)  
38 *for* 16 Sept. *read* 16 Sept. 1568
- 190 ii 10 *for* 1569 *read* 1570
- 191 i 3 *f.e.* *for* death *read* retirement
- 198 i 6 *f.e.* *for* 'Irones' *read* 'Icones'
- 199 ii 16 *f.e.* **Buckenham, Robert:** *after* 1581 *insert* In the latter year he became archdeacon of Lewes
- 200 ii 33 **Buckeridge, John:** *for* Colwell *read* Colwall
- 210 i 17 *f.e.* **Buckle, Henry T.:** *for* Lord Coleridge *read* John Duke (afterwards Lord) Coleridge
- 215 i 21 *f.e.* **Buckley, William (d. 1570?):** *for* Ufton *read* Utton Decani
- 224 i 8-2 *f.e.* **Budgell, Eustace:** *for* a member of the Irish House of Commons *read* M.P. *for* Mullingar in the Irish House of Commons 1715-27
- 226 ii 13 **Budworth, William:** *for* Sharesnull *read* Shareshill
- 231 i 6 *f.e.* **Bulkeley, Arthur:** *for* 4 March *read* 14 March  
ii 19 **Bulkeley, Launcelot:** *for* Some years later *read* In 1613  
23 *after* kingdom *insert* From 1684 till death he was treasurer of Cashel
- 232 i 4 **Bulkeley, Sir Richard (1588-1621):** *for* parliaments . . . 1570 *read* parliaments of 1562 and 1571  
9 *for* 1576 *read* 1576-7  
ii 16 *f.e.* *after* Notes and Queries *insert* 1st Series
- 233 i 5 *f.e.* **Bulkeley, Sir Richard (1644-1710):** *after* 1672 *insert* He was M.P. *for* Fechar (Wexford) in the Irish House of Commons from 1692 till death
- 242 ii 20 *f.e.* **Bull, John (fl. 1636):** *for* (fl. 1636) *read* (d. 1642)  
2 *f.e.* *for* Throskites *read* Thraskites
- 243 i 6 *after* p. 571 *insert* Bull died in January 1641-2
- 250 i 12 *f.e.* **Buller, Sir George:** *after* 1862 *insert* He was appointed colonel of the 88th foot in August 1860, but was transferred next month to the Highland Brigade
- 251 i 5-6 **Bullingham, John:** *for* the recently created bishopric of Bristol *read* the bishopric of Bristol (created in 1542)
- 252 ii 17 *f.e.* **Bullingham, Nicholas:** *for* 24 April *read* 18 April
- 257 ii 28-22 **Bullokar, William:** *for* Sir Ad. Toynings at Newhaven *read* Sir Adrian Poinings *f.e.* at Harre

# ERRATA—VOLUME VII

Page	Col.	Line	
259	i	24 f.e.	<b>Bulstrode, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Hedgeley <i>read</i> Hedgerley
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> Astley <i>insert</i> He was chief justice of the Anglesea circuit the same year
260	ii	15	<b>Bulstrode, Whitelocke:</b> <i>after</i> excise <i>insert</i> 1710-5 †
261	ii	18-12 f.e.	<b>Bulteel, John:</b> <i>for</i> To a certain John Bulteel who <i>read</i> One John Bulteel was secretary to Edward earl of Clarendon, was created M.A. of Oxford 9 Sept. 1661, was elected M.P. for Lostwithiel in 1661 and
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> has <i>read</i> To him has
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> John Bulteel <i>read</i> another John Bulteel
		4-1 f.e.	<i>omit these lines</i>
264	i	10 f.e.	<b>Bulwer, W. Henry Lytton E., Baron Dalling:</b> <i>after</i> Bulwer <i>insert</i> who contested Hertford in 1826
		2-1 f.e.	<i>for</i> for four sessions during which he <i>read</i> till the dissolution of 1837 and
266	i	14	<b>Bunbury, Sir Henry E.:</b> <i>for</i> 1815 <i>read</i> 1814
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1820 <i>read</i> 1821
	ii	6	<i>after</i> followed <i>insert</i> He withdrew from the army in 1832
268	i	7 f.e.	<b>Bundy, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> a month later <i>read</i> on 24 Aug.
271	i	7	<b>Bunny, Edmund:</b> <i>for</i> 1619 <i>read</i> 1618
		14 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1585 <i>insert</i> resigned 1608
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1618-9 <i>read</i> 1617-8
272	i	26	<b>Bunny, Francis:</b> <i>after</i> Calvinist <i>insert</i> At the time of his death he was prebendary of Carlisle
285	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Burbage, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> stage <i>insert</i> and seems to have joined the Earl of Leicester's company of players which was long in high repute, and was afterwards known successively as the Earl of Derby's company, as the Lord Chamberlain's company, and after the accession of James I as the king's company
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> his father <i>read</i> Burbage's father
286	i	8-23	<i>for</i> Except for the mention . . . the day in a warrant <i>read</i> At Christmas 1594 he was summoned with two other members of his company (then known as the Lord Chamberlain's company), William Kempe [q. v.] and William Shakespeare, to act before the queen at Greenwich palace; they played in two several interludes on 27 and 28 Dec. and received 20 <i>l.</i> for their services. A warrant
		24	<i>for</i> authorising <i>read</i> constituted
		25-26	<i>for</i> —the company in highest repute at the time— <i>read</i> the king's company and authorised them.
		31-36	<i>omit from</i> Burbage's position . . . from 1598
	ii	35	<i>for</i> 1594 <i>read</i> 1589
288	i	27-28	<i>for</i> very suspicious <i>read</i> quite authentic
		39-40	<i>for</i> Chamberlain's 'Letter Writer' <i>read</i> Chamberlain, the letter writer
289	ii	7-8	<b>Burch, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> On the death of Richard Wilson <i>read</i> In 1794
291	ii	28-29	<b>Burchett, Josiah:</b> <i>for</i> On his return to England he <i>read</i> He
		30	<i>for</i> (1695) <i>read</i> (February 1698-4)
		33	<i>after</i> Sandwich <i>insert</i> as a whig
		34	<i>for</i> 1721 <i>read</i> 1722
292	i	22-28	<i>for</i> He married Thomasine . . . vi. 463) <i>read</i> Burchett married on 22 July 1721 the widow of Captain Robert Aris, commissioner of the navy at Plymouth ( <i>Hist. Reg.</i> 1721, p. 31). His only daughter Elizabeth married Sir Charles Hardy the elder [q. v.]
295	ii	10	<b>Burder, Henry F.:</b> <i>after</i> 1830 <i>insert</i> He was chairman of the Congregational Union in 1844
297	ii	18-15	<b>Burdett, Sir Francis:</b> <i>for</i> In 1806 . . . for Westminster <i>read</i> At the general election of 1806
		16	<i>for</i> Paull, who <i>read</i> Paull for Westminster. Paull
298	ii	14-15	<i>for</i> In 1820 . . . and shared <i>read</i> In 1819 George Lamb took Romilly's seat and in 1820 it was filled by Hobhouse, who shared
305	i	24	<b>Burges, Sir James E.:</b> <i>for</i> commissioner of excise, and died <i>read</i> a commissioner of the Scottish excise 1761-8, and afterwards comptroller-general of the Scottish customs from 1768 till his death on 16 March 1786
306	ii	21	<i>for</i> General Alexander Fordyce <i>read</i> Alexander Fordyce [q. v.]
307	i	11 f.e.	<b>Burges, Mary A.:</b> <i>for</i> He <i>read</i> She
		7	<i>for</i> 188- <i>read</i> 1885



# ERRATA—VOLUME VII

Page	Col.	Line	
811	ii	14	<b>Burgess, John:</b> <i>for</i> Hamsacre <i>read</i> Hunsacre
		8-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Dr. Munk . . . certainly mistaken <i>read</i> He also had a son, Dr. John Burgess of Sutton Coldfield, whose 'Medical Commonplaces' are preserved in Sloane MS. 250
313	ii	6	<b>Burgess, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> Salisbury <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Salisbury 1787-1803
		19-20	<i>for</i> In 1794 <i>read</i> In September 1791
315	ii	19	<b>Burgh, Benedict:</b> <i>after</i> Estsex' <i>insert</i> Burgh also edited and completed Lydgate's 'Secretes of Philosophers' (see Robert Steele's edition of the 'Secreta' for the Early English Text Society, 1898)
319	i	37	<b>Burgh, Hubert de:</b> <i>for</i> 1330 <i>read</i> 1230
323	i	11.	<b>Burgh, Richard de:</b> <i>for</i> FitzAldelm <i>read</i> Fitzaldhelm
327	ii	7	<b>Burgh, Sir Ulysses B.:</b> <i>for</i> Lord Downes <i>read</i> 2nd Baron Downes [q. v.]
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> He became <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Carlou Co. 1818-26 and for Queenborough 1826-30
328	i	3-4	<i>for</i> the following year <i>read</i> 1833
		5-7	<i>for</i> during the Duke . . . ordnance <i>read</i> remained surveyor-general of the ordnance during the Duke of Wellington's ministry till 1830
		15	<i>before</i> He died <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 54th foot 1845-50
			<b>Burgh, Walter de:</b> <i>for</i> Walter de Laci's wife <i>read</i> Walter de Burgh's wife
332	ii	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burghall, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> RAINE <i>read</i> RAINES
333	ii	4	<b>Burghers, Michael:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1727) <i>read</i> (1653 ?-1727)
		5-6	<i>for</i> came to England . . . Oxford <i>read</i> born at Amsterdam about 1653, and settled at Oxford in 1673
		9	<i>after</i> 1720 <i>insert</i> He succeeded David Loggan [q. v.] as 'sculptor' to the university in 1692
		14	<i>for</i> John Barefoot, letter-doctor <i>read</i> Richard Barefoot, letter-carrier
339	ii	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burgoyne, Sir John (1739-85):</b> <i>for</i> 1783 <i>read</i> 1782
341	i	5	<b>Burgoyne, John (1732-1792):</b> <i>for</i> 1768 <i>read</i> 1769
343	ii	27	<b>Burgoyne, Sir John F.:</b> <i>for</i> 1850 <i>read</i> 1851
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> engineers <i>insert</i> (November 1854)
345	i	28	<b>Burhill, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Beconum <i>read</i> Becanum
		32	<i>for</i> Beconi <i>read</i> Becani
372	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burley, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1647 <i>read</i> 1648
373	i	4	<i>for</i> 1647 <i>read</i> 1647-8
377	ii	28	<b>Burn, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> 1788 <i>read</i> 1784
378	ii	36	<b>Burn, William:</b> <i>omit</i> Dalkeith Palace and
		21 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Sandown <i>read</i> Sandon
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the Earl of Annesley <i>read</i> Earl Annesley
380	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burnaby, Frederick G.:</b> <i>for</i> 1874 <i>read</i> 1875
386	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burnell, Robert:</b> <i>after</i> obtained <i>insert</i> He was presented to prebends in St. Paul's and Hereford cathedrals
397	ii	1	<b>Burnet, Gilbert:</b> <i>for</i> 1672 <i>read</i> 1671
398	i	36	<i>for</i> Grimstone <i>read</i> Grimston
399	i	42	<i>for</i> the Earl of Stafford <i>read</i> Viscount Stafford
402	ii	39	<i>for</i> 1699 <i>read</i> 1698
404	ii	34	<i>for</i> 7 <i>read</i> 17
405	i	1	<i>after</i> controversy <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Salisbury from 1715 until his death, 17 June 1726
407	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burnet, Margaret:</b> <i>omit</i> 1670 or
408	ii	27	<b>Burnet, Thomas (1635 ?-1715):</b> <i>for</i> 1661 <i>read</i> 1667
410	i	32	<b>Burnet, Thomas (d. 1750):</b> <i>after</i> and <i>insert</i> was prebendary of Salisbury from 1711 till his death, 28 May 1750. He
	ii	20-19	<b>Burnet, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> was at length called to the bar <i>read</i> at length began practice at the bar
415	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burnett, Sir William:</b> <i>after</i> K.C.B. <i>insert</i> in 1850
416	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burney, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> 'The Coming Man' <i>read</i> 'The Cunning Man'
417	ii	9-8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Reynolds, now . . . Oxford <i>read</i> Reynolds for Mrs. Thrale, at whose sale it was bought by Charles Burney (1757-1817) [q. v.]; it now belongs to Archdeacon Burney; a replica is in the Music School, Oxford
418	i	12	<i>omit</i> Busby's Anecdotes, ii. 52

# ERRATA—VOLUME VII

Page Col. Line

- 418 ii 14 *f.e.* **Burney, Charles (1757-1817)** : *for afterwards . . . Burney read successively archdeacon of St. Albans and Colchester, the friend of Bishop Blomfield, and a man of considerable social gifts. Burney himself*
- 419 i 16-15 **Burney, James** : *for captain in the royal navy read rear-admiral f.e.*
- ii 35 *after apoplexy insert a rear-admiral on the retired list*
- 428 ii 20 *f.e.* **Burns, Robert (1759-1796)** : *for East Indian read West Indian*
- 430 ii 12 *f.e.* *for 18 read 16*
- 440 i 23 *f.e.* **Burrard, Sir Harry** : *for from 1706 to 1786 read from 1705 to 1727 and for Yarmouth (I. of W.) from 1727 till his death, 30 May 1785*
- 21 *f.e.* *for 1784 read 1778*
- 11 *f.e.* *after Sir Harry insert He was M.P. for Lymington 1780-8, 1790-1, and 1802*
- ii 8 *for and also made read He had already, in 1787, been made*
- 442 i 25 **Burrell, Lady Sophia** : *for BURRELL, LADY SOPHIA read BURRELL, SOPHIA LADY*
- ii 26 **Burrell, Sir William** : *after Rochester insert continuing in both posts till death*
- 28 *for 1771 read 1774, being re-elected for Haslemere in that year*
- 448 i 3 **Burrough, Edward** : *for 1662 read 1663*
- 444 i 20 *for towards the end of 1662 read on 14 Feb. 1662-3 (ELLWOOD'S Autobiography)*
- 445 i 5 **Burrough, Sir James** : *after 1727 insert resigning the post in 1749*
- 9 *after 1764 insert He was vice-chancellor of Cambridge in 1759*
- ii 4 *for by way of consolation read in November 1759*
- 448 i 7 **Burrow, Sir James** : *for At the early age of twenty-three read In 1738, at the age of thirty-two*
- 450 ii 1, 2 **Burrowes, Peter** : *for In 1821 he was appointed judge read From 1821 to 1835 he was commissioner*

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME VIII

### BURTON—CANTWELL

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
4	i	24	<b>Burton, Edward:</b> <i>after</i> professorship <i>insert</i> in 1829
	ii	16	<b>Burton, George:</b> <i>after</i> Walcot <i>insert</i> He married, 9 July 1743, Anne Reeve of Melton Mowbray
8	i	10	<b>Burton, Hezekiah:</b> <i>for</i> vicar <i>read</i> rector
9	i	19	<b>Burton, John</b> (1696-1771): <i>for</i> 1720 <i>read</i> 1720-1
	ii	15	<i>for</i> 1779 <i>read</i> 1772
10	i	7	<b>Burton, John</b> (1697-1771): <i>for</i> 1697 <i>read</i> 1710
		8-14	<i>for</i> was born at Ripon . . . in 1738 <i>read</i> son of John Burton, a London merchant, by Margaret, daughter of the Rev. J. Leake, was born at Colchester on 9 June 1710, and was educated at Merchant Taylors' School and at St. John's College, Cambridge, whence he graduated M.B. in 1738. He afterwards studied at Leyden
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 21 Feb. <i>read</i> 19 Jan.
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Burton <i>insert</i> Burton married, on 2 Jan. 1784-5, in York Minster, Mary Henson. She survived him a few months and was buried by his side in Holy Trinity Church, Micklegate
11	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burton, John H.:</b> <i>for</i> 1862 <i>read</i> 1864
17	i	12-16	<b>Burton, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> The Westmoreland returns . . . re-elected to it <i>read</i> Burton was re-elected for Westmoreland to Richard Cromwell's parliament (27 Jan. 1658-9 to 22 April 1659)
18	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Burton, William</b> (1575-1645): <i>for</i> 1662 <i>read</i> 1622
21	ii	27 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Bury, Arthur:</b> <i>for</i> 1714? <i>read</i> 1718
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> and was offered <i>insert</i> was made prebendary of Exeter
22	i	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> evidently the composition of Bury <i>read</i> by James Parkinson [q. v.] 1658-1722
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> his <i>read</i> Bury's <i>and</i> <i>for</i> he <i>read</i> Bury
	ii	12-14	<i>for</i> The date of his death . . . about 1714 <i>read</i> He died, according to Rawlinson MSS. in Bodleian Library, in Sept. 1718
23	i	31-32	<b>Bury, Lady Charlotte S. M.:</b> <i>for</i> died quite forgotten . . . and her <i>read</i> was described in the
		33-34	<i>for</i> curiously says <i>read</i> as .
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Disinterested <i>read</i> Disinherited
28	ii	21	<b>Bury, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1667 <i>read</i> 1667-8
32	ii	33	<b>Bush, Paul:</b> <i>for</i> about 1517 <i>read</i> in June 1518
		36-39	<i>for</i> the 'Bonhommes' . . . Black Prince), whose house <i>read</i> the Austin Friars), whose house
34	i	20	<b>Bushe, Charles K.:</b> <i>for</i> 1797 <i>read</i> 1796
		30	<i>after</i> Callan <i>insert</i> He sat for that place till 1799, when he was returned for Donegal borough
		12-11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> On the dissolution . . . in 1803 <i>read</i> Bushe was made third serjeant in July 1805. On the promotion of the solicitor-general Plunket to the attorney-generalship in the following October
35	i	11	<b>Bushell, Brown:</b> <i>for</i> April <i>read</i> March

# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
35	i	35	<b>Bushell, Seth:</b> <i>for</i> and M.A. <i>read</i> He proceeded M.A. 1655
39	i	10 f.e., 8 f.e.,	<b>Busk, Hans (1772-1862):</b> <i>for</i> Wordsworth <i>read</i> Wadsworth
42	i	1	<b>Butcher, Edmund:</b> <i>after</i> Edmund <i>insert</i> a churchman and a tory, and alderman of Bristol from 1838 to 1850
45	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Butler, Charles (1750-1832):</b> <i>for</i> 1832 <i>read</i> 1831
48		17 f.e.	<b>Butler, Sir Edward G.</b> <i>for</i> the latter year <i>read</i> 1815
50	ii	0	<b>Butler, James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde:</b> <i>for</i> 1877 <i>read</i> 1837-8
52	i	7 f.e.	<b>Butler, James (fl. 1631-4):</b> <i>for</i> 1642 <i>read</i> 1643
		4-3 f.e.	<i>for</i> earl (afterwards . . . of Ormonde <i>read</i> twelfth earl (afterwards marquis and duke) of Ormonde
53	i	10	<b>Butler, James, 1st Duke of Ormonde:</b> <i>for</i> In 1631 he <i>read</i> He then
57	i	4-3 f.e.	<i>for</i> from February to April <i>read</i> till April
	ii	23	<i>after</i> Somerset <i>insert</i> (resigned in 1672)
60	i	37-39	<i>for</i> an English dukedom . . . Lauderdale <i>read</i> one English dukedom having lapsed with the death of Lauderdale, another
61	i	12 f.c.	<b>Butler, James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde:</b> <i>for</i> Ormonde <i>read</i> In Sept. 1688 James II made Ormonde K.G., but the duke
	ii	11	<i>for</i> was gratified . . . the <i>read</i> was installed K.G. and was gratified by the
		13	<i>for</i> life-guards <i>read</i> horse-guards
62	ii	8 f.e.	<i>for</i> the following year <i>read</i> April 1707
64	i	17	<i>after</i> 529-530) <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Norfolk 1713-14
		23-24	<i>omit</i> and confirmed in the lord-lieutenancy
		25	<i>omit</i> from both offices
	ii	12	<i>after</i> June <i>insert</i> 1716
67	i	18	<b>Butler, John (1717-1802).</b> <i>for</i> was born at Hamburg <i>read</i> son of James Butler of Hamburg, was born there in 1717
		20-23	<i>for</i> He was not a member . . . Cambridge <i>read</i> He matriculated from University College, Oxford, on 10 May 1733, and graduated B.C.L. in 1746 and D.C.L. in 1752
	ii	6	<i>for</i> in 1802 <i>read</i> 10 Dec. 1802
68	i	10 f.e.	<b>Butler, Joseph:</b> <i>after</i> July <i>insert</i> 1719
69	i	19 f.e.	<i>after</i> St. Paul's <i>insert</i> with a prebend and a residentiary canonry
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> installed <i>insert</i> as dean
		18-17	<i>for</i> his other preferments <i>read</i> his preferments at Rochester and Stanhope
		f.e.	
	ii	10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1741 <i>read</i> 1750
73	ii	23-24	<b>Butler, Pierce, 3rd Viscount Galmoy:</b> <i>for</i> Aughrim and the Boyne <i>read</i> the Boyne and Aughrim
76	ii	29	<b>Butler, Samuel (1774-1839):</b> <i>for</i> 1822 <i>read</i> 1821
		3 f.c.	<i>after</i> 1797 <i>insert</i> and of 'Sidneiana' for the Roxburghe Club in 1837
77	i	8	<i>after</i> 311 <i>insert</i> A full life was published by Samuel Butler, his grandson, in 1896
79	ii	8	<b>Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde:</b> <i>after</i> time <i>insert</i> holding that office till death
		38	<i>omit</i> with his views
81	i	33	<i>after</i> Armada <i>insert</i> and was made K.G.
		33-41	<i>omit</i> Early in 1699 . . . Ireland but
		41	<i>for</i> with <i>read</i> With
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> loyalty <i>insert</i> (cf. <i>Letters and Despatches relative to the Taking of the Earl of Ormonde</i> by O'More A.D. 1600, edited by J. Graves, 1868.
82	ii	5-1 f.e.	<b>Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory:</b> <i>for</i> in the Irish House of Commons <i>read</i> M.P. for Dublin University in the Irish House of Commons 1661-2
84	i	37	<i>for</i> in June <i>read</i> on 11 Aug.
86	ii	10	<b>Butler, Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde:</b> <i>for</i> Poyntz <i>read</i> Preston
92	i	17	<b>Butler, William A.:</b> <i>for</i> Thomson <i>read</i> Thompson
93	i	34	<b>Butt, Isaac:</b> <i>after</i> 1852 <i>insert</i> (having contested Mayo Co. as a conservative in 1850)
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> Sir J. M'Kenna <i>read</i> the Hon. J. W. Fortescue
		19 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1865 <i>insert</i> when he was defeated by Sir J. M'Kenna
		2 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1871 <i>insert</i> having been defeated for Monaghan Co. the previous July
95	ii	24	<b>Butter, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for</i> Giffard <i>read</i> Gifford

# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
98	ii	10-11	<b>Butterworth, Joseph</b> : <i>for</i> He sat in parliament . . . Dover <i>read</i> He was M.P. for Coventry 1812-18 and for Dover 1820-6
		4-3 f.e.	<b>Button, Ralph</b> : <i>for</i> Dr. Henry Hammond <i>read</i> Edward Corbet, the successor of Dr. Henry Hammond
99	i	28	<i>for</i> Wood's <i>read</i> Ward's
101	i	20	<b>Button, William</b> : <i>omit</i> and afterwards dean
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1248 <i>read</i> 1247
	ii	11	<b>Button, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> 1654 <i>read</i> 1655
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1654 <i>read</i> 1654-5
102	ii	5	<b>Butts, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> four <i>read</i> five
105	ii	10	<b>Buxton, Charles</b> : <i>for</i> M.A. in 1843 <i>read</i> B.A. in 1845 and M.A. in 1850
110	i	20	<b>Byam, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> 1637 <i>read</i> 1627
		21	<i>for</i> the vicarage <i>read</i> afterwards became vicar
113	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Byles, John B.</b> : <i>for</i> JOHN <i>read</i> SIR JOHN
114	i	12, 13	<i>omit</i> and he was the last survivor of the order
		21	<i>for</i> June <i>read</i> January
115	i	13	<b>Byng, Andrew</b> : <i>for</i> 1651 <i>read</i> 1652
		18	<i>for</i> 1651 <i>read</i> March 1651-2
		22	<i>after</i> business <i>insert</i> He was sub-dean of York for forty six years, from 1606 till his death
118	i	30	<b>Byng, George, Viscount Torrington</b> . <i>after</i> Torrington <i>insert</i> He had been M.P. for Plymouth since 1705
120	i	12 f.e.	<b>Byng, John (1704-1757)</b> : <i>after</i> 1757 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Rochester from 1751 till his death
122	i	11, 12	<b>Byng, Sir John, Earl of Strafford</b> : <i>omit</i> and governor . . . Culmore
		21	<i>before</i> in 1822 <i>insert</i> the colonelcy of the York Infantry Volunteers (1815-6), the colonelcy of the 4th West India regiment (1816-9),
		27	<i>for</i> but resigned his command <i>read</i> In 1832 he was made governor of Londonderry and Culmore, but he resigned his Irish command
	ii	9	<b>Byng, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1572 <i>read</i> 1572 and 1578
		11.	<b>Bynneman, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> Ball <i>read</i> Bell
123	i	21 f.e.	<b>Byrd, William</b> : <i>for</i> 1538? <i>read</i> 1540
	ii	24-26	<i>for</i> It was . . . he married <i>read</i> On 14 Sept. 1568 he married at St. Margaret's in the Close, Lincoln
124	i	22 f.e.	<i>for</i> is <i>read</i> in
	ii	17-7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Somewhere about this time . . . the crown <i>read</i> In April 1592 Byrd was still living at Harlington, but about 1598 he became possessed of the remainder of a lease of Stondon Place, Essex, an estate belonging to William Shelley, who was shortly afterwards convicted of high treason. The property was sequestrated and on 15 July 1595 Byrd obtained a crown lease of it for the lives of his eldest son, Christopher, and his daughters Elizabeth and Rachel
125	i	10	<i>for</i> 1698 <i>read</i> 1608
		23-28	<i>for</i> What the end of the dispute . . . much longer <i>read</i> Mrs. Shelley died in 1609, and the long dispute was settled by Byrd's purchase of Stondon Place in the name of John and Thomas Petre, charging part of the property with a payment to himself of 20 <i>l.</i> for his life with remainder to his second son, Thomas—an arrangement which gave rise to further litigation after his death
	ii	24 f.e.	<i>for</i> Sir Thomas Leighton's <i>read</i> Sir William Leighton's
126	i	5-12	<i>for</i> but the copies of the two . . . Antiquarian Society in 1841 <i>read</i> without title-pages probably in 1588, and have been published in modern editions
		35	<i>after</i> Gresham College <i>insert</i> and was alive in 1651
		38	<i>after</i> married <i>insert</i> (1)—Hook, by whom she had two children, William and Katherine, wife of Michael Walton, and (2)
		39, 40	<i>for</i> Thomas Falconbridge <i>read</i> (1) Henry Hawksworth, by whom she had four sons, and (2) Thomas Faulconbridge; and 6. Anne, who died young
129	i	24	<b>Byrne, William</b> : <i>after</i> success <i>insert</i> His second daughter, Mary, married James Green, 1771-1834 [q. v.]
133	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Byron, George, 6th Lord</b> : <i>for</i> 245 <i>read</i> 45
135	ii	12	<i>for</i> JOHN <i>read</i> JOHN THOMAS
144	ii	18 f.e.	<i>for</i> Cappet <i>read</i> Coppet

# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
153	ii	13	<b>Byron, George, 6th Lord:</b> <i>for</i> Tinton <i>read</i> Turton
163	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Bythner, Victorinus:</b> <i>for</i> professor of read lecturer on
175	i	11	<b>Cade, Salusbury:</b> <i>after</i> 1660 <i>insert</i> He was educated as a foundation scholar at Lewisham Grammar School
184	i	9-11	<b>Cadogan, William, 1st Earl:</b> <i>omit</i> The lieutenancy . . . same year
		35-38	<i>omit</i> Cadogan was lieutenant . . . of London App.)
	ii	16	<i>before</i> Before the death <i>insert</i> The lieutenancy of the Tower of London was conferred on him in December 1706, and he held it till January 1713
		24-26	<i>omit</i> lieutenant . . . until 1718
		32	<i>after</i> Holland <i>insert</i> On 31 Aug. 1715 Cadogan was appointed governor of the Isle of Wight
		3-1 f.e.	<i>omit</i> In September . . . Wight
185	i	17 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1709 <i>read</i> 1719
		2-1 f.e.	<i>for</i> the posts of commander-in-chief of the army and <i>read</i> post of
186	i	12 f.e.	<i>after</i> CHARLES CADOGAN <i>insert</i> (1691-1776)
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> several <i>read</i> two and <i>after</i> Reading <i>insert</i> 1710-22
		6 f.e.	<i>after</i> Wight <i>insert</i> 1722-6
		3 f.e.	<i>after</i> dragons <i>insert</i> He was governor of Sheerness 1749-52 and of Gravesend and Tilbury 1752 till death.
202	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Cæsar, Sir Charles:</b> <i>for</i> Bletchingley, Surrey <i>read</i> Weymouth
204	i	11	<b>Cæsar, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> 7 Oct. <i>read</i> 27 June
		3-1 f.e.	<b>Cæsar, Sir Julius:</b> <i>omit</i> Many of his prescriptions . . . manuscripts
	ii	1	<i>omit</i> by Sir Hans Sloane
206	ii	7	<i>for</i> Essex <i>read</i> Suffolk
207	ii	22	<b>Cæsar, Julius:</b> <i>after</i> (1720) <i>insert</i> Many of his prescriptions are preserved in Sloane MS. 2816, having been copied from original manuscript by Sir Hans Sloane
		40	<b>Cæsar, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> undistinguished <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Appleby in 1601
		42	<i>omit</i> puisne or
215	i	39	<b>Cairncross, Alexander:</b> <i>for</i> in 1701 <i>read</i> 14 May 1701
216	ii	5-6	<b>Cairnes, David:</b> <i>for</i> till the close of his life <i>read</i> till 1708
218	i	7-6 f.e.	<b>Cairns, Hugh M., 1st Earl Cairns:</b> <i>for</i> the conduct . . . Of this <i>read</i> the Oude despatch of Lord Ellenborough, who was president of the board of control, and this speech was subsequently published. In the following session he introduced two bills, one to simplify titles to real estate and another to establish a land registry, and his speeches introducing them produced a very favourable impression. Of his subsequent speech on the Reform Bill, 22 March 1859
	ii	5-11	<i>omit</i> This speech was . . . the house
		12	<i>for</i> 'Cagliari' <i>read</i> 'Charles and Georges'
219	i	26-28	<i>for</i> Cairns to some extent . . . the bench <i>read</i> Subsequently in 1877 Cairns as a sort of reparation appointed Lord Chelmsford's son, Alfred Henry Thesiger [q. v.], a lord justice of the appeal court
		39-40	<i>for</i> On 21 July, when the bill <i>read</i> On 20 July 1869, when Gladstone's Irish Church bill
220	ii	11	<i>for</i> him <i>read</i> new buildings
		14	<i>omit</i> the line
221	i	15 f.e.	<b>Cains, John:</b> <i>after</i> Althorp <i>insert</i> which is now at the John Rylands library at Manchester
235	ii	26	<b>Calcott, Wellins:</b> <i>for</i> Cheshire <i>read</i> Shropshire
237	i	20	<b>Calcraft, John (1726-1772):</b> <i>after</i> treasury <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Calne 1766-8
		22	<i>for</i> the same constituency <i>read</i> Rochester
240	ii	33	<b>Caldecott, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1748 <i>read</i> 1744
		35	<i>before</i> New College <i>insert</i> Winchester and
241	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Calder, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Neuthorn <i>read</i> Nenthorn
243	ii	36	<b>Calder, Sir Robert:</b> <i>after</i> 1810 <i>insert</i> He was made K.C.B. Jan. 1815
245	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Calderwood, David:</b> <i>for</i> Grubb's <i>read</i> Grub's
247	i	19	<b>Caldwell, Sir Alexander:</b> <i>for</i> 1765 <i>read</i> 1763
		19-23	<i>for</i> Captain Alexander Caldwell . . . in 1705 <i>read</i> William Caldwell by his third wife, Isabella, daughter of Alexander Clark of Inverness. He was a grandson of Sir John Caldwell, 2nd baronet, of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh

# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
247	ii	11	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Caldwell, Sir Alexander</b> : after 1889 <i>insert</i> Sir Alexander was twice married, first to Ann Miller, who died 22 Oct. 1886, and secondly to Elizabeth Shephard. The second Lady Caldwell afterwards married Colonel Le Blanc and died in 1891
248	i	9	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Caldwell, Sir Benjamin</b> : after 1783 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Knocktopher in the Irish House of Commons 1776–88 and for Harristown 1783–90
249	i	35	<b>Calendar, Earl of</b> : <i>omit this cross reference</i>
254	i	8	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Call, Sir John</b> : for Lord Oxford <i>read</i> Lord Orford
261	i	12	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Calthorpe, Sir Henry</b> : for Foster's <i>read</i> Forster's
			<i>f.e.</i> <b>Calthorpe, Sir Charles</b> : for 1583, in succession to Thomas Snagge <i>read</i> 1584
263	ii	7–11	<b>Calverley, Walter</b> : for But more interesting . . . was first published <i>read</i> Calverley's story was twice dramatised—first by George Wilkins [q. v.] in 'Miseries of Enforced Marriage' (1607) and secondly in 'The Yorkshire Tragedy,' which was first published
		17	for the play <i>read</i> 'The Yorkshire Tragedy'
266	i	36	<b>Calvert, Caroline Louisa W.</b> : for Dr. Woold <i>read</i> Dr. Woolfs
268	i	9	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Calvert, Frederick, 7th Lord Baltimore</b> : for seventh <i>read</i> sixth
		7	<i>f.e.</i> for sixth <i>read</i> fifth
		12–16	<i>note that Carlyle refers not to the subject of this article, but to his father, under date 1789</i>
270	ii	4	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Calvert, George, 1st Lord Baltimore</b> : before In the <i>insert</i> On 8 Jan. 1623–4 he was elected M.P. for Oxford University
272	i	11	for Anne, daughter of George Wynne <i>read</i> in 1604–5 Anne (d. 1622), daughter of a Roman catholic, George Mynne
		12	after Hertfordshire <i>insert</i> By her he had six sons and five daughters. There is some evidence of a second marriage
		18	<i>f.e.</i> add A portrait by Mytens has been often engraved
273	i	19–20	<b>Calvert, Sir Harry</b> : for G.C.B. . . . adjutant-general <i>read</i> G.C.B. in 1815 and G.C.H. in 1817, received next year
		26–27	for about the time of his marriage <i>read</i> in January 1799, five months before his marriage
274	i	16	<b>Calvert, Leonard</b> : for Port Comfort, Virginia, on 24 Feb. <i>read</i> Point Comfort, Virginia, on 27 Feb.
		18	after Indian village <i>insert</i> in Maryland
		26	<i>f.e.</i> after Virginia <i>insert</i> In April 1637 Calvert was constituted lieutenant-general, admiral, commander, chancellor, and chief justice of Maryland. He stood by the authority of the king during the Civil War, and was viewed with hostility by the parliamentary party.
		21–20	for and finally drove Calvert to Virginia <i>read</i> Richard Ingle, who held a commission from the parliament against malignants in Chesapeake Bay, finally drove Calvert to Virginia
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		11	<i>f.e.</i> for Frank White <i>read</i> Father Andrew White, S.J.
275	i	28	<b>Calvert, Thomas</b> : for about 1819 <i>read</i> in 1817
		30	for 1814 <i>read</i> 1815
	ii	27	<b>Cambell, Sir James</b> : for 1618 <i>read</i> 1614
		28, 29	for Broad Street <i>read</i> Bread Street
		31	before and twice <i>insert</i> governor of the East India Company 1602–3
		40	for Lion Street <i>read</i> Lime Street
280	i	15	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Camden, William</b> : for a music lecture <i>read</i> the professorship of music
281	ii	17	<i>f.e.</i> for 1515 <i>read</i> 1615
286	ii	23	<b>Cameron, Sir Alexander</b> : for Inverallort <i>read</i> Inverallort
		30, 31	for the 95th regiment <i>read</i> the corps of riflemen and afterwards as the 95th regiment
288	ii	26	<b>Cameron, Charles D.</b> : for Cobourg <i>read</i> Coburg
		34	for 1866 <i>read</i> 1865
289	ii	48	<b>Cameron, Donald</b> : before was proclaimed <i>insert</i> his father
295	i	6–7	<b>Cameron, John (1579–1625)</b> : <i>omit</i> of respectable parents
		10	before After completing <i>insert</i> His father is identified with John Cameron, rector of Dunoon, and the family claim connexion with that of Locheil
299	ii	18	<b>Cameron, Sir John</b> : before On 10 Jan. 1837 <i>insert</i> He had been colonel 82nd foot 1832–3 and was lieutenant-governor of Plymouth 1823–35

# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
308	ii	34-38	<b>Campbell, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Marchmont:</b> <i>for</i> Hugh, on whose death . . . . in existence <i>read</i> Hugh [see HUME, HUGH, 8rd and last EARL OF MARCHMONT], through whose daughter Lady Diana the barony of Polwarth descended to her son Hugh Scott of Harden
312	i	44	<b>Campbell, Anna M., Countess of Balcarres:</b> <i>for</i> eighth earl of Argyll <i>read</i> ninth earl of Argyll
314	i	6	<b>Campbell, Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> 1447-8 <i>read</i> 1547-8
		9	<i>for</i> Henry VIII <i>read</i> the English
318	i	2 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> death <i>read</i> divorce
	ii	34	<b>Campbell, Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> the nearest heir <i>read</i> near heir
310	ii	29	<i>for</i> one son and one daughter <i>read</i> five daughters and three sons, including James, colonel of the Scots Guard in France, created earl of Irvine in 1642, who died in 1645
320	i	23	<b>Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> 1660 <i>read</i> 1661
	ii	26	<i>for</i> tutor <i>read</i> guardian
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> 69 <i>read</i> 70
324	i	16 f.e.	<i>for</i> 20,000 <i>l.</i> <i>read</i> 20,000 <i>l.</i> (Scots)
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> depositions <i>read</i> dispositions
328	ii	39	<i>for</i> did not disprove . . . . only his <i>read</i> disproved cowardice but showed
		l.l.	<i>for</i> St. Margaret's Chapel <i>read</i> St. Magdalene Chapel
329	i	1, 2	<i>for</i> whence after . . . . removed <i>read</i> thence to Newbattle Abbey, and after a few weeks
		29	<i>for</i> three <i>read</i> four
332	ii	22	<b>Campbell, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> Maydock <i>read</i> Mugdock
339	ii	9	<b>Campbell, Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> 1690 <i>read</i> 1696
341	i	41	<b>Campbell, Archibald, 3rd Duke of Argyll:</b> <i>for</i> the 30th regiment of foot <i>read</i> the 36th regiment of foot 1709-10
	ii	8	<i>for</i> 1725 <i>read</i> 1721
		27	<i>for</i> the university of Aberdeen <i>read</i> Marischal College, Aberdeen
		31	<i>for</i> 1734 <i>read</i> 1738
342	i	19	<b>Campbell, Archibald (fl. 1767):</b> <i>for</i> (fl. 1767) <i>read</i> (1726?-1780)
		4, 8 f.e.	<i>for</i> After this . . . . this author <i>read</i> Campbell died at Kingston, Jamaica, on 10 Dec. 1780, in his fifty-fourth year, and was buried in Kingston parish churchyard
343	i	14	<b>Campbell, Sir Archibald (1789-1791):</b> <i>for</i> and in the following month <i>read</i> In the previous July he was
345	i	16 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Sir Archibald (1769-1843):</b> <i>after</i> lieutenant-general <i>insert</i> was colonel of the 95th regiment 1829-34 and of the 77th regiment 1834-40
350	i	20 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Colin (1754-1814):</b> <i>before</i> Campbell was promoted <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 5th garrison battalion 1808-12 and of the 55th foot 1812 till death
351	i	29	<b>Campbell, Sir Colin (1776-1847):</b> <i>after</i> some years <i>insert</i> He was lieutenant- governor of Tobago in 1828 and of Portsmouth 1828-35
		31	<i>for</i> In 1839 <i>read</i> In November 1840
		17 f.e.	<i>after</i> Piccadilly <i>insert</i> He had been colonel of 99th foot 1834-6 and of 72nd foot from 1836 till his death
		7 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde:</b> <i>for</i> Colin <i>read</i> John
353	i	39, 40	<i>for</i> he it was . . . . victory <i>read</i> he rendered the highest services at the battle
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> Crown Prince of Germany <i>read</i> the Prince of Prussia
354	i	10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1858 <i>read</i> 1861
355	ii	1, 2	<b>Campbell, Daniel (1671?-1758):</b> <i>for</i> Catherine Denham <i>read</i> Catherine, daughter of Henry, third Lord Cardross, and relict of Sir William Denham, bart., of West Shields
356	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Duncan:</b> <i>for</i> Hayward <i>read</i> Haywood
357	i	5 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Lord Frederick:</b> <i>after</i> 1765 <i>insert</i> was secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1767-8
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1771 <i>read</i> 1777
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1784 <i>read</i> 1787
		l.l.	<i>omit</i> the line
	ii	1	<i>omit</i> tenant <i>and</i> <i>for</i> 1786 <i>read</i> 1790
		2	<i>after</i> India <i>insert</i> He was a member of the committee of council for trade 1784-1801
		15 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Frederick W.:</b> <i>for</i> Sir Edward Warrington <i>read</i> Sir Edward Winnington, bart.



# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
357	ii	14 f.e.	<i>after daughter insert</i> He had been twice married previously
359	i	26	<b>Campbell, Sir Guy:</b> <i>for</i> commanded it <i>read</i> was attached to the staff
		28	<i>for</i> 1828 <i>read</i> 1830
	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Hugh, 3rd Earl of Loudoun:</b> <i>for</i> in the following year <i>read</i> of the same year
361	ii	86	<b>Campbell, Sir James (1687-1745):</b> <i>after</i> colonel of the <i>insert</i> 9th foot in 1715 and of the
		87-89	<i>omit</i> and was returned . . . 1727
		41, 42	<i>omit</i> promoting Campbell to be major-general and
		42	<i>for</i> him <i>read</i> Campbell
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> Castle <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Ayrshire 1727-1741. He was promoted brigadier-general in 1785 and major-general in 1789
362	i	14	<b>Campbell, Sir James (1763-1819):</b> <i>for</i> general <i>read</i> lieutenant-general
	ii	15	<i>after</i> 1816 <i>insert</i> was made G.C.H. in 1817
363	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Sir James (1773?-1835):</b> <i>after</i> major-general <i>insert</i> from 1825 to 1833 was governor of Grenada
			<i>for</i> 1880 <i>read</i> 1831
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 74th <i>read</i> 94th and <i>for</i> 94th <i>read</i> 74th
364	i	18	} <b>Campbell, Sir John (d. 1568):</b> <i>for</i> Sir John Lundy <i>read</i> Campbell of Lundy
		20, 21	
368	i	29	<b>Campbell, John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane:</b> <i>before</i> On the <i>insert</i> He was a representative peer in parliament in 1713
369	i	33	<b>Campbell, John, 2nd Duke of Argyll:</b> <i>after</i> Keyzerswaert <i>insert</i> He was colonel 10th foot 1702-3, 4th horse-guards 1703-15, 5th foot 1706-7, 1st horse-guards 1715-17 and 1738-40, and 8rd horse-guards 1726-33
370	i	20 f.e.	<i>after</i> castle <i>insert</i> He was also governor of Minorca (1712-4 and 1714-6)
372	i	41	<i>after</i> offices <i>add</i> (He had been lord-lieutenant of Surrey 1715-6)
	ii	8 f.e.	<i>after</i> Jacobites <i>insert</i> From 1725 to 1730 he was master-general of the ordnance, and from 1730 to 1737 was governor of Portsmouth. He was made field marshal Jan. 1735-6
373	i	25	<i>omit</i> field marshal and
		31	<i>for</i> Oxford <i>read</i> Oxford
	ii	24	<b>Campbell, John (1708-1775):</b> <i>omit</i> about the age of eighteen
		30	<i>for</i> 1721 <i>read</i> 1736-7
375	ii	27	<b>Campbell, John, 3rd Earl of Breadalbane:</b> <i>for</i> Oxford <i>read</i> Oxford
		33-34	<i>for</i> In January 1746 <i>read</i> In 1745
		38	<i>after</i> Scotland <i>insert</i> and sat till 1763 and again from 1774 to 1780
		40	<i>for</i> 1761 <i>read</i> 1756
376	i	18	<b>Campbell, John, 4th Earl of Loudoun:</b> <i>after</i> highlanders <i>insert</i> (the 54th)
		17 f.e.	<i>after</i> Skye <i>insert</i> From 1749, when his old regiment, the 54th, was disbanded, he held until 1770 the colonelcy of the 80th foot. From 1755 to 1757 he was also colonel-in-chief of the 60th foot (rifles)
	ii	6-7	<i>for</i> King George <i>read</i> Saint George
		12	<i>before</i> He died <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 8rd foot guards from 1770 till death, and governor of Stirling Castle till 1763, when he was transferred to Edinburgh Castle, the governorship of which he held at death
378	ii	17 f.e.	} <b>Campbell, Sir John (1816-1855):</b> <i>for</i> 1816 <i>read</i> 1807
		12 f.e.	
386	i	37	<b>Campbell, John, 2nd Marquis of Breadalbane:</b> <i>for</i> In 1843 he was chosen <i>read</i> From 1840 to 1842 he was
	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Sir John (1780-1863):</b> <i>for</i> K.C.T.S. <i>read</i> K.T.S.
387	ii	16	<b>Campbell, Sir John (1802-1877):</b> <i>for</i> 1877 <i>read</i> 1878
388	i	26-27	<i>for</i> on the enlargement <i>read</i> in 1869 <i>after</i> the enlargement
		31	<i>for</i> in December 1877 <i>read</i> on 21 April 1878
389	ii	31	<b>Campbell, Neil (d. 1627):</b> <i>for</i> 1514 <i>read</i> 1574
390	i	9 f.e.	<b>Campbell, Sir Neil:</b> <i>before</i> He accompanied <i>insert</i> He was made C.B. in 1815
392	i	17	<b>Campbell, Robert C.:</b> <i>for</i> Dodswell <i>read</i> Dodwell
398	i	8	<b>Campbell, Williama, Viscountess Glenorchy:</b> <i>for</i> Staffordshire <i>read</i> Shropshire
402	i	22	<b>Campion, Edmund:</b> <i>for</i> five <i>read</i> six
		28	<i>for</i> 14 <i>read</i> 12
	ii	26	<i>after</i> away <i>insert</i> Two of the prisoners, Bosgrave and Orton, were not executed
403	i	22	<b>Campion, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1619) <i>read</i> (d. 1620)

# ERRATA—VOLUME VIII

Page	Col.	Line	
403	i	23	<i>for</i> was probably the <i>read</i> has been wrongly stated to be
		26-27	<i>for</i> and was born . . . Elizabeth <i>read</i> This couple only married in 1597 when the poet was about 80. Campion's connexion with the Witham family is not clear
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> at home <i>read</i> at Cambridge (cf. CLERKE's <i>Polimanteia</i> , 1595)
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> He appealed <i>read</i> He was entered at Gray's Inn in 1586 but before 1595 withdrew from the society. He was writing verse in 1598, but
		6-4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> The book is one . . . early bibliographers <i>read</i> No copy seems now accessible
	ii	15-16	<i>for</i> we lose sight . . . when he <i>read</i> In January 1606-7 Campion
		24-25	<i>for</i> and in 1610 . . . accompaniments <i>read</i> Already in 1601 he had published 'A Booke of Ayres.' There followed without date, probably in 1613, 'Two Bookes of Ayres.'
		26	<i>for</i> in 1612 <i>read</i> about 1617
		27	<i>for</i> Next year <i>read</i> In 1612
		18-17	<i>for</i> of the same year <i>read</i> 1613
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		12-11	<i>for</i> During the same year <i>read</i> About 1617
		<i>f.e.</i>	
404	i	15	<i>for</i> Campion's publications . . . collected <i>read</i> Campion's works (save the treatise on counterpoint) were collected by Mr. A. H. Bullen in 1889, and his lyric gift is now generally acknowledged to give him a very high place among the song-writers of his age.
		23	<i>before</i> Brit. Mus. Cat. <i>insert</i> Mr. Bullen's Introduction to the Works of Dr. Thomas Campion, 1889.
412	i	4	<b>Canne, John :</b> <i>for</i> 1649 <i>read</i> 1649-50
		30	<i>after</i> Overton <i>insert</i> [q. v.], who must be distinguished from the pamphleteer Richard Overton [q. v.]
		31	<i>for</i> he <i>read</i> Canne
414	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Canning, Charles J., Earl Canning :</b> <i>for</i> the spring of 1851 <i>read</i> February 1852
417	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> death <i>insert</i> He had been made K.S.I. on the institution of the order in 1861
421	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Canning, George :</b> <i>for</i> Newport <i>read</i> Newtown
	ii	4-7	<i>for</i> In 1798 . . . Wendover <i>read</i> In 1796, when he exchanged Newtown for Wendover, Canning was made under-secretary of state for foreign affairs. He held that post till 1799, when he became a commissioner of the board of control and (1800-1) was paymaster-general. He was M.P. for Tralee (1802-6), for Newtown again (1806-7), and for Hastings (1807-12)
		8-9	<i>for</i> From 1799 to 1801 . . . Ellis <i>read</i> From September 1797 to July 1798 he contributed to the 'Anti-Jacobin or Weekly Examiner' with Ellis
		11	<i>omit</i> contributed
		28	<i>omit</i> such was
		29-32	<i>for</i> that we only wonder . . . in the following July <i>read</i> was great. The 'Anti-Jacobin or Weekly Examiner' was continued after July 1798 as the 'Anti-Jacobin Review,' a monthly magazine, which lasted till 1821
		35-36	<i>for</i> and sister to the Duchess of Portland <i>read</i> (Her sister married in 1795 William Henry Cavendish Scott Bentinck, Marquis of Titchfield, who became Duke of Portland in 1809)
422	i	35	<i>for</i> at war <i>read</i> for war and the colonies
		41	<i>for</i> the fall <i>read</i> the course
425	i	41-42	<i>for</i> his only son in the previous April <i>read</i> his eldest son in the previous March
	ii	9	<i>after</i> Harwich <i>insert</i> In 1826-7 he was M.P. for Newport, and in 1827 for Seaford
		11-12	<i>for</i> fifteen <i>read</i> thirteen
427	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> his relative
428	ii	30	<i>for</i> 27 Jan. <i>read</i> 5 Jan. 1827
430	ii	8	<i>for</i> marquis Clanricarde <i>read</i> marquis of Clanricarde
443	ii	7-9	<b>Canning, Stratford, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe :</b> <i>omit</i> on the second occasion . . . the Bath
445	i	11	<b>Cannon, Robert :</b> <i>for</i> 1707 <i>read</i> 1707-8
452	i	8	<b>Cantelupe, Thomas de :</b> <i>omit</i> He was the last canonised Englishman
457	i	38	<b>Canton, John :</b> <i>after</i> Electricity; <i>insert</i> the Canton papers, 'Athenæum,' 1849, pp. 5, 162, 375;

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME IX

### CANUTE—CHALONER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	i	4	<b>Canute</b> : for younger read elder
10	i	19	<b>Canynge</b> , William: for 1486 read 1456-7
12	ii	28 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Capel</b> , Arthur, Earl of Essex: for Chauncey read Chauncy
18	i	7	after Wiltshire also insert He resigned the latter lord-lieutenancy in 1672, but retained the former till 1687
15	i	18-19	for a new one composed of the principal whigs read a new one comprising the principal whigs
17	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Capel</b> , Sir Henry Lord Capel: after April 1679 insert He was M.P. for Tewkesbury 1660-81 and for Cockermouth 1689-90 and 1690-2
		4-3 <i>f.e.</i>	for but succeeded . . . 1691-2 read and did not join the treasury board again
19	i	25	<b>Capel</b> , Sir Thomas B.: omit This was his last service
		29	after G.C.B. insert He was in command at Portsmouth 1848-52
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Capel</b> , William, 3rd Earl of Essex: for St. Andrew read the Thistle and for 1727 read 1722
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	for afterwards read in 1727
ii		18	<b>Capell</b> , Edward: for Troston read Troston Hall
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	for Jan. read Feb.
20	ii	12	<b>Capellanus</b> , John: see for a fuller account the article WALTON, JOHN ( <i>f.</i> 1410)
25	i	7	<b>Cappe</b> , Newcome: for Leodensis read Leodiensis
28	i	8	<b>Caradoc</b> , Sir John F., Lord Howden: for 1797 read Sept. 1792
		14	for Middleton read Midleton
		15	for 1798 to 1799 read 1799 to April 1800
		16	for from 1799 to 1800 read from May 1800
		29	after Mediterranean insert and was colonel 2nd battalion 54th foot 1801-2
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	after infantry insert (this post he held till 1809)
ii		15 <i>f.e.</i>	after Wellesley insert He was superseded and was not given the governorship of Gibraltar
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1812 read 1814
29	i	5	for 6 read 26
ii		11-12	<b>Caradoc</b> , Sir John H., 2nd Lord Howden: for to the end of his life read till her death in 1861
		30	for 1851 read 1854
40	i	8	<b>Cardmaker</b> , John: for Soon after this he was made read In 1547 he had been made
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	add to authorities Cooper's Athenæ Cantab. 126-7
41	i	6	<b>Cardonnel</b> , Adam [de]: for four read five
42	ii	17	<b>Cardwell</b> , Edward, D.D.: for 1826 read 1825
48	i	9	omit of several

# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
43	ii	4	<b>Cardwell, Edward, Viscount Cardwell:</b> <i>after Commons insert on petition</i>
		26	<i>after 1852 insert when he also contested Ayrshire unsuccessfully</i>
44	i	18-19	<i>for but shortly afterwards regained it on petition read But the successful candidate, Charles Neate, was unseated on petition and Cardwell was returned at the new election, defeating his opponent, W. M. Thackeray, by 58 votes</i>
	ii	21	<b>Cardwell, Edward, Viscount Cardwell:</b> <i>for ingratitude read decrepitude</i>
46	i	6-9	<b>Care, Henry:</b> <i>for a German translation . . . F. E. Rambach' 1768 read Rambach's 'Unpartheiische Historie des Papstthums' (Magdeburg, 1751-80, 10 vols.), although often described as a translation of Care's book, is really a translation of Archibald Bower's 'History of the Popes'</i>
47	i	19	<b>Carew, Bampfylde M.:</b> <i>for BAMPFYLDE read BAMPFYLDE</i>
	ii	17 f.e.	<i>for 440 read 401</i>
49	i	15 f.e.	<b>Carew, Sir Benjamin H.:</b> <i>for June read Jan.</i>
50	ii	13	<b>Carew, Sir George:</b> <i>after 1601 insert and 1604</i>
51	i	32	<b>Carew, George, Earl of Totnes:</b> <i>for Bath and Wells read Wells</i>
	ii	39	<i>after following year insert when he was M.P. for Queenborough</i>
		19-17 f.e.	<i>omit 1 March 1598-9 . . . Wallop, and on</i>
		16 f.e.	<i>after Munster insert (It was not Carew but Sir George Carey of Cockington, co. Devon, who was appointed treasurer at wars in Ireland 22 March 1598-9, and a lord justice in September 1599)</i>
		11-6 f.e.	<i>for but on Essex's recall . . . January, when read when</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for successor. The read successor, the</i>
52	i	25	<i>for Anne read Joyce</i>
53	i	10 f.e.	<b>Carew, Sir John:</b> <i>for Macleane read Maclean</i>
	ii	35	
		47	
54	i	24	<b>Carew, John (d. 1680):</b> <i>for at one of the universities read at Gloucester Hall, Oxford</i>
		33	
		18-12 f.e.	<i>for In the parliament of 1654 he again had a place read In the parliament of 1658 he sat for Devon</i>
55	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Carew, Sir Matthew:</b> <i>for ultimately read in 1588</i>
59	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Carew, Sir Peter:</b> <i>after knighted insert He was M.P. for Tavistock in 1545 and for Devonshire in 1558</i>
62	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Carew, Sir Richard:</b> <i>for 1642 read 1641</i>
63	i	26	<b>Carew, Thomas:</b> <i>for 1598 read 1595</i>
		29	
		30-32	<i>for He entered . . . a degree read Wood's statement that he entered at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, is uncorroborated. He apparently matriculated at Merton College on 10 June 1603, aged 18, and graduated B.A. 31 Jan. 1611</i>
64	i	1-2	<b>Carew or Cawe:</b> <i>omit cross reference under Thomas</i>
65	ii	35	<b>Carey, George, 2nd Lord Hunsdon:</b> <i>after Dumbarton insert He was M.P. for Hertfordshire in 1571 and afterwards for Hampshire (1584, 1586, 1588-9, 1592)</i>
67	i	40-41	<b>Carey, George J.:</b> <i>for Whaley Grange read Whalley Range</i>
69	i	5	<b>Carey, Henry, 1st Lord Hunsdon:</b> <i>for the Earl of Sussex read Lord Howard of Effingham</i>
70	ii	1-3	<b>Carey, Henry, 2nd Earl of Monmouth:</b> <i>omit and the only one . . . nobleman</i>
		14	<i>after England insert He was M.P. for Camelford 1620, Beverley 1624, Tregony 1625, St. Mawes 1626, and Grampound 1628</i>
73	i	16-15	<b>Carey, John, 3rd Lord Hunsdon:</b> <i>for marshal of Berwick, where read M.P. for f.e. Buckingham 1584, 1588-9, and 1592. As marshal of Berwick</i>
74	i	19 f.e.	<b>Carey, Mathew:</b> <i>for premier read chancellor of the exchequer</i>
75	ii	1	<b>Carey, Robert, 1st Earl of Monmouth:</b> <i>after Morpeth insert being returned in 1592 for the same constituency, but preferring then to sit for Callington, which had also elected him</i>
77	ii	22-33	<b>Carey, William (1761-1834):</b> <i>for and left three sons, one of whom was Felix Carey [q. v.] read His eldest son, Felix Carey [q. v.], predeceased him. Three sons survived him</i>
		3 f.e.	<b>Carey, William (1769-1846):</b> <i>for stall of read stall of Barnby, in York Cathedral, was conferred on him in 1802, and that of</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
80	i	29-31	<b>Cargill, Donald</b> : <i>insert brackets before</i> The Torwood <i>and after</i> 1741
		21 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Bethan <i>read</i> Bethune
88	i	27-30	<b>Carleton, Sir Dudley, Viscount Dorchester</b> : <i>for</i> daughter of Sir Henry Saville . . . . Oxford <i>read</i> daughter of George Gerrard of Dorney, Buckinghamshire, by Margaret, whose second husband was Sir Henry Saville
89	ii	28	<i>for</i> 5 <i>read</i> 15
90	i	21-28	<i>omit</i> though there . . . . is inexplicable
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Carleton, George</b> (1559-1628): <i>after</i> Llandaff <i>insert</i> where he was already prebendary
	ii	11-12	<i>omit</i> represented Arundel . . . . and afterwards
* 98	i	24	<b>Carleton, Guy</b> (1598 ?-1685): <i>after</i> Carlisle <i>insert</i> and prebendary of Durham
94	ii	25	<b>Carleton, Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester</b> : <i>for</i> in the same year <i>read</i> next year
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> elder sons <i>insert</i> In 1782-3 he was colonel of the 84th foot
95	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Morgan <i>read</i> Morgann
	ii	18-14	<b>Carleton, Hugh, Viscount Carleton</b> : <i>for</i> lord chief justice in Ireland <i>read</i> chief justice of common pleas in Ireland
		18	<i>after</i> became <i>insert</i> third serjeant 1776, second serjeant 1777
		19	<i>omit</i> lord
		20	<i>after</i> 1787 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Tuam 1772-6, Philipstown 1776-88, and Naas 1788-7
		22-23	<i>for</i> became lord chief justice <i>read</i> retired from the bench
		25-30	<i>omit</i> In 1808 . . . . in mistake for him
		34	<i>for</i> in 1826 <i>read</i> on 25 Feb. 1826
96	i	34	<b>Carleton, Mary</b> : <i>for</i> Dorset Gardens <i>read</i> Lincoln's Inn Fields
104	i	32	<b>Carlisle, Sir Anthony</b> : <i>for</i> on the prince's accession <i>read</i> on 24 July 1821
105	i	11	<b>Carlos, Edward J.</b> : <i>for</i> a descendant <i>read</i> said to be a collateral descendant
106	i	29	<b>Carlyle, Alexander</b> : <i>for</i> Midlothian <i>read</i> Haddingtonshire
108	i	1	<i>for</i> Roddan <i>read</i> Roddam
125	ii	12-18	<b>Carlyle, Thomas</b> : <i>omit</i> 'Introduction to Legendre's Geometry'
126	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Treck <i>read</i> Tieck
127	ii	12-13	<b>Carmelianus, Peter</b> : <i>for</i> The earliest production <i>read</i> 'Sex perelegantissimæ. Epistolæ per Petrum Carmelianum emendatæ,' dating from 11 Dec. 1482 to Feb. 1483, was printed by Caxton at Westminster, probably in the year 1483. Another production
180	ii	11	<b>Carmichael, John, 1st Earl of Hyndford</b> : <i>for</i> retained the offices <i>read</i> resigned the office
		12	<i>for</i> privy councillor under <i>read</i> in June 1702 after the accession of
		13	<i>after</i> Queen Anne <i>insert</i> From 1702 to 1705 he was colonel of a regiment of horse
		31	<b>Carmichael, John, 3rd Earl of Hyndford</b> : <i>for</i> 10 Aug. <i>read</i> 16 Aug.
188	ii	22	<b>Carnac, Sir James R.</b> : <i>for</i> 4 Jan. <i>read</i> 28 Jan.
184	ii	8-2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Carne, Sir Edward</b> : <i>for</i> San Gregorio in Monte Celio <i>read</i> S. Maria de Populo
189	ii	22	<b>Carnegie, William, Earl of Northesk</b> : <i>for</i> several <i>read</i> four
		23	<i>after</i> Scotland <i>insert</i> (1796, 1802, 1806, 1880)
144	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Caroline, Queen</b> (1683-1787): <i>after</i> will <i>insert</i> (Brit. Mus. MS. Addit. 85849, f. 1).
153	i	35	<b>Caroline Amelia Elizabeth</b> : <i>for</i> 29 July <i>read</i> 19 July
	ii	26	<b>Caron, Redmond</b> : <i>for</i> Dr. Neill <i>read</i> O'Neill
154	i	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Carpenter, George, Lord Carpenter</b> : <i>for</i> general <i>read</i> lieutenant-general
	ii	8	<i>after</i> gallantry <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Newtownards in the Irish House of Commons
		38	<i>for</i> 1714 <i>read</i> January 1714-5
		44	<i>for</i> 1729 <i>read</i> 1727
156	ii	5	<b>Carpenter, John</b> (d. 1476): <i>for</i> Westbury <i>read</i> Westbury-on-Trym
		13	<i>before</i> was appointed <i>insert</i> was made prebendary of Lincoln in 1426 and
		14	<i>for</i> 1430 <i>read</i> 1428
		28	<i>for</i> town <i>read</i> village
157	i	36	<b>Carpenter, Lant</b> : <i>for</i> (1780-1799) [q. v.] <i>read</i> (see under BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1773-1821)
165	i	5	<b>Carpenter, Richard C.</b> : <i>after</i> and <i>insert</i> designed
170	i	8-7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Carr, John</b> (1728-1807): <i>for</i> Beverley <i>read</i> Barnsley

# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
170	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Carr, John (1782-1807):</b> <i>before</i> He died <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Lincoln from 1805 till death
178	i	28	<b>Carr, Robert, Earl of Somerset:</b> <i>after</i> Hay <i>insert</i> In the same year he was made K.G.
176	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Carr, Robert J.:</b> <i>after</i> George IV <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Salisbury 1810-24, of Chichester 1821-4, and of Hereford 1822-4
177	i	7	<i>for</i> in 1841 <i>read</i> on 24 April 1841
179	i	2 f.e.	<b>Carrick, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Upperley <i>read</i> Upperby
180	i	l.l.	<b>Carrington, Sir Codrington E.:</b> <i>after</i> returned <i>insert</i> in the tory interest
190	ii	l.l.	<b>Carstares, William:</b> <i>after</i> Edinburgh <i>add</i> Macaulay's History
191	ii	2	<b>Carswell, Sir Robert:</b> <i>after</i> country <i>insert</i> in July 1850
		35	<b>Carte, Samuel:</b> <i>after</i> Lichfield <i>insert</i> (from 1682 till death, a period of 58 years)
197	i	6-7	<b>Carter, Ellen:</b> <i>for</i> Maddeson <i>read</i> Maddison
202	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Carter, Lawrence:</b> <i>for</i> 1717 <i>read</i> December 1715
206	i	3	<b>Carter, Sir Richard:</b> <i>after</i> 1681 <i>insert</i> He was lieutenant-governor of Southsea Castle from 1682 till his death
		44	<i>add to authorities</i> Macaulay's History
207	i	17	<b>Carter, Thomas (1785?-1804):</b> <i>for</i> G.C.B. <i>read</i> K.B.
209	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Carteret, Sir George:</b> <i>for</i> Tangiers <i>read</i> Tangier
210	i	12 f.e.	<b>Carteret, John, Earl Granville:</b> <i>for</i> 26 April 1706 <i>read</i> 12 July 1756
211	ii	22	<i>for</i> Brodericks <i>read</i> Brodricks
		23	<i>after</i> whom <i>insert</i> Allan Brodrick [q. v.]
221	i	7	<b>Cartwright, Christopher:</b> <i>for</i> Baylie <i>read</i> Bayly
		46	<i>for</i> Coles's <i>read</i> Cole's
	ii	38	<b>Cartwright, Edmund:</b> <i>after</i> Belvoir <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Lincoln from 1786 till his death
222	ii	27	<i>for</i> the year before <i>read</i> 14 April 1795
224	i	9 f.e.	<b>Cartwright, John (1740-1824):</b> <i>for</i> Northamptonshire <i>read</i> Nottinghamshire
	ii	18 f.e.	<i>after</i> in vogue <i>insert</i> He unsuccessfully contested Nottinghamshire in 1780, Boston in 1806 and 1807, and was nominated for Westminster in 1818 and 1819
225	ii	17	<i>after</i> issue <i>insert</i> His wife died on 21 Dec. 1884, and was buried beside her husband in the churchyard of Finchley, Middlesex
229	i	7 f.e.	<b>Cartwright, Thomas (1585-1608):</b> <i>for</i> (1588) <i>read</i> (1589-90)
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> (1589) <i>read</i> (1588)
230	i	15	<i>for</i> MS. 826 <i>read</i> MS. 271, f. 22 b.
	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Cartwright, Thomas (1624-1689):</b> <i>for</i> (1675) <i>read</i> (1675-6)
		10-9	<i>for</i> very soon after the accession of James <i>read</i> in December 1686
		f.e.	
231	i	11 f.e.	<i>for</i> C.J. Wright <i>read</i> Chief Justice Wright
232	i	41-43	<b>Cartwright, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> after holding . . . Sweden <i>read</i> entered the diplomatic service. He was secretary of legation at Munich 1821-8 and at The Hague 1828-30. He was minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort 1830-8 and at Stockholm 1838 till death
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> knighthood <i>read</i> G.C.H.
234	i	9 f.e.	<b>Carus, Thomas:</b> <i>before</i> He joined <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Wigan in 1547 and for Lancaster in 1558 and 1555.
236	i	21 f.e.	<b>Carver, John:</b> <i>for</i> 42 persons <i>read</i> 41 persons, including 39 colonists proper
		20-18	<i>for</i> 4 spinsters . . . 101 persons <i>read</i> 25 children (19 sons and 6 daughters), one spinster, 12 serving men, 5 serving boys, and 2 maid-servants constituted the colony of 104 persons
		f.e.	
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> three <i>read</i> two
		10-9	<i>omit</i> at the foot of a cliff
		f.e.	
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 31 Dec. <i>read</i> 31 Jan. 1620-1
		l.l.	<i>for</i> the first American independent <i>read</i> in accordance with the resolve made on leaving home that they should form 'an absolute church by themselves,' the American independent
	ii	1-3	<i>omit</i> in accord with . . . Holland
		8	<i>for</i> on 5 April <i>read</i> in April
		9	<i>for</i> the day <i>read</i> after

# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
236	ii	18-22	for his daughter . . . At the latter date <i>read</i> Desire Minter, a maid-servant, two men-servants (John Howland and Roger Wilder), and two boys (William Latham and Jasper More). The last died in 1620. In 1627
		25	before The William Carver <i>insert</i> who does not seem to have had any children
		26	<i>omit</i> leaving many descendants
		28	<i>omit</i> though probably a relation
		30-31	for Carver's daughter . . . with his children <i>read</i> Elizabeth Tilley, and although unrelated to Carver shared
		33	for last <i>read</i> last but three <i>and</i> for 1672 <i>read</i> 1673
		39	for a township <i>read</i> the southern portion of the township
		41	for 'Carver's Town' <i>read</i> 'Carver'
238	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Carver, Robert:</b> after director <i>insert</i> He was president of the Society of Artists in 1777
239	ii	19-18 f.e.	<b>Carwell, Thomas:</b> for an ancient Lincolnshire family now extinct <i>read</i> the ancient Lincolnshire family of Thorold
241	i	4	<b>Cary, Sir Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland:</b> for Henry prince of Wales 1608 <i>read</i> Charles, prince of Wales in 1616
		11	after 1627 <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Hertfordshire 11 Dec. 1620
244	ii	20 f.e.	<b>Cary, John</b> (d. 1720?): after commercial matters <i>insert</i> He was warden of the Merchant Venturers Company at Bristol 1688-4
		19 f.e.	for In 1687 <i>read</i> In Jan. 1687-8
		18 f.e.	before At the request <i>insert</i> He was superseded in October 1688. He was parliamentary candidate for Bristol in 1698
251	ii	20-10 f.e.	<b>Cary, Patrick:</b> for After this it does not appear what became of him <i>read</i> He is said to have turned protestant and gone as secretary of Penn's expedition to the West Indies in 1655, and died there (Egerton MS. 2585, f. 487 b; cf. <i>Athenæum</i> , 7 May 1887).
252	ii	10	<b>Cary, Valentine:</b> for 1609 <i>read</i> 1610
		34	after Cary <i>insert</i> who was vice-chancellor of the university that year
253	ii	3	for Cooke <i>read</i> Coke
258	i	13 f.e.	<b>Casaubon, Isaac:</b> for 1696 <i>read</i> 1596
267	i	19 f.e.	<b>Caslon, William, the elder:</b> for Psalmanzar <i>read</i> Psalmanazar
268	ii	15	<b>Cassan, Stephen H.:</b> after 1827 <i>insert</i> in the list of works 'Lives of the Bishops of Winchester,' London, 1827, 2 vols.
269	i	33	<b>Cassell, John:</b> for Cassell's 'Magazine of Art' <i>read</i> 'Cassell's Magazine'
	ii	6	<i>omit</i> 'Cassell's Magazine'
271	i	35	<b>Castell, Edmund:</b> <i>omit</i> Tadlow by
	ii	3-2 f.e.	for he was about the same time appointed <i>read</i> he had been appointed in 1664
272	i	19 f.e.	for Beverell <i>read</i> Peverell
273	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Castine, Thomas:</b> for Cutler Fergus <i>read</i> Cutlar Fergusson
274	i	21	<b>Castle, Edmund:</b> for the same year <i>read</i> in 1744-5
		22	after College <i>insert</i> In 1746 he was vice-chancellor
		23	for the following year <i>read</i> 1748-9
279	i	21-22	<b>Catoct, Alexander:</b> for but styles himself <i>read</i> From July 1766 till his death he was
	ii	5	<b>Catoct, Alexander S.:</b> after Oxford <i>insert</i> and was first appointed chaplain to the mayor of Bristol
284	i	31	<b>Catesby, William:</b> for the execution <i>read</i> its fulfilment
285	i	16-15 f.e.	<b>Cathcart, Charles, 9th Baron Cathcart:</b> for at the time of his death <i>read</i> from 1752 till his death
286	ii	11	<b>Cathcart, David, Lord Alloway:</b> for lord-justiciary <i>read</i> lord of justiciary
		33-34	<b>Cathcart, Sir George:</b> transpose and entered Paris . . . 1814 to line 37 after Dresden
287	i	21	for In March 1854 <i>read</i> On 12 Dec. 1853
289	i	20	<b>Cathcart, Sir William S., 1st Earl Cathcart:</b> for In May 1813 <i>read</i> In July 1812
		21 f.e.	<i>omit</i> and the governorship of Hull
		18-16 f.e.	for until the suicide . . . England, <i>read</i> He returned to England in 1820. He became governor of Hull in 1830
290	i	9	<b>Catherine of Valois:</b> for at her son's <i>read</i> and to her son's
		39-40	for grandson <i>read</i> great-grandson

# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
806	i	5 f.e.	<b>Catherine Howard</b> : <i>after</i> Next day <i>insert</i> a confession by her was signed by Cranmer and the council. The document is at Longleat. It was on the same day that
822	i	28	<b>Caton, William</b> : <i>for</i> promulgation <i>read</i> proclamation
825	i	84	<b>Catton, Charles, B.A.</b> , the elder: <i>for</i> 28 Aug. <i>read</i> 28 Sept.
826	i	11	<b>Caulfeild, James, 1st Earl of Charlemont</b> : <i>after</i> 1728 <i>insert</i> He succeeded to the peerage in 1784, when a child
829	i	14	<b>Caulfeild, William, 2nd Viscount Charlemont</b> : <i>after</i> papists <i>insert</i> From 1701 to 1706 he was colonel of the 36th foot
881	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Caunt, Benjamin</b> : <i>for</i> Skipworth <i>read</i> Skipwith
884	i	82	<b>Cautley, Sir Proby T.</b> : <i>for</i> [g. v.] <i>read</i> (see Supplement)
888	i	19	<b>Cavallo, Tiberius</b> : <i>for</i> Watt's 'Bibliotheca Britannica' <i>read</i> 'The Philosophical Transactions'
		20 f.e.	<b>Cave, Sir Ambrose</b> : <i>for</i> M.P. for Warwickshire <i>read</i> M.P. for Leicestershire 1545 1547, and 1553; M.P. for Warwickshire 1557-8, 1558-9, and 1562-3
	ii	17.1 } 1 }	<i>for</i> White of Manchester <i>read</i> White of Winchester
840	i	15	<b>Cave, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> Dr. Halde's <i>read</i> Du Halde's
	ii	6 f.e.	<i>for</i> Harl. MS. <i>read</i> Sloane MS.
841	ii	8	<b>Cave, Sir Stephen</b> : <i>for</i> April <i>read</i> March
		8 f.e.	<b>Cave, William</b> : <i>for</i> 1818 <i>read</i> 1718
844	i	6	<b>Cavendish, Christiana, Countess of Devonshire</b> : <i>for</i> duchess <i>read</i> countess
		18	<b>Cavendish, Elizabeth, Duchess of Devonshire</b> : <i>for</i> 1759 <i>read</i> 1758
		19-20	<i>for</i> born in 1759 <i>read</i> baptised 18 May 1758
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1814 <i>read</i> 1811
	ii	9 f.e.	<i>for</i> 4th ser. <i>read</i> 5th ser.
845	i	88	<b>Cavendish, Lord Frederick</b> : <i>after</i> 1768 <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 67th regiment 1759-60
		41	<i>for</i> four years <i>read</i> seven years
	ii	16-17	<b>Cavendish, Lord Frederick C.</b> : <i>for</i> until he resigned it in May 1882 <i>read</i> until his death
848	i	15	<b>Cavendish, Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire</b> : <i>for</i> Lady De Beauclerk <i>read</i> Lady Di Beauclerk
		22 f.e.	<b>Cavendish, Sir Henry</b> : <i>after</i> 1774 <i>insert</i> In the Irish House of Commons he was M.P. for Lismore 1766-8, 1776-81, 1798-1800, and for Killibegs 1791-7
	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Cavendish, Hon. Henry</b> : <i>omit</i> HON.
853	i	1	<i>before</i> Sir Everard <i>insert</i> Cavendish told
854	i	6	<b>Cavendish, Lord John</b> : <i>for</i> 1790 <i>read</i> 1784
		19-18	<i>for</i> was defeated . . . contest <i>read</i> failed to gain a seat
		f.e.	
858	ii	20 f.e.	<b>Cavendish, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1555? <i>read</i> 1560
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> Harwich <i>insert</i> and was baptised 19 Sept. 1560 (Addit. MSS. 19122, f. 850, 19087, f. 181)
863	i	22	<i>add to authorities</i> Cooper's <i>Athenæ Cantabrigienses</i> , vol. ii. p. 186
	ii	6	<b>Cavendish, Sir William (1505?-1557)</b> : <i>for</i> Anne <i>read</i> Margaret (d. 1540)
		10	<i>for</i> Margaret (d. 16 June 1540) <i>read</i> on 3 Nov. 1542 'at the Black Fryars in London' Elizabeth
		16-17	<i>for</i> 'at the Black Fryars in London' 3 Nov. 1541 <i>read</i> at Bradgate, Leicestershire, on 20 Aug. 1547
		25	<i>for</i> Cavendish, William, <i>read</i> William Cavendish
		28	<i>after</i> 1572 <i>insert</i> 1584, 1586, 1588, 1592, and 1597
864	i	8	<b>Cavendish, William, 1st Earl of Devonshire</b> : <i>after</i> M.P. <i>insert</i> for Liverpool in 1586 and
		24	<i>after</i> title <i>insert</i> He was made lord-lieutenant of Derbyshire 1 May 1619
		27	<i>for</i> Kighley <i>read</i> Keighley
		39	<i>for</i> in 1618 <i>read</i> on 8 Nov. 1616
	ii	1	<b>Cavendish, William, 2nd Earl of Devonshire</b> : <i>for</i> for Derby in 1621 <i>read</i> for Bishopscastle in 1610 and for Derbyshire in 1614, 1621
		2	<i>after</i> Derbyshire <i>insert</i> jointly with his father
		3	<i>after</i> 1625-6 <i>insert</i> alone <i>after</i> his father's death



# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
365	i	26	<b>Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle:</b> <i>before</i> The earl's ambition <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Derbyshire 1628-38 and of Wiltshire 1626-42 and 1660 till death
366	ii	8	<i>for</i> SELBY <i>read</i> Selby
370	i	25	<b>Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Devonshire:</b> <i>after</i> Savoy <i>insert</i> He was at Rome 9 Jan. 1659 (Sloane MS. 2142, f. 36)
	ii	26	<i>for</i> Lord William Russell <i>read</i> William, afterwards Lord William Russell
371	i	18	<i>for</i> Edmundsbury <i>read</i> Edmundsbury
374	i	6	<i>before</i> On 12 May <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Nottinghamshire 1692-4
		33	<i>for</i> Mr. Villiers <i>read</i> Mrs. Villiers
	ii	6-7	<i>for</i> Lords Somerset, Jersey, Marlborough, and Albemarle <i>read</i> Duke of Somerset and Earls of Jersey, Marlborough and Albemarle
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> Broadsworth <i>read</i> Brodsworth
375	i	41	<i>for</i> Bishop <i>read</i> Archbishop
	ii	24	<b>Cavendish, William, 6th Duke of Devonshire:</b> <i>for</i> Lanesborough <i>read</i> Londesborough
		37	<i>for</i> February 1755 <i>read</i> March 1754
376	i	12	<i>for</i> 27 March 1757 <i>read</i> 18 Nov. 1756
		36	<b>Cavendish, William G. S., 6th Duke of Devonshire.</b> <i>after</i> day <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Derbyshire from 1811 till his death
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> St. Andrew <i>read</i> St. Alexander
377	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Cawdry, Zachary:</b> <i>after</i> degree <i>insert</i> was proctor 1647-8
378	i	36	<i>for</i> Boden <i>read</i> Bowdon
		15 f.e.	<b>Cawley, William:</b> <i>for</i> 1666 ? <i>read</i> 1667
379	i	7-8	<i>for</i> he was one of the few regicides who <i>read</i> it was his son William Cawley, junior, who
		14	<i>for</i> in 1666 <i>read</i> on 6 Jan. 1666-7
		23	<i>for</i> 1666 <i>read</i> 1666-7
		41	<i>after</i> James II <i>insert</i> Another son, John Cawley, was archdeacon of Lincoln 1667-1709
	ii	40	<b>Cawood, John:</b> <i>for</i> Rugge <i>read</i> Jugge
380	i	39	<i>for</i> Wheeler <i>read</i> Wheater <i>and for</i> 1812 <i>read</i> 1882
381	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Caxton, William:</b> <i>after</i> the Weeld' <i>insert</i> —at Tenterden
382	i	17 f.e.	<i>after</i> twenty marks <i>insert</i> A paper copy of Large's will is in the Muniment Room at Westminster Abbey
	ii	20 f.e.	<i>for</i> 5 Jan. 1463 <i>read</i> 9 July 1468
386	ii	29	<i>after</i> 1477 ? <i>insert</i> [7]
387	ii	8-10	<i>for</i> the two last sections . . . Worcester <i>read</i> There seems, however, no doubt that the work was undertaken by William of Worcester [q. v.]
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> 39 <i>read</i> 39*
388	i	3	<i>after</i> copy <i>insert</i> formerly
		4	<i>after</i> stadt <i>insert</i> was purchased by the British Museum in 1890
389	i	11 f.e.	<i>for</i> is <i>read</i> up to 1897 was
		10-9	<i>for</i> in behalf of a Chicago merchant <i>read</i> in behalf of Mr. Robert Hoe of New York
		3 f.e.	<i>after</i> cerned <i>insert</i> On 9 Dec. 1897 a higher price was reached. The finest of seven known copies of Le Fevre's Boke of the Hoole Lyf of Jason, was then sold at Sotheby's for 2,100 <i>l</i> .
395	i	30	<b>Cecil, Sir Edward, Viscount Wimbledon:</b> <i>after</i> 12-22 Aug. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Aldborough in 1601, for Stamford in 1603, for Chichester in 1620, and for Dover in 1624
399	i	32	<b>Cecil, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> third <i>read</i> second
400	i	5	<b>Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury:</b> <i>for</i> EARL OF SALISBURY <i>read</i> 1st EARL OF SALISBURY and 1st VISCOUNT CRANBORNE
		24	<i>for</i> Neyle <i>read</i> Neile
		39	<i>after</i> four years <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Westminster in 1584 and 1586
401	ii	39-40	<i>for</i> Essingdon <i>read</i> Essendine, Rutlandshire
		42	<i>for</i> of the same month <i>read</i> May 1606 <i>and after</i> Garter <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant for Hertfordshire from 1605 till his death
402	i	37-38	<i>for</i> for some years <i>read</i> from February 1600-1
403	ii	2 <i>l</i> .	<i>for</i> Sir Anthony Bacon <i>read</i> Anthony Bacon

# ERRATA—VOLUME IX

Page	Col.	Line	
404	i	36	<b>Cecil, Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter:</b> <i>for</i> 1622 <i>read</i> 1628
	ii	9	<i>after</i> Stamford <i>insert</i> and again in 1571 and 1572
		4-8 f.e.	<i>for</i> During the next ten years . . . of him <i>read</i> He had been M.P. for Lincolnshire in 1584 and 1586, and in 1592 was returned for Northamptonshire
405	i	11-10	<i>for</i> Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage' <i>read</i> England,' 1603-42, vol. iii.
		9 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1622 <i>read</i> 1622-8
	ii	15	<i>for</i> Hutton <i>read</i> Hatton
407	i	14 f.e.	<b>Cecil, William, Lord Burghley:</b> <i>for</i> Pinkney <i>read</i> Pinkey
409	i	13 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1568 <i>insert</i> when he sat for Northamptonshire
410	i	2 f.e.	<i>for</i> Earl <i>read</i> Marquis
412	i	81	<i>for</i> Mayer <i>read</i> Mayor
421	i	34-35	<b>Centlivre, Susannah:</b> <i>for</i> eighteen <i>read</i> nineteen
424	i	35	<b>Genwulf:</b> <i>for</i> No works . . . to him <i>read</i> The works of Kynewulf [q. v.] have at times been assigned to him in error
431	i	16 f.e.	<b>Chaderton, Laurence:</b> <i>after</i> puritans <i>insert</i> From 1598 to 1640 he was prebendary of Lincoln
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> Millenerary <i>read</i> Millenary
	ii	8 f.e.	<i>after</i> intercis'a' <i>insert</i> and one sermon printed in London in 1580, of which copies are in the libraries of Ston College, London, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge
436	i	14 f.e.	<b>Chafy, William:</b> <i>for</i> 13 <i>read</i> 4
437	i	15	<b>Chalkhill, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1678 <i>read</i> 1600
448	i	14 f.e.	<b>Chalmers, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> 1814 <i>read</i> April 1815
450	ii	20	<b>Chalmers, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1840 <i>read</i> 1820
455	i	46	<b>Chalmers, Sir William:</b> <i>after</i> 1848 <i>insert</i> was colonel of the 20th foot Feb.-Oct. 1858
456	ii	18	<b>Chaloner, —:</b> <i>for</i> — <i>read</i> Richard
457	i	4	<b>Chaloner, James:</b> <i>for</i> 1645 <i>read</i> 1648
		5-6	<i>for</i> the two gentlemen . . . royalists <i>read</i> to fill a vacancy created by death
	ii	19	<b>Chaloner, Sir Thomas, the elder:</b> <i>after</i> council <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Wigan in 1545, Lancashire in 1547, and Knaresborough in 1555
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> alliance <i>insert</i> (his safe-conduct is dated 26 Nov. 1558)
458	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Chaloner, Sir Thomas, the younger:</b> <i>after</i> the age <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for St. Mawes in 1586 and for Lostwithiel in 1604

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME X

### CHAMBER—CLARKSON

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
5	i	8	<b>Chamberlain, Robert</b> ( <i>f.</i> 1640-1660): <i>for in read on</i>
6	i	22	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Chamberlain, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> His jurisdiction was extended <i>read</i> He was trans- ferred
		21	<i>f.e.</i> <i>after to insert</i> Chester circuit, which embraced
	ii	32	<i>for</i> Nestor <i>read</i> Neston
8	i	31	<b>Chamberlayne, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> Odington <i>read</i> Oddington
	ii	21	<i>for</i> sixth <i>read</i> seventh
13	i	8-7	<b>Chamberlen, Paul</b> : <i>omit</i> His other works were: 1
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		5	<i>f.e.</i> <i>for</i> 2 <i>read</i> by John Campbell, LL.D., 1708-1775 [q. v.], has been wrongly ascribed to him. Of his
		<i>l.l.</i>	<i>for</i> 1738. Of this <i>read</i> 1738
21	ii	7	<b>Chambers, Richard</b> : <i>after</i> alderman <i>insert</i> of Walbrook ward
22	i	23	<b>Chambers, Sir Robert</b> : <i>for</i> (January 1762) <i>read</i> (1766)
	ii	4-5	<i>for</i> Four years later <i>read</i> In 1777
23	i	6-5	<i>f.e.</i> <i>for</i> Bengal 1828 . . . 1827, and <i>read</i> Bombay 1828
26	i	7-6	<b>Chambers, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> whose daughter (celebrated for her beauty) <i>read</i> <i>f.e.</i> Not long afterwards
29	ii	17-18	<b>Chambers, William F.</b> : <i>for</i> His majesty at St. James's Palace <i>read</i> King Ernest of Hanover
31	i	22	<b>Chambre, John</b> : <i>for</i> Codrington <i>read</i> Coringham
		41	<i>after</i> Westminster <i>insert</i> A portrait by Holbein is in the picture gallery at Vienna
33	ii	21	<b>Champion, John George</b> : <i>for</i> 1815? <i>read</i> 1815
		22	<i>after</i> botanist <i>insert</i> born in Edinburgh, 5 May 1815, was eldest son of Major John Carey Champion by Elizabeth Herries, daughter of William Urquhart of Craigstone Castle, Aberdeenshire. After education at Sand- hurst, where he distinguished himself, he
		23	<i>for</i> in 1831 <i>read</i> on 2 Aug. 1831
		27	<i>after</i> Hongkong <i>read</i> Champion was an ardent botanist. While in Ceylon and at Hongkong he energetically worked at the science, and was in con- stant correspondence with Sir William Hooker
		32	<i>after</i> Hongkongensis' <i>insert</i> They were also enumerated in Seemann's 'Botany of the Voyage of H.M.S. Herald' and by Forbes and Hemsley in the 'Journal of Linnean Society' (xxiii, xxvi, and xxxvi.)
		34	<i>after</i> Crimea <i>insert</i> in April 1854
		35	<i>after</i> herbarium <i>insert</i> where his correspondence with Sir W. Hooker and Professor Lindley is now preserved
		36	<i>after</i> He <i>insert</i> took part in the battle of the Alma and
		37	<i>before</i> for his <i>insert</i> and C.B

# ERRATA—VOLUME X

Pag	Col.	Line	
38	ii	38-39	<i>for only enjoyed . . . dying read died</i>
		43	<i>after Championi insert</i> (Cf. 'Bot. Mag.' 1853). Entomology also engaged Champion's attention. He contributed notes on various insects to the 'Entomological Magazine' for 1836 (iii. 176-8, 376-9, 460-5), and on the Coleoptera of Hongkong in the 'Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal' for 1848 (xvii. pt. ii. 206-9; cf. Westwood in 'Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.' N.S. ii. 84, 232). Adam White [q. v.] named the red Longicorn beetle <i>Erythrus Championi</i> . Many drawings and written descriptions of plants and insects discovered by Champion are in the possession of his family.
		44	<b>Champion, John George:</b> <i>add to authorities</i> Kinglake's History of the Crimea, 1863; Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, Dec. 1855, p. 302; A Sketch [by various friends] of the Life of Lieut.-Colonel Champion, 1855 (for private circulation).
34	ii	15	<b>Champion, Richard:</b> <i>after city insert</i> He was warden of the Society of Merchant Venturers at Bristol 1772-8 and treasurer of the Bristol Infirmary 1768-78
36	i	32	<b>Champneys, John:</b> <i>for Somersetshire read</i> Somerset, was alderman of Castle Baynard ward 1527-33, of Broad Street 1533-4, and of Cordwainer 1534 till death
37	i	15 f.e.	<b>Chancellor, Richard:</b> <i>for Condia read</i> Candia
39	i	19	<b>Chandler, John:</b> <i>for l read</i> p
44	ii	11	<b>Chantrey, Sir Francis L.:</b> <i>for 1842 read</i> 1841
		11-10 f.e.	<i>for near Norton, Derbyshire read</i> at Jordanthorpe, in the parish of Norton Derbyshire, near Sheffield
45	i	22	<i>for 'Trio' read</i> 'Iris'
46	ii	2	<i>for Eardcliffe read</i> Endcliffe
		19 f.e.	<i>for 1842 read</i> 1841
53	i	26	<b>Chapman, George:</b> <i>for Joy read</i> Folly
54	i	20	<b>Chapman, Henry S.:</b> <i>for March 1852 read</i> 29 July 1851
		35-40	<i>for he was called on . . . retained it read</i> he resumed his former place of attorney-general in O'Shanassy's new ministry. He retained office
	ii	33	<b>Chapman, John (1704-1784):</b> <i>omit afterwards</i>
		34	<i>after Sudbury insert in 1741 and after</i> Chichester <i>insert in 1750</i>
56	i	16-17	<b>Chapman, John (1801-1854):</b> <i>omit then</i> M.P.
57	ii	14	<b>Chapman, Sir Stephen R.:</b> <i>for his promotion read</i> Dec. 1818. He was promoted
		16	<i>for</i> From 1825 <i>read</i> For several years
		26	<i>after lieutenant-general insert</i> he was colonel commandant Royal Engineers 1850
		18 f.e.	<b>Chapman, Thomas:</b> <i>for in 1760 read</i> 9 June 1760
61	i	21	<b>Chappelow, Leonard:</b> <i>after Ockley insert</i> combining with this the Lord Almoner's professorship of Arabic from 1729
62	i	1	<b>Chapple, William (1677-1745):</b> <i>for William read</i> Sir William
		9	<i>before made insert in 1727</i>
		21	<i>for Grantly read</i> Grantley
64	i	1	<b>Chardin, Sir John:</b> <i>for Nov. read</i> March
	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Chardon, John:</b> <i>after B.D. insert on 24 Nov. 1581</i> became rector of Tedburn-St.-Mary, Devonshire
97	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Charles II.:</b> <i>after state insert</i> and was himself superseded by Henry Coventry
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> was Henry Coventry <i>read</i> secretary throughout the period being Lord Arlington
100	i	11.	<i>omit after in</i>
	ii	1-4	<i>omit from October . . . Meal-tub plot</i>
		5	<i>for him read</i> Shaftesbury
116	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Charleton, Walter:</b> <i>for twenty-two (1641) read</i> twenty-four (1643)
124	ii	80	<b>Charlton, Edward, 5th Lord Charlton:</b> <i>for Berklay read</i> Berkeley
125	i	11 f.e.	<b>Charlton, Sir Job:</b> <i>for chief justice of the common pleas read</i> a puisne judge
		5 f.e.	<i>after Chester insert</i> from which he retired in 1689
		8 f.e.	<i>for 29 May read</i> 24 May
128	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Charlton, Thomas:</b> <i>after preferments insert</i> He was made archdeacon of Totnes in 1802 and prebendary of Hereford in 1817
132	i	10	<b>Charnock, John:</b> <i>for Merton College, Oxford read</i> was commoner of Trinity College, Oxford, in 1775

# ERRATA—VOLUME X

Page	Col.	Line	
184	i	30-32	<b>Charnock, Stephen:</b> <i>for</i> In the conflict . . . <i>for</i> the control <i>read</i> After the practical extermination of the high church party and the surrender to the puritan party of the control
185	i	28	<b>Charnock, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1524? <i>read</i> 1526
		24	<i>for</i> in the Isle of Thanet <i>read</i> at Faversham
		25	<i>for</i> 1524 or 1525 <i>read</i> 1526
186	i	10 f.e.	<b>Charteris, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> 'Rake's Progress' <i>read</i> 'Harlot's Progress'
188	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Charteris, Lawrence:</b> <i>for</i> bishop <i>read</i> archbishop
147	i	22 f.e.	<b>Chatterton, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Charlestown <i>read</i> Charleston
154	i	5	<i>for</i> Institution <i>read</i> Museum and Library
156	i	12 f.e.	<b>Chaucer, Geoffrey:</b> <i>for</i> second <i>read</i> third
170	ii	25	<b>Chauncey, Sir Henry:</b> <i>after</i> Radnor <i>insert</i> but resigned next year (1689)
		34	<i>for</i> Thruston <i>read</i> Thurston
171	i	35	<i>for</i> Chauncey <i>read</i> Chauncy
173	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Cheape, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> and <i>read</i> He became in Dec. 1853
174	i	18	<i>after</i> K.C.B. <i>insert</i> (1849)
		22	<i>after</i> being made <i>insert</i> colonel commandant Royal Engineers (1862 till death)
179	i	29	<b>Cheke, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> October 1551 <i>read</i> 1547
	ii	10	<i>for</i> In or about 1544 <i>read</i> In 1542
188	ii	8	<b>Chermiside, Sir Robert A.:</b> <i>for</i> In 1835 . . . Guelphic order <i>read</i> He became K.H. in 1831, a knight-bachelor in 1835, and K.C.H. in 1837
192	i	25	<b>Cheselden, William:</b> <i>after</i> anatomist <i>insert</i> son of George Cheselden by his wife Deborah, daughter of Major William Hubbert of Rearsby, Leicestershire
193	ii	2 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1764 <i>read</i> 1754
		l.l.	<i>after</i> daughter <i>insert</i> Deborah Wilhelmina
198	i	5	<b>Chesney, Francis R.:</b> <i>after</i> year <i>insert</i> major-general 6 Jan. 1855, and full general 1 Jan. 1868
		14 f.e.	<b>Chesney, Robert de:</b> <i>after</i> Leicester <i>insert</i> and also of Lincoln
200	i	20	<b>Chessar, Jane A.:</b> <i>after</i> a member <i>insert</i> for Marylebone
	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Chesshyre, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> Richard <i>read</i> Christopher
201	i	29-31	<i>for</i> From the inscription . . . knight in 1733 <i>read</i> He was knighted on 7 June 1738
204	ii	17	<b>Chester, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1558-4 <i>read</i> 1554-5
205	i	21-23	<i>for</i> resigned his office . . . wife's death <i>read</i> in 1573 was removed from his office of alderman. (In 1556 he had left Farringdon-ward-without for Billingsgate, in 1559 Billingsgate for Bassishaw, and in 1566 Bassishaw for Langbourn.) He was president of Bethlehem and Bridewell Hospitals 1565-8
212	ii	18	<b>Chetwynd, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Barclay <i>read</i> Berkeley
		21	<i>after</i> sermons <i>insert</i> He died 13 May 1639
213	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Chetwynd, William R. C., 3rd Viscount Chetwynd:</b> <i>after</i> 1702 <i>inser</i> M.P. for Tamworth 1698-1700
		23 f.e.	<i>omit</i> and Lichfield <i>and after</i> to <i>insert</i> 1722 and 1724 to
		22 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1735 <i>read</i> 1734
214	i	28	<b>Chevallier, John:</b> <i>for</i> (fl. 1651) <i>read</i> (1589-1675)
		30	<i>after</i> war <i>insert</i> son of Clement Chevallier of St. Heliers by his second wife, Jane, daughter of John Malzard. He
		13 f.e.	<i>after</i> sovereign <i>insert</i> Chevallier died 30 Nov. 1675, aged 86. He married Marie, daughter of Edward La Cloche
215	i	32	<b>Chevallier, Anthony R.:</b> <i>for</i> professor <i>read</i> professor or lecturer
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> Syriac <i>read</i> Aramaic
	ii	11-9	<b>Chevallier, Temple:</b> <i>for</i> eldest son . . . Suffolk <i>read</i> youngest son of the Rev. Temple Chevallier
216	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Cheyne, Charles, Viscount Newhaven:</b> <i>after</i> chosen <i>insert</i> tory
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> Agmondisham in 1660 <i>read</i> Great Marlow in 1665-6
		10 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1681 <i>insert</i> He was commissioner of customs 1675-87
		8 f.e.	<i>after</i> <i>for insert</i> Harwich in 1690 and
217		14	<i>for</i> Buckinghamshire under Queen Anne <i>read</i> Agmondisham 1685-7, 1701-2, and 1705-9, Appleby 1689-95, and Buckinghamshire 1696-1701 and 1702-5

# ERRATA—VOLUME X

Page	Col.	Line	
222	i	8-9	<b>Cheyne, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> was recorder of London as early as 1378-9, but <i>read</i> is probably distinct from the William Cheyne who was recorder of London from 1377 ( <i>see</i> Letter Book H, ff. 49, 75) to 1390 ( <i>ibid.</i> ff. 246, 253), as he
	ii	30	<b>Cheyne, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> Allen <i>read</i> Robert Abbot
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> 'Chillingworth <i>read</i> ' Chillingworthi
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1640 <i>read</i> 1632
223	i	15-16	<i>for</i> Colchester <i>read</i> Chichester
		24-25	<i>for</i> with assiduous kindness <i>read</i> and his exhortations are said to have shortened Chillingworth's days
	ii	10	<i>after</i> professor <i>insert</i> and in right of the professorship prebendary of Worcester
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1755 <i>read</i> 1775
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1655 <i>read</i> in Sept. 1655
		l.l.	<i>for</i> at <i>read</i> near
224	i	11	<i>for</i> distracted <i>read</i> little better than distracted
		22	<i>for</i> 'Chillingworth <i>read</i> ' Chillingworthi
		27	<i>for</i> 1648 <i>read</i> 1648-4
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> Lover <i>read</i> Tower
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> Tenets <i>read</i> Tenents
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1736 <i>read</i> 1738
		5 f.e.	<i>for</i> Calamy's <i>read</i> Palmer's
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1755 <i>read</i> 1775
	ii	6	<b>Cheyney, John:</b> <i>for</i> 1694 <i>read</i> 1674
		31	<b>Cheyney, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> 1578 <i>read</i> 1579
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> Plainsford <i>read</i> Painswick
225	ii	15	<i>for</i> 1568 <i>read</i> 1563
226	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Chichele, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> 1473 <i>read</i> 1373
230	ii	26	<i>for</i> 1442 <i>read</i> 1443
231	i	15	<i>for</i> T. Cole <i>read</i> J. Cole
		l.l.	<b>Chicheley, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> 1690 <i>insert</i> He was tory M.P. for Newton, Lancashire, 1679-81, 1685-7, and 1689 till death
	ii	11	<b>Chicheley, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1694 <i>read</i> 1699
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1694 <i>read</i> 1 Feb. 1698-9
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> seventy-six <i>read</i> eighty-nine
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> Chicheleiana <i>read</i> Chicheleana
235	ii	14	<b>Chichester, Arthur, Lord Chichester:</b> <i>for</i> Letitia <i>read</i> Lettice
		15-16	<i>for</i> Vaughan Blackham <i>read</i> Walter Vaughan of Golden Grove
236	i	12	<b>Chichester, Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal:</b> <i>for</i> Rorkholt <i>read</i> Knockholt
239	i	15	<b>Chiffinch, William:</b> <i>after</i> p. 186 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Windsor 1685-7
		20	<b>Chifney, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> Chifney <i>read</i> Chiffney <i>and so through</i> article
241	ii	6,9	<b>Child, Sir Francis (1642-1713):</b> <i>for</i> Evans <i>read</i> Evance
		17	<i>after</i> 1702 <i>insert</i> when he became colonel of the Orange Regiment of the Trained Bands
		19	<i>before</i> The election <i>insert</i> Child entered the House of Commons as tory M.P. for Devizes in 1698, and was re-elected in Dec. 1700 and again in 1701. In 1700 he also stood for London
		26	<i>after</i> April 1705 <i>insert</i> He was re-elected in May for Devizes and sat till the dissolution in 1708
		34	<i>before</i> He was <i>insert</i> He was an original commissioner of Greenwich Hospital
		35	<i>before</i> and in 1705 <i>insert</i> of which he was president 1702-12
242	ii	31-32	<b>Child, Sir Francis (1684?-1740):</b> <i>for</i> in the year of his mayoralty . . . 1782 <i>read</i> in 1718-9, 1721-5, 1726-30, 1731-5
244	ii	22	<b>Child, Sir Josiah:</b> <i>after</i> the town <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Petersfield in 1659, for Dartmouth 1673-8, and for Ludlow 1685-7
		27	<i>after</i> director <i>insert</i> from 1677, deputy governor 1684-6 and 1688-90
		28	<i>for</i> chairman <i>read</i> governor
		29	<i>before</i> and for a time <i>insert</i> 1681-8, 1686-8
253	i	12	<b>Chillingworth, William:</b> <i>after</i> 1628 <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Chester 1635-9
255	i	19	<i>for</i> 1637 <i>read</i> 1638

# ERRATA—VOLUME X

Page	Col.	Line	
258	i	4 f.e.	<b>Chinnery, George</b> : <i>for</i> (fl. 1766–1846) <i>read</i> (d. 1852)
	ii	20	<i>for</i> about 1850 <i>read</i> of apoplexy in 1852
259	ii	20	<b>Chippendale, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1752 <i>read</i> 1754
		22	<i>for</i> Prince William Henry <i>read</i> Hugh, Earl of Northumberland
		26 f.e.	<b>Chisenhale, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1658 ?) <i>read</i> (d. 1654)
		8 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1658 8vo. <i>read</i> He died 5 March 1658–4
261	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Chisholm, Walter</b> : <i>for</i> Cockburnshaw <i>read</i> Cockburnspath
263	ii	12	<b>Chishull, Edmund</b> : <i>after</i> queen <i>insert</i> in 1719 prebendary of St. Paul's
266	i	5	<b>Chiswell, Richard</b> (1678–1751): <i>for</i> in 1714 M.P. <i>read</i> in 1715 whig M.P.
		19 f.e.	<b>Chiswell, Trench</b> : <i>after</i> Yorkshire <i>insert</i> from 1790 till death as a supporter of Pitt
267	ii	16–17	<b>Chitty, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Sir Emerson Tennent <i>read</i> Sir James Emerson Tennent
268	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Cholmley, Sir Hugh</b> : <i>after</i> Long parliaments <i>insert</i> until he was 'disabled,' 3 April 1643. He was knighted 19 May 1626 and made a baronet Aug. 1641
269	i	6 f.e.	<i>for</i> Slingby <i>read</i> Slingsby
270	i	29	<b>Cholmley, Sir Roger</b> : <i>for</i> 1546 <i>read</i> 1545
		2 f.e.	<i>after</i> privy council <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Middlesex in 1554, 1555, 1558, and 1559
271	i	27	<b>Cholmondeley, George, 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley</b> : <i>after</i> bedchamber <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Newton 1690–5 and colonel of the 1st Horse Guards 1698–1715
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> 20 March <i>read</i> 18 Jan.
272	i	15	<b>Cholmondeley, Hugh, 1st Earl of Cholmondeley</b> : <i>after</i> Cheshire <i>insert</i> in 1704
		27, 31, 32	<b>Cholmondeley, Mary</b> : <i>for</i> Poever <i>read</i> Peover
	ii	7	<b>Cholmondeley, Robert, Earl of Leinster</b> : <i>after</i> baronet <i>insert</i> became M.P. for Cheshire in 1625
279	i	17	<b>Christian, Sir Hugh C.</b> : <i>for</i> in 1851 <i>read</i> 31 Aug. 1849
281	i	15	<b>Christian, William</b> : <i>for</i> 1666 <i>read</i> 1656
289	i	27	<b>Christie, William D.</b> : <i>after</i> parliament <i>insert</i> at Cambridge and Greenock in 1865 and 1868 respectively
297	ii	20 f.e.	<b>Chubb, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> election <i>read</i> nomination
300	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Chudleigh, Elizabeth, Countess of Bristol</b> : <i>for</i> 1659 <i>read</i> 1759
301	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Chudleigh, Sir George</b> : <i>for</i> 1681 <i>read</i> 1601
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Lostwithiel <i>read</i> East Looe
		7–6 f.e.	<i>for</i> parliaments <i>read</i> parliament
		6 f.e.	<i>omit</i> respectively
		5 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1614 and <i>insert</i> for Lostwithiel to that which met on
302	ii	5–4 f.e.	<b>Chudleigh, James</b> : <i>for</i> On 30 Sept. 1643 . . . General Fairfax <i>read</i> In the autumn of 1643 he was with the army of Prince Maurice in the west of England, and when on 6 Oct. the royalists captured Dartmouth
		3–2 f.e.	<i>omit</i> a few days afterwards
303	ii	24	<b>Chudleigh, Thomas</b> : <i>before</i> In April 1687 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Romney 1685–7
307	i	20	<b>Churchill, Arabella</b> : <i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> 1667
		31	<i>for</i> 1670 <i>read</i> 1667
		39	<i>after</i> daughter <i>insert</i> Arabella
308	i	26	<b>Churchill, Awnsham</b> : <i>after</i> Churchill <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Ipswich 1707–17
	ii	18	<b>Churchill, Charles</b> (1656–1714): <i>for</i> October 1705 <i>read</i> 26 May 1702
		29	<i>for</i> 1711 <i>read</i> death
		34	<i>after</i> foot guards <i>insert</i> (he was colonel of the 3rd foot March to Dec. 1688)
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> Churchill <i>insert</i> was colonel of the 1st foot 1709–18, of the 16th dragoons 1718–17, and of the 10th dragoons 1728 till death. He
		8 f.e.	<i>after</i> and was also governor <i>insert</i> of Chelsea 1720–2 and
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> Plymouth <i>insert</i> 1722 till death
		4–2 f.e.	<i>omit</i> with whom . . . Sir Robert Walpole
309	i	36	<b>Churchill, Charles</b> (1781–1764): <i>for</i> fellowship <i>read</i> postmastership
311	ii	35	<i>for</i> Grey <i>read</i> Gray
314	ii	22	<b>Churchill, George</b> : <i>for</i> 1700 <i>read</i> 1685 to 1687 and 1689
		23	<i>after</i> St. Albans <i>insert</i> voting with the tories

# ERRATA—VOLUME X

Page	Col.	Line	
315	i	40	Churchill, Sir John: <i>for</i> 1688 <i>read</i> Dec. 1682
		41	<i>for</i> Sir Thomas Atkins <i>read</i> Sir Robert Attkyns
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> summer vacation <i>read</i> vacation (16 Oct.)
317	ii	10 f.e.	Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough: <i>after</i> James <i>insert</i> Having been removed from the colonelcy of the 8rd horse guards, he was restored in April 1689 and subsequently until 1692 was colonel of the 7th foot (Royal Fusiliers)
320	i	25 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1698
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> rural <i>read</i> nine
321	i	9	<i>after</i> ordnance <i>insert</i> (He was colonel of the 24th foot 1702-4, of the 1st foot guards 1704-12 and 1714 till death.)
		13	<i>for</i> Duke <i>read</i> Earl
322	ii	20	<i>after</i> wardrobe <i>insert</i> on his father's death in 1709
323	ii	2	<i>for</i> secretary of war <i>read</i> secretary at war
		10	<i>for</i> Whiston <i>read</i> Wharton
325	ii	22-23	<i>omit</i> Robert Walpole . . . small office
326	i	28	<i>for</i> Villars <i>read</i> Villeroy
329	i	38	<i>for</i> Hodges <i>read</i> Hedges
332	ii	15 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1709 <i>read</i> 1708
337	i	7	<i>for</i> Indus <i>read</i> Indies
340	ii	17 f.e.	<i>for</i> Hall <i>read</i> Hare
341	ii	18 f.e.	Churchill, John W. S., 7th Duke of Marlborough: <i>for</i> seventh <i>read</i> sixth
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> sixth <i>read</i> fifth
342	i	12	<i>after</i> 1868 <i>insert</i> He had been made K.G. 28 May 1868
		18	<i>after</i> president <i>insert</i> of the Royal Agricultural Society in 1859 and
	ii	25	Churchill, Sir Winston: <i>for</i> Plymouth <i>read</i> Weymouth
		26	<i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> Jan 1668-4
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> Lynn Regis <i>read</i> Lyme Regis
346	i	21	Churton, Edward: <i>for</i> 1810 <i>read</i> 1880
354	i	20 f.e.	Cibber, Colley: <i>for</i> 1694 <i>read</i> 1696
355	ii	2 f.e.	<i>for</i> Dover <i>read</i> Truro 1718-14
366	ii	12-9	Clagett, Nicholas: <i>for</i> He was doubtless . . . the degree of D.D. <i>read</i> He was admitted at Trinity College, Cambridge, on 14 April 1702 and graduated B.A. 1705-6, M.A. 1709, and D.D. 1724. He was elected librarian of Trinity 27 Nov. 1706
367	i	12 f.e.	Clagett, William: <i>after</i> p. 129) <i>insert</i> He became chaplain in ordinary to the king in 1677
369	ii	28	Clairmont, Clara M. J.: <i>for</i> twenty-two <i>read</i> eighteen
371	i	21	Clapham, David: <i>for</i> Beamesley <i>read</i> Beamsley
372	i	16	Clapham, Henech: <i>for</i> a year <i>read</i> three years
375	ii	4 f.e.	Clare, De, Family of: <i>for</i> 1178 <i>read</i> 1183?
376	ii	29	Clare, Elizabeth de: <i>for</i> was born <i>read</i> who was born
377	i	5	<i>for</i> Armoy <i>read</i> Amory
384	i	16 f.e.	Clare, John (1793-1864): <i>for</i> 1821 <i>read</i> 1820
386	i	31	<i>for</i> Clare's portrait <i>read</i> A portrait of Clare painted by Grimshaw when the poet was about fifty is now in the Northampton Museum. Another
388	ii	32	Clare, Sir Ralph: <i>before</i> In the cause <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Droitwich in 1621 and <i>for</i> Bewdley in 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627-8
		35	<i>for</i> 1655 <i>read</i> 1651
398	i	15-12	Clarges, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> That he sat . . . clear from 'Thurloe <i>read</i> He was M.P. <i>f.e.</i> <i>for</i> Ross and Cromarty in 1656 and <i>for</i> Haddington in 1658-9. Cf. 'Thurloe
404	i	27	Clark, Richard (1739-1831): <i>for</i> on 19 May <i>read</i> in May
		32-33	<i>for</i> appointed president of Bridewell <i>read</i> was treasurer of Bridewell from 1761 till death. He was colonel of a regiment of City militia 1778-94
410	ii	3 f.e.	Clark, William G.: <i>for</i> Gainsford <i>read</i> Gainford
411	i	23 f.e.	<i>for</i> Scale <i>read</i> Score
	ii	29	<i>for</i> Munro <i>read</i> Munby
412	ii	17 f.e.	Clark-Kennedy, John: <i>for</i> commanded the 7th dragoon guards <i>read</i> was colonel of the 6th dragoon guards from 1860 to 1862
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> at the time of <i>read</i> from 1862 till
413	i	34	<i>for</i> 1862 <i>read</i> 1860



# ERRATA—VOLUME X

Page	Col.	Line	
416	i	9 f.e.	Clarke, Sir Alured: <i>after</i> India <i>insert</i> He was made K.B. in 1797
	ii	10-9 f.e.	Clarke, Charles (d. 1750): <i>for</i> In the new parliament of 1741 <i>read</i> In Jan. 1742-3
		8 f.e.	<i>omit</i> in its second session
		7 f.e.	<i>before</i> Hilary term <i>insert</i> the following
420	ii	11.	Clarke, Edward (1780-1786): <i>after</i> living <i>insert</i> From 1771 till death he was prebendary of Chichester
424	i	8 f.e.	Clarke, George (1660-1736): <i>for</i> 1660 <i>read</i> 1661
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> virtuoso <i>insert</i> born 7 May 1661
	ii	84	<i>after</i> he <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Winchester 1702-5 and
		15 f.e.	<i>after</i> but <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Launceston 1711-18
425	i	12	<i>for</i> 1684 <i>read</i> 1681
		13	<i>for</i> from 1692 <i>read</i> in Ireland 1690-2 and in England 1692-3
		22	<i>after</i> held it <i>insert</i> (1710-14)
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> group <i>insert</i> by Giovanni da Bologna
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> until <i>insert</i> it was sold for old lead
427	i	8	Clarke, Henry: <i>for</i> 30 <i>read</i> 29
430	i	23	Clarke, James S.: <i>for</i> to the king <i>read</i> and royal chaplain from 1816
		35	Clarke, Jeremiah: <i>for</i> Chapel <i>read</i> College
433	i	33	Clarke, John (1687-1784): <i>Note that the work numbered 10—'Formulae oratoriae,' &amp;c.—is not by the subject of this article. Through the greater part of the seventeenth century this work was a very popular school book, being originally published before 1632, in which year it reached a fourth edition, and being often reissued (e.g. in London in 1637 and 1670, and at Zurich in 1694). Its author was John Clarke, B.D. (of Friskerton, Lincolnshire).</i>
	ii	7	Clarke, John (1682-1757): <i>omit</i> held a prebend at Norwich
435	ii	22	Clarke, Joseph: <i>before</i> 1776 <i>insert</i> 1742, second edition
436	ii	15 f.e.	Clarke, Marcus A. H.: <i>for</i> 84 <i>read</i> 85
437	ii	16	Clarke, Mary A.: <i>omit</i> J. Wilson Croker
447	ii	20	Clarke, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> following <i>read</i> preceding
449	ii	17	Clarke, William (1696-1771): <i>for</i> Haghmon <i>read</i> Haughmond
		38	<i>for</i> 1738 <i>read</i> 1727 <i>and after</i> prebendary <i>and insert</i> in 1738 canon
		40	<i>for</i> Chittingley <i>read</i> Chiddingly
453	i	27	Clarkson, David: <i>for</i> Addle <i>read</i> Adel



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XI

### CLATER—CONDELL

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
v	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	List of Writers : omit RIGHT
vi	ii	10	for WELSH read WELCH
3	i	18	Cloughton, Piers C. : for in 1870 he was read he was in March 1871
		22	for death read resignation
4	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	Clavering, Sir John : after Bath insert From 1770 till death he was governor of Landguard Fort
5	i	10	for Delaware read Delawarr
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	Clavering, Robert : for was made prebendary of read to which was adjoined
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	before On 2 Jan. insert From 1713 to 1725 he was treasurer of St. Davids.
8	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	Clay, James : after he sat insert till he was unseated on petition in 1853, and then from 1857
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	for in 1873 read on 26 Sept. 1873
11	i	2	Clay, William K. : for Wheatley read Wheatly
		17	Claymond, John : for 1504 read 1506-7
		22 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1516 read 1516-7
12	i	39-42	Claypoole, Elizabeth : for exhumed and cast . . . KENNET, <i>Register</i> read allowed to remain in the Abbey (STANLEY'S <i>Westminster Abbey</i> , ed. 1868, p. 179)
13	ii	13	Clayton, John (1709-1773) : for 1825 read 1725 and for 1620 read 1720
16	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	Clayton, Richard : after 11 Dec. 1595 insert was transferred in 1606 to the Leicester St. Margaret prebend
17	i	32	Clayton, Sir Richard : for where he died read from 1825 till his death there
		22 <i>f.e.</i>	for an only daughter read a son, who became second baronet, and a daughter
	ii	36	Clayton, Sir Robert : for 1688 read 1683, when he was turned out on the withdrawal of the city's charter. On his reinstatement after the restoration of the charter in October 1688 he immediately resigned, but was re-elected in October 1689 and sat for Cheap Ward till death.
18	ii	39-40	for a governor of the Irish Society read governor of the Irish Society 1692-1706
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	after Hospital. insert He was colonel of the Orange regiment of the London militia 1680-1, 1689-90, 1694-1702.
19	i	29	Clayton, Robert (1695-1758) : for Robert read John
		30	for St. Michael's read St. Michan's
		32	after Busie. insert His uncle William, a prominent citizen of Liverpool, was M.P. for that city 1698-1702 and 1718-14.
21	ii	3	Cleasby, Sir Anthony : for 1867 read Feb. 1868
23	i	20	Cleaver, William : for master read principal
	ii	9	for lxxxiii. read lxxv.
		16	Cleeve, Bouchier : for probably the son read the tenth son
		18	after p. 221 insert by his second wife, Anne daughter of John Bouchier

# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

Page	Col.	Line	
23	ii	23-34	Cleeve, Bouchier: <i>for</i> Cleeve was survived . . . Elizabeth. <i>read</i> He married, about 1740, Mary Haydon, who died 28 Dec. 1780, leaving a daughter, Ann.
		9 f.e.	<i>before</i> Hasted's <i>insert</i> P.C.C. 94 Linch;
24	ii	26 f.e.	Clegg, Samuel: <i>for</i> Murdoch's <i>read</i> Murdoch's
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1816 <i>read</i> 1815 and again in 1818
25	i	21 f.e.	<i>for</i> three <i>read</i> two
30	i	18-17	Cleland, William (1874 ?-1741): <i>for</i> and after 1728 <i>read</i> until 1714 and from May f.e. 1724 till July 1738
32	ii	34	Clement, Gregory: <i>for</i> Camelford <i>read</i> Fowey
39	i	32	Clerk, Sir George: <i>after</i> Royal Society, <i>insert</i> president of Zoological Society 1862-7,
44	ii	2	Clerk, William: <i>for</i> 1651 <i>read</i> 1647
		29	Clerk-Maxwell, Sir George: <i>after</i> the customs <i>insert</i> in Scotland from 1763 till death
45	i	18	Clerke, Bartholomew: <i>for</i> professor of <i>read</i> lecturer in
46	i	10 f.e.	Clerke, Charles: <i>after</i> circumnavigator <i>insert</i> son of Joseph Clerke of Weatherfield, Essex,
	ii	40	<i>after</i> 1779. <i>insert</i> Clerke's sister married Paul Henry Maty [q. v.]
47	i	30-31	Clerke, Gilbert: <i>for</i> Luffingham, Northamptonshire <i>read</i> Luffenham, Rutland
	ii	27	Clerke, Henry: <i>omit</i> probationer
48	i	30-31	Clerke, Richard: <i>for</i> one of the six preachers . . . Canterbury <i>read</i> sixth prebendary of Canterbury
	ii	10	Clerke, Thomas H. S.: <i>after</i> 1880 <i>insert</i> and made K.H. 1881
55	ii	32	Cliff, Henry de: <i>after</i> secured. <i>insert</i> In 1819 he became canon of York.
56	i	32	Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset: <i>for</i> second earl <i>read</i> third earl
58	ii	14 f.e.	Clifford, Sir Augustus W. J.: <i>for</i> retired admiral <i>read</i> admiral of the blue
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1864 <i>insert</i> becoming retired admiral 31 March 1866
61	i	15 f.e.	Clifford, George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland: <i>after</i> 1605. <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Cumberland from 1595 till death.
63	i	11.	Clifford, Henry de, 1st Earl of Cumberland: <i>before</i> He died <i>insert</i> He was made K.G. in 1587.
64	ii	8	Clifford, Henry, 5th Earl of Cumberland: <i>after</i> lasting. <i>insert</i> In 1614 and 1620 he was M.P. for Westmoreland.
66	ii	36	Clifford, Hugh Charles, 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh: <i>for</i> Mary <i>read</i> Mary Lucy
67	ii	27-31	Clifford, John de, 9th Baron Clifford: <i>omit</i> seems now . . . and Salisbury
		32	<i>after</i> Blore Heath <i>insert</i> took the oath of allegiance to Henry VI
		33	<i>for</i> (ib. 84) <i>read</i> (ib. 84, where he is confused with John, Lord Clinton, who was attainted; see <i>Rotuli Parl.</i> v. 349)
69	ii	6 f.e.	Clifford, Richard: <i>after</i> (9 Aug. 1892) <i>insert</i> in Lincoln Cathedral, and prebendary of Chiswick (18 April 1897)
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> and of Norwell <i>read</i> It seems to have been another Richard Clifford who was prebendary of Norwell
70	ii	31	Clifford, Robert de, 5th Baron Clifford: <i>omit</i> (? d. 29 Nov. 1801)
75	ii	5 f.e.	Clifford, Rosamond: <i>for</i> president of <i>read</i> resident in
76	i	31-36	<i>omit</i> Before his death . . . about 1175
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> emphatically stated <i>read</i> adopted
		17-11 f.e.	<i>for</i> But the main argument . . . the Cliffords. <i>read</i> It is true that William Longsword first appears in history in 1196, when a son of Henry by Rosamond would come of age. The manor of Appleby in Lincolnshire was granted before 1200 to one William Longsword, but he proves to be the brother and not the son of Henry II.; the manor of Appleby in Westmoreland belonged to the Cliffords of the fourteenth century. A confusion between these two properties may well have led the suitors of 1607 to associate the younger Longsword with the Clifford genealogy and to support his suggested parentage.
77	ii	10	Clifford, Thomas de, 6th Baron of Westmoreland: <i>for</i> 1498 <i>read</i> 1898
		11 f.e.	Clifford, Thomas de, 8th Baron Clifford: <i>for</i> 1834 <i>read</i> 1484
81	ii	32	Clifford, Thomas, 1st Lord Clifford of Chudleigh: <i>for</i> third son, George, <i>read</i> fourth son, Hugh.
88	ii	22-25	Clifton, Robert C.: <i>omit</i> in which college . . . experimental philosophy.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

Page	Col.	Line	
91	ii	35-36	Clinton, Edward F. de, Earl of Lincoln: <i>for</i> in or about 1530, <i>read</i> in 1534,
93	i	18, 12 f.e.	<i>for</i> mother-in-law <i>read</i> step-mother
94	ii	6 f.e.	Clinton, Sir Henry (1738?-1795): <i>after</i> appointed <i>insert</i> governor of Limerick in 1775,
		5 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1779, <i>insert</i> colonel in chief of the 84th regiment 1778-1802,
96	i	20 11 f.e. 8 f.e.	Clinton, Henry F., 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne: <i>for</i> Lyne <i>read</i> Lyne
		18 f.e.	
			<i>after</i> exchequer, <i>insert</i> (appointed 1751)
98	ii	29	Clinton, Henry P. F. P., 4th Duke of Newcastle: <i>after</i> insatiable. <i>insert</i> He brought Gladstone in as M.P. for Newark in 1832, and turned him out on the Free Trade question in 1846.
99	i	16	Clinton, Henry P. F. P., 5th Duke of Newcastle: <i>after</i> majority. <i>insert</i> and then contested North Nottinghamshire with equal want of success,
	ii	33	Clinton, Sir William H.: <i>after</i> 1790. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for East Retford 1794-6.
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> Alkmar <i>read</i> Alkmaar
100	i	32-33	<i>omit</i> At the conclusion of the war
		33	<i>after</i> was made <i>insert</i> lieutenant-general 1813
		34	<i>after</i> regiment, <i>insert</i> 1814 and <i>omit</i> and promoted lieutenant-general
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1830 <i>read</i> 1829
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 23 Dec. 1846. <i>read</i> 15 Feb. 1846. He was lieutenant-governor of Chelsea from 1842 till death.
	i	4-5	Clipstone, John: <i>for</i> professor of sacred literature <i>read</i> doctor of divinity
102	i	21	Clitherow, Sir Christopher: <i>for</i> in 1625 <i>read</i> from 1624 to 1635
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1625 <i>read</i> 1625-6
	ii	2	<i>for</i> 1627 <i>read</i> 1627-8
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> In 1636-40 <i>read</i> From 1636 till death
107	i	23 f.e.	Clive, Catherine: <i>for</i> Boys in Petticoats' <i>read</i> Bayes in Petticoats'
108	i	10	Clive, Edward, Earl of Powis: <i>after</i> 1694. <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Shropshire 1775-98 and 1804 till death
118	ii	15 f.e.	Clive, Robert, Lord Clive: <i>after</i> year. <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Shropshire and Montgomery from 1772 till his death
120	ii	25	Cloëte, Sir Abraham J.: <i>after</i> 1854 <i>insert</i> He became major-general 1855, lieutenant-general 1862, and general 1871.
121	i	8 f.e.	Clopton, Sir Hugh: <i>for</i> (d. 1497) <i>read</i> (d. 1496)
	ii	11	<i>after</i> He was <i>insert</i> alderman of Dowgate ward from Oct. 1485 and
		14	<i>for</i> 1492 <i>read</i> Oct. 1491
		36	<i>for</i> 1497 <i>read</i> 1496
123	i	17 f.e.	Close, Sir Barry: <i>after</i> Close <i>insert</i> who was promoted major-general in 1810
126	i	13	Clotworthy, Sir John, 1st Lord Massereene: <i>for</i> and <i>read</i> becoming M.P. for Co. Antrim in the Irish parliament of 1634. He
		23	<i>before</i> On the <i>insert</i> To the Short parliament Clotworthy was returned for Bossiney
127	ii	23	Clough, Arthur H.: <i>for</i> at <i>read</i> under
139	i	32	Coates, Charles: <i>after</i> prince regent. <i>insert</i> From 1808 till death he was prebendary of Wells.
140	i	17	Coates, Robert: <i>omit</i> where he soon after married.
		27	<i>after</i> Emma Anne <i>insert</i> whom he married at St. George's, Hanover Square,
		30	<i>before</i> Gent. Mag. <i>insert</i> Robinson's Life of Robert Coates
		37	<i>for</i> Kent's <i>read</i> Dent's
	ii	36	Cobb, James: <i>after</i> secretary <i>insert</i> in 1814
144	i	8 f.e.	Cobbett, William: <i>for</i> (1821) <i>read</i> (1820)
	ii	2	<i>after</i> places. <i>insert</i> In 1832 he unsuccessfully contested Manchester.
		10	<i>for</i> in June <i>read</i> on 18 June
148	ii	24 f.e.	Cobden, Richard: <i>for</i> Salden <i>read</i> Sabden
149	i	4 f.e.	<i>for</i> 418 <i>read</i> 412
	ii	7-8	<i>for</i> In the same year <i>read</i> He was one of the first aldermen, and held office till 1844. In 1838, too
152	ii	21 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1853 <i>read</i> 1859

# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

- | Page | Col. | Line       |  |
|------|------|------------|--|
| 155  | i    | 3 f.e.     | <b>Cobham, John de, 3rd Lord Cobham:</b> <i>for</i> (1260-1385) <i>read</i> (d. 25 Aug. 1339)  |
|      | ii   | 4-6        | <i>for</i> His mother's name . . . lord Beauchamp <i>read</i> His mother was Joan, daughter of Sir John Beauchamp of Stoke-under-Hamden  |
|      |      | 11-17      | <i>for</i> As Henry de Cobham . . . his death in 1408 <i>read</i> Dugdale is altogether wrong. According to the extant brasses in the church at Cobham, where almost all the family are buried, Henry de Cobham died in 1339, and John de Cobham the elder, who was already married in 8 Edward III (1314-15), and an admiral of the fleet in 1335, died 25 Feb. 1354-5  |
|      |      | 18-23      | <i>for</i> The Cobham records . . . died in 1358 or 1359 <i>read</i> The younger John de Cobham succeeded to his father's estates in 1355. He was first summoned to parliament 20 Sept. 1355. He went to France in 1359 and was made a banneret in 1370  |
|      |      | 20 f.e.    | <i>after</i> Rome <i>insert</i> to obtain from Urban V the appointment of William of Wykeham to the see of Winchester  |
| 156  | i    | 9 f.e.     | <i>for</i> (1408) he seems to have died <i>read</i> 1407-8) he died  |
|      |      | 8 f.e.     | <i>after</i> years old <i>insert</i> and was buried in Cobham Church   |
|      |      | 4 f.e.     | <i>after</i> 1331 <i>insert</i> (she died in 1395)   |
|      |      | l.l.       | <i>after</i> married <i>insert</i> in 1302   |
|      | ii   | 1          | <i>after</i> de la Pole <i>insert</i> and died about 1388  |
|      |      | 4          | <i>after</i> widow of <i>insert</i> Her third husband  |
|      |      | 5          | <i>omit</i> it is said to have been <i>and after</i> times <i>insert</i> and died 13 Jan. 1438-4   |
|      |      | 5-6        | <i>for</i> One of her husbands <i>read</i> Her fourth husband  |
|      |      | 10         | <i>for</i> another husband <i>read</i> her second husband <i>and for</i> Gerard <i>read</i> Reginald   |
|      |      | 25         | <i>for</i> ten <i>read</i> twenty  |
|      |      | 26         | <i>for</i> (1370-1) <i>read</i> (1380-1)   |
|      |      | 28         | <i>for</i> were <i>read</i> on enamelled copper are  |
|      |      | 29         | <i>omit</i> in Hasted's time   |
|      |      | 24-22 f.e. | <i>for</i> which have been . . . the above article <i>read</i> The Lords of Cobham and their Monuments, by J. G. Waller, in <i>Archæologia Cantiana</i> , vol. xi. 64 <i>et seq.</i>   |
| 159  | ii   | 30         | <b>Cochrane, Sir Alexander F. I.:</b> <i>for</i> Marcotis <i>read</i> Mareotis   |
|      |      | 34         | <i>omit</i> when   |
|      |      | 35         | <i>for</i> was <i>read</i> had been  |
|      |      | 36         | <i>after</i> boroughs <i>insert</i> in 1800 and sat till defeated at the general election in 1806  |
| 160  | i    | 7 f.e.     | <i>for</i> June <i>read</i> Jan.   |
| 166  | ii   | 13 f.e.    | <b>Cochrane, Thomas, 10th Earl of Dundonald:</b> <i>for</i> Just at this time <i>read</i> In June 1806   |
|      |      | 8 f.e.     | <i>for</i> 13 March 1805 <i>read</i> June 1806   |
| 167  | i    | 36         | <i>after</i> the 27th. <i>transfer to this place the paragraph as corrected from page 166, col. ii, lines 13-2 from end.</i>   |
|      |      | 23 f.e.    | <i>for</i> by a triumphant majority <i>read</i> unopposed  |
|      |      | 7 f.e.     | <i>for</i> at the head of the poll <i>read</i> with  |
|      |      | 6 f.e.     | <i>for</i> being his colleague <i>read</i> although with 1,400 fewer votes   |
| 174  | ii   | 6          | <i>after</i> 31 Oct. 1860 <i>insert</i> The reparation was tardily completed on 19 March 1878, when, in accordance with the report of a parliamentary committee, 5,000 <i>l.</i> was voted to his grandson, Lord Cochrane, 'in respect of the distinguished services of his grandfather, the late earl of Dundonald,' but really as an equivalent for Dundonald's half-pay during the period of his exclusion from the British navy (Parl. Papers, 1877, Nos. 92,338; Times, 20 March 1878.) |
| 175  | ii   | 4 f.e.     | <b>Cochrane, Sir Thomas J.:</b> <i>after</i> same station, <i>insert</i> from 1825 to 1834 was governor of Newfoundland,   |
|      |      | 3 f.e.     | <i>after</i> rear-admiral. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Ipswich 1839-41.  |
| 177  | ii   | 10-9 f.e.  | <b>Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.:</b> <i>for</i> secretary of state in 1806, <i>read</i> under-secretary for war and the colonies 1806-7,  |
|      |      | 9-8 f.e.   | <i>for</i> in 1811 <i>read</i> from 1811 to 1819   |
|      | i    | 1          | <i>for</i> Columbia <i>read</i> Colombia   |
|      | ii   | 16 f.e.    | <i>for</i> Dundee <i>read</i> Dundas   |
|      | i    | 14         | <i>after</i> the Bath <i>insert</i> (1873)   |
|      | ii   | 24 f.e.    | <i>for</i> Hatherly <i>read</i> Hatherley  |

# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

Page	Col.	Line	
184	i	7-8	<b>Cockburn, Catharine</b> : for In defence of Locke read 'Defence of Locke's Essay'
	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Cockburn, Sir George</b> (1768-1847): after British army. insert He was G.C.H. in 1831.
185	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Cockburn, Sir George</b> (1772-1853): for (1818) read (1814)
186	i	5 f.e.	for 1820 read 1828
		3 f.e.	after admiralty insert (1818-30 and 1834-5)
190	i	22	<b>Cockburn, John</b> : after D.D. insert although he was not presented for that degree at Oxford until 27 May 1709 (HEARNE's Collections, Oxf. Hist. Soc. ii. 202)
192	ii	21	<b>Cockburn, William</b> (1669-1739): for 1796 read 1696
		20 f.e.	for when war broke out read but war broke out in 1702
199	i	12	<b>Cockerell, Frederick P.</b> : for Crayley read Crawley
		12 f.e.	after Hampstead insert (alterations only)
200	i	3	<b>Cockerill, William</b> : for or read and
	ii	31	after Brit. Mus. Cat.; insert Emerson Tennent's Belgium, 1841, vol. ii. 161-4, 174-85;
204	i	7 f.e.	<b>Codrington, Christopher</b> : after gave him insert in May 1699
205	ii	4	<b>Codrington, Sir Edward</b> : for on 10 July 1821 read in 1825
207	ii	15	after 24 Oct. insert He was made G.C.M.G. in 1832, and was liberal M.P. for Devonport 1832-9.
214	ii	9	<b>Coetlogon, Charles E. de</b> : for Martyn read Martin
219	ii	8	<b>Cogan, Eliezer</b> : omit if not thrice
		2 f.e.	omit Mr. Milner
		l.l.	for Gibson read and and omit Lord Over-
220	i	1	omit stone
224	i	29	<b>Cok, John</b> : for In the Cottonian Collection read Among the Additional Manuscripts
		30-31	for (Plut. clxviii. c.) read (MS. Addit. 10892)
226	i	10-15	<b>Cokayne, George</b> : for compiled by . . . 470, 982. read but this was the work of Thomas Cokayne [q. v.]: George is merely one of the signatories of a recommendatory letter addressed 'to the reader.'
227	i	8 f.e.	<b>Cokayne, Thomas</b> : after published insert in collaboration with others
		l.l.	omit This statement is accepted
	ii	1-6	omit in the Cokayne 'Memoranda' . . . in this work.
		7	after Museum. insert But there is a copy in the Amherst College Library, Massachusetts, from an examination of which it appears that Thomas was the sole author. Henry Jessey prepared the two indexes, and appended is the English-Greek grammar of Joseph Caryl [q. v.]
	ii	28	<b>Cokayne, Sir William</b> : after alderman of insert Farrington Without (1609-18), of and for soon read (1613-8)
		29	for afterwards read of Lime Street (1618-25) and of Broad Street (1625 till death). He was governor of the Irish Society 1611-14
228	i	24	for Holderness read Holderness
		4 f.e.	<b>Coke, Daniel P.</b> : for All Souls read Queen's College
		3 f.e.	before B.A. insert He migrated to All Souls and graduated
	ii	2	for 1775 read 1776
		5	omit tory
		7 f.e.	for prebends read prebendaries
242	ii	26	<b>Coke, Sir Edward</b> : for three read more
250	i	28	<b>Coke, Thomas W., Earl of Leicester</b> : after Edward insert who was returned in his place for Norfolk
252	ii	7	<b>Colbatch, John</b> : after 20l. yearly, insert which he held from 1702 to 1720,
		10	after divinity, insert which he held from 1707 till death,
253	i	30	<b>Colborne, Sir John, 1st Baron Seaton</b> : before entered insert was educated at Christ's Hospital and
	ii	1	after Peninsula, insert joining Wellington at Jaraicejo about 11 Aug.
		3	for Venegas, read Cuesta, who was, however, replaced (12 Aug.) by General Eguia before Colborne reached the Spanish headquarters. Eguia was superseded in Oct. by Areizaga
		4	for he witnessed read Colborne witnessed
17			omit He commanded

# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

Page	Col.	Line	
253	ii	18	<b>Colborne, Sir John, 1st Baron Seaton:</b> <i>for</i> his regiment only . . . . Salamanca <i>read</i> or at the battles of Salamanca and Vittoria. He returned to the army in July 1818
		19	<i>for</i> but in 1818 . . . . the command <i>read</i> and in September 1818 through the illness of Major-General Skerrett he assumed temporary command
		21	<i>omit</i> three
		22	<i>omit</i> Vittoria, <i>and for</i> He <i>read</i> In
		23	<i>for</i> then again <i>read</i> January 1814 <i>he and after</i> his <i>insert</i> old
		29	<i>after</i> K.C.B.'s <i>insert</i> January 1815 <i>and omit</i> afterwards
		30	<i>after</i> prince regent <i>insert</i> (June 1814)
		2 f.e.	<i>omit</i> directly
		11.	<i>after</i> 1825 <i>insert</i> four years before he
254	i	5	<i>for</i> 1830 <i>read</i> 1828
		19	<i>for</i> latter <i>read</i> former
		20	<i>after</i> year. <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 94th foot 1834-8 and of the 26th foot 1838-54.
		27	<i>after</i> field-marshal <i>insert</i> He was made colonel-in-chief of the rifle brigade 1861
		29-30	<i>for</i> in 1814 <i>read</i> on 21 June 1813
261	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Coldingham, Geoffrey de:</b> <i>for</i> bishop <i>read</i> bishop elect
264	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Cole, Sir Galbraith L.:</b> <i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1797
		22 f.e.	<i>after</i> until <i>insert</i> January 1800, retiring before
266	i	21	<i>for</i> He had previously been <i>read</i> He was governor of Gravesend and Tilbury from 1818, till death, colonel of the 108rd foot 1812-4, of the 70th foot 1814-6, and of the 84th foot 1816-26, and was
	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Cole, Henry:</b> <i>omit</i> Oxford
274	i	26 f.e.	<b>Cole, Thomas:</b> (1627?-1697) <i>for</i> and <i>read</i> of
	ii	22	<b>Cole, William (d. 1600):</b> <i>for</i> Lincoln <i>read</i> Lincolnshire
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> lii <i>read</i> ii
275	i	16-12 f.e.	<i>for</i> We may conclude that . . . . appointed by the queen <i>read</i> The precise date of his return is not known, but having married while at Geneva he could not be restored to his fellowship at Corpus. In 1568, however, there being a vacancy in the presidentship, he was nominated to it by the queen
	ii	13	<i>for</i> Wood <i>read</i> an authority quoted by Dr. Bliss in his notes on Wood's 'Athenae'
		24 f.e.	<i>after</i> 194 note). <i>insert</i> He was a prebendary of Winchester 1572-9.
276	i	13-16	<i>for</i> but the above-named daughter . . . . any record. <i>read</i> His son Thomas succeeded him as rector of Heyford-ad-Pontem and held the living from 1600 to 1646.
		38	<i>for</i> Lansdowne <i>read</i> Lansdowne
	ii	7	<b>Cole, Sir William (d. 1658):</b> <i>for</i> 1639 <i>read</i> 1634
277	i	13-14	<b>Cole, William (1626-1662):</b> <i>omit</i> became B.D. . . . . New College and
293	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Colepeper, John, 1st Lord Colepeper:</b> <i>after</i> elected <i>insert</i> to the Short parliament as member for Rye and
298	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Coleridge, Derwent:</b> <i>for</i> 2 April <i>read</i> 28 March
299	i	13 f.e.	<b>Coleridge, Hartley:</b> <i>for</i> (1826) <i>read</i> (1820)
302	i	29	<b>Coleridge, Sir John T.:</b> <i>after</i> schools <i>insert</i> in 1812
		33	<i>after</i> College <i>insert</i> in 1812
		19 f.e.	<i>after</i> Ellison <i>insert</i> (he graduated B.A. 1815 and M.A. 1817)
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1834 <i>read</i> 1824
	ii	41	<i>for</i> Gibb <i>read</i> Gilbert
307	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Coleridge, Samuel T.:</b> <i>for</i> Goslar <i>read</i> Goslar
314	ii	31	<i>before</i> Vanduyck <i>insert</i> Peter
321	i	12-11 f.e.	<b>Colet, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Castle Baynard <i>read</i> Bassishaw
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1 Feb. 1483-4 <i>read</i> 28 Aug. 1478, and retired from the corporation 15 Feb. 1481-2. He returned as alderman of Castle Baynard 1 Feb. 1482-3
		9 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1487-8 <i>read</i> 1486-7
323	ii	22	<b>Colet, John:</b> <i>for</i> extracts <i>read</i> extant
324	ii	6	<i>for</i> 1570 <i>read</i> 1510



# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

Page	Col.	Line	
326	i	28	Colet, John : <i>after exist. insert</i> He was treasurer of Chichester Cathedral 1516.
328	ii	9 f.e.	} Coley, Henry : <i>for Selby read Sibly</i>
329	i	12, 55	
380	i	7	Colfe, Abraham : <i>for brother read</i> uncle
		32	Colfe, Isaac : <i>after</i> Canterbury. <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Canterbury from 1596 till his death.
382	i	9	College, Stephen : <i>for</i> Lord William Stafford <i>read</i> William, Lord Stafford
387	i	19 f.e.	Colley, Sir George P. : <i>after</i> C. B. <i>insert</i> (1874) <i>and after</i> C. M. G. <i>insert</i> (1878)
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> K.C.S.I. <i>insert</i> (July 1879)
344	ii	23 f.e.	Collier, Jeremy : <i>for</i> Nicholson <i>read</i> Nicolson
381	i	18 f.e.	Collier, John P. : <i>for</i> C. W. Singer <i>read</i> S. W. Singer
353	i	5 f.e.	Collier, Robert P., Lord Monkswell : <i>for</i> 1842 <i>read</i> 1841
		l.l.	<i>for</i> Kemp <i>read</i> Kempe
354	i	42-43	<i>for</i> protected <i>read</i> protested
365	i	28	Collins, Arthur : <i>for</i> thrust into the fourteenth volume <i>read</i> introduced
373	ii	24	Collins, Mortimer : <i>for</i> 1865 <i>read</i> 1855
375	ii	46-47	Collins, Samuel (1619-1670) : <i>omit</i> and was incorporated . . . 1659
376	ii	29	Collins, Samuel (1618-1710) : <i>for</i> in 1652 <i>read</i> on 24 June 1659
378	i	18 f.e.	Collins, William (1721-1759) : <i>for</i> 408 <i>read</i> 419
381	ii	21	Collins, William L. : <i>for</i> 1835 <i>read</i> 1853
382	i	5 f.e.	Collinson, John : <i>for</i> Sept. <i>read</i> Aug. <i>and after</i> thirty-six <i>insert</i> and was buried in the nave of Long Aston church
384	ii	18	Collinson, Septimus : <i>after</i> 1827 <i>insert</i> He left 1,500 <i>l.</i> to found a school in the parish of Great Musgrave, which is still in existence.
		29-30	Colles, John D. : <i>for</i> Kennicott, Pusey, and Ellerton <i>read</i> Kennicott, and Pusey and Ellerton
390	ii	24	Colman, George, the elder : <i>for</i> 1755 <i>read</i> 1757
399	i	29	Colonia, Adam de : <i>for</i> Berchem <i>read</i> Berghem
400	i	1	Colpoys, Sir John : <i>for</i> July <i>read</i> June
	ii	8	<i>after</i> year <i>insert</i> when he was made K.B
		14-15	<i>omit</i> he had also been . . . the Bath,
402	ii	29	Colquhoun, John C. (1785-1854) : <i>omit</i> (brother of the third)
403	i	12	Colquhoun, John C. (1803-70) : <i>before</i> was born <i>insert</i> eldest son of Archibald Campbell-Colquhoun [q. v.]
405	i	1, 18	Colquhoun, Patrick : <i>for</i> Yates <i>read</i> Yeats
		4	<i>for</i> Dr. H. Boase <i>read</i> Henry Boase
406	i	18	Colson, Lancelot : <i>after</i> stone. <i>insert</i> He also compiled an almanack for 1680.
407	ii	18	Colt, Maximilian : <i>after</i> resign. <i>insert</i> He married in the Dutch church in Austin Friars, on 31 Jan. 1604, Susanna Geeraerts van Antwerpen ( <i>Register</i> , ed. W. J. C. Moens).
		22-23	<i>for</i> the preceding June <i>read</i> June 1606
		25	<i>for</i> Anne <i>read</i> Mary
		26	<i>for</i> the previous December <i>read</i> 16 Sept. 1607
		6 f.e.	<i>after</i> or Coult. <i>insert</i> In the marriage register he is described as 'Maximilian Poictin van Utrecht.'
408	ii	43-44	Colton, John : <i>for</i> Caius and Gonville College <i>read</i> Gonville Hall
409	i	35	<i>for</i> 1881 <i>read</i> 1882
417	i	20	Colville, Sir James W. : <i>for</i> Wedderburn Colville <i>read</i> Wedderburn, who changed his name to Colville
		32-5	<i>for</i> the influence . . . the appointment of <i>read</i> he was appointed
419	ii	35	Colville, Sir Charles : <i>for</i> 1834 <i>read</i> 1832. He was colonel 5th garrison battalion 1812-5, colonel 84th foot 1815-23, 74th foot 1823-34, 14th foot 1834-5, and 5th foot 1835 till death.
422	i	5-4 f.e.	Colville, William : <i>for</i> the Tron Church <i>read</i> Trinity College
424	ii	7 f.e.	Colyear, Sir David, 1st Earl of Portmore : <i>after</i> Scotland. <i>insert</i> He was colonel Scots Greys (2nd Dragoon Guards) 1714-7.
425	i	11	<i>omit</i> of
428	i	34	Combe, George : <i>for</i> 1830 <i>read</i> 1820
435	ii	3 f.e.	Comber, Thomas (1645-1699) : <i>for</i> Barkham <i>read</i> Barcombe
439	ii	4	Comgall, Saint : <i>for</i> St. Finian's <i>read</i> St. Finnian's

# ERRATA—VOLUME XI

Page	Col.	Line	
444	i	30-2	<b>Compton, Henry</b> (1632-1718): <i>for</i> although a beneficed clergyman . . . point of view <i>read</i> although once a nonconformist, was now opposed to nonconformity, attacked Compton for his liberality
448	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Compton, Sir Herbert A. D.</b> : <i>after</i> cutta. <i>insert</i> A portrait is in the Oriental Club, Hanover Square.
449	i	23	<b>Compton, Henry, 2nd Earl of Northampton</b> : <i>after</i> (DOYLE). <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Warwickshire from 1680 till death.
450	i	8	<b>Compton, Spencer, Earl of Wilmington</b> : <i>after</i> Campden. <i>insert</i> He became a commoner of Trinity College, Oxford, in 1690. Five years later he contested East Grinstead unsuccessfully.
		9	<i>for</i> July <i>read</i> June
		11	<i>for</i> five <i>read</i> six
452	i	35	<b>Compton, Spencer J. A., 2nd Marquis of Northampton</b> : <i>for</i> 1849 <i>read</i> 1848
		44	<i>for</i> Smeedly <i>read</i> Smedley
	ii	27	<b>Compton, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Wincellaus <i>read</i> Wenceslaus
453	ii	15	<b>Compton, Sir William</b> (1625-1668): <i>for</i> who gave him command of a <i>read</i> He joined his father's
459	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Comyn, John, the elder</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1800?): <i>after</i> Margaret <i>insert</i> the Maid of Norway, the child of Princess Margaret and King Eric
463	ii	39	<b>Comyn, Sir Robert B.</b> : <i>for</i> Calcutta <i>read</i> Madras
464	ii	32	<b>Comyns, Sir John</b> : <i>omit</i> was educated . . . Cambridge
		37-9	<i>for</i> in every parliament . . . 1712 (inclusive) <i>read</i> in 1701-8 and 1710-5
465	ii	2	<b>Conant, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1698 <i>read</i> 1694
466	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Woollebius <i>read</i> Wollebius
467	i	24	<i>for</i> 1698 <i>read</i> 1698-4
		25	<i>for</i> eighty-six <i>read</i> eighty-five
468	i	33-4	<b>Concanen, Matthew</b> : <i>for</i> but a few weeks afterwards <i>read</i> at the end of 1743. He
		35	<i>for</i> 1729 <i>read</i> 1749

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XII

### CONDER—CRAIGIE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
4	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Conduitt, John:</b> <i>for</i> March <i>read</i> June
		20 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1715 he was elected member <i>read</i> 1721 he was elected on petition (having been unsuccessful in the contest of the preceding month) whig member
5	ii	2	<b>Condy, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> Ann Trevanion Pyll <i>read</i> Ann Trevanion Pyle, daughter of Captain Mark Oates of the marines.
6	i	24	<b>Congallus I:</b> <i>for</i> Ferchand <i>read</i> Ferchard
7	i	39	<b>Congreve, William:</b> <i>for</i> 13 Oct. 1707 <i>read</i> December 1705, when he became commissioner of wine licenses
9	i	22	<b>Congreve, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1820 <i>read</i> 1818
11	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Coningsby, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Hereford <i>read</i> Herefordshire <i>and after</i> 1593 <i>insert</i> 1597
	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Coningsby, Thomas, Earl Coningsby:</b> <i>after</i> side. <i>insert</i> He was commissioner of appeals in the exchequer 1689-90
12	i	17	<i>after</i> Ireland. <i>insert</i> He was vice-treasurer of Ireland from Jan. 1692-3 until he was deprived of the office in 1710.
		25	<i>omit</i> again and the vice-treasurer and
	ii	2	<i>for</i> 1715 <i>read</i> 1716
		11	<i>after</i> 1720. <i>insert</i> He resigned his two lord-lieutenancies in 1721 and was dismissed from the privy council Nov. 1724.
21	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Connell, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> In 1822 <i>read</i> Some time before 1821
		18-16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> on occasion of . . . Edinburgh
23	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Connor, George H.:</b> <i>for</i> Jan. 1883 <i>read</i> Oct. 1882
29	ii	2	<b>Conolly, Thomas:</b> <i>omit</i> first
		3	<i>after</i> Ballyshannon <i>insert</i> from 1727 till death
		11	<i>for</i> 1780 <i>read</i> 1753
		26	<i>for</i> until the union. <i>read</i> until May 1800. He resigned just before the union.
		36	<i>for</i> 1784 <i>read</i> 1780
30	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Conolly, William:</b> <i>after</i> of which he <i>insert</i> was elected member for Donegal borough 1692-3 and 1695-9, and for co. Londonderry 1703 till death. He
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> revenues <i>insert</i> (1709-10 and 1714 till death)
33	ii	27	<b>Constable, Archibald:</b> <i>after</i> Edinburgh. <i>insert</i> A son, John Constable ( <i>d.</i> 1892), was principal of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, from 1850 to 1880, and afterwards rector of Marston Bigot, near Frome.
34	ii	7	<b>Constable, Henry (1562-1613):</b> <i>after</i> Spain. <i>insert</i> Two letters of the same period from the poet to the Countess of Shrewsbury are printed in Lodge's <i>Illustrations</i> (ii. 498-500)
35	ii	8-7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Constable, Henry, Viscount Dunbar:</b> <i>for</i> Yorkshire <i>read</i> Eboracum
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> On the death <i>read</i> Constable became commoner of Trinity College, Oxford, in 1596.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XII

Page	Col.	Line	
44	i	22	Constable, Sir Marmaduke: <i>for</i> Milton <i>read</i> Hilton
		28 f.e.	<i>after</i> Yorkshire <i>insert</i> and in that of 1544-5 <i>for</i> Warwickshire
46	ii	87	Constable, Sir William: <i>for</i> Yorkshire <i>read</i> York
47	ii	9 f.e.	Constantine II: <i>for</i> Bernacia <i>read</i> Bernicia
48	ii	6	<i>for</i> Borough-on-the-Humber <i>read</i> Brough-on-the-Humber
50	i	11 f.e.	Conway, Anne, Viscountess Conway: <i>for</i> ventured <i>read</i> are said to have ventured
51	i	25-26	Conway, Edward Viscount Conway: <i>for</i> He was also made lord president <i>read</i> On 14 Dec. 1628 he became lord president
		17 f.e.	Conway, Francis S., Marquis of Hertford: <i>for</i> Earl of Hertford in 1786 <i>read</i> second Baron Conway in 1782
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1766. <i>read</i> 1765. He was lord chamberlain 1776-82, and again in the coalition ministry, April to December 1788. He was lord-lieutenant of Warwickshire from 1757 till his death.
	ii	1	<i>for</i> Francis <i>read</i> Francis (Ingram) Seymour [q. v.]
		27	Conway, Henry S.: <i>after</i> Antrim <i>insert</i> which he represented till 1761
		28	<i>for</i> 28 Dec. <i>read</i> 28 Dec. 1741
52	ii	16	<i>for</i> 29th regiment <i>read</i> 34th regiment, and held it for two years
		36	<i>after</i> 282). <i>insert</i> He was colonel 8th horse, now 7th dragoon guards, 1784-9
		40	<i>for</i> March <i>read</i> March 1755
54	ii	19	<i>after</i> secretary of state <i>insert</i> <i>for</i> the northern department (in substitution <i>for</i> the southern department, of which he was already secretary)
55	ii	10	<i>after</i> iii. 899). <i>insert</i> In Oct. 1770 on Granby's death he received the command of the royal regiment of horse guards
		3-1 f.e.	<i>omit</i> during his absence . . . horse guards.
57	ii	7	<i>for</i> 19 Oct. <i>read</i> 9 July
		11 f.e.	Conway, Sir John: <i>after</i> folio). <i>insert</i> In Dec. 1568 he seems to have been imprisoned in connection with the Somerville-Arden case, and it was probably during this imprisonment that he wrote his 'Meditations and Praiers' (see next page)
58	i	4-7	<i>omit</i> During his confinement . . . of leade.'
		8	<i>for</i> Ostend <i>read</i> England
59	i	14	Conway, William A.: <i>after</i> actor, <i>insert</i> whose real name was Rugg,
60	ii	11 f.e.	Conybeare, John: <i>after</i> Oxford. <i>insert</i> He was proctor in 1725.
61	i	25 f.e.	<i>after</i> that year. <i>insert</i> With the bishopric he held the Christ Church deanery.
		28 f.e.	<i>for</i> the cathedral <i>read</i> Bristol Cathedral
	ii	4	Conybeare, John J.: <i>after</i> 1797 <i>insert</i> and won the University Latin verse prize, 1800
		5	<i>for</i> Somersetshire <i>read</i> Somerset. He was prebendary of York from 1803 till his death
		7	<i>for</i> 1807 <i>read</i> 1808
63	i	10 f.e.	Conyngham, Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham: <i>for</i> privy chamber <i>read</i> privy council
	ii	22	<i>for</i> Conyngham <i>read</i> Conyngham was made general of the army on 22 July 1830, but
		32	<i>after</i> 1849 <i>insert</i> [see DENISON, ALBERT]
66	ii	37	Cook, James (d. 1611): <i>for</i> 1592 <i>read</i> Jan. 1592-3
76	ii	19	Cooke, Sir Anthony: <i>for</i> Shoreham <i>read</i> Lewes
78	i	15 f.e.	Cooke, Benjamin: <i>for</i> 40 <i>read</i> 74
	ii	19	Cooke, Edward (1770 ?-1799): <i>for</i> 1770 ? <i>read</i> 1772
		20	<i>after</i> navy, <i>insert</i> born 14 April 1772,
		24	<i>for</i> Colonel <i>read</i> Major-General
		26	<i>for</i> a sister of Admiral Boyer <i>read</i> Penelope, daughter of Sir William Bowyer and sister of Admiral Sir George Bowyer [q. v.]
79	ii	34	Cooke, Edward (1755-1820): <i>before</i> and in 1790 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Lifford 1789-90,
80	ii	3-6	<i>for</i> in the various departments . . . foreign office. <i>read</i> as under-secretary <i>for</i> war and the colonies 1804-6 under Lord Camden and 1807-9 under Lord Castlereagh, and under-secretary <i>for</i> foreign affairs 1812-17, again under Castlereagh.
		30	Cooke, Edward W.: <i>omit</i> (1817)
85	ii	4 f.e.	Cooke, George W.: <i>for</i> twice <i>read</i> in 1850

# ERRATA—VOLUME XII

Page	Col.	Line	
85	ii	3 f.e.	Cooke, George W.: <i>for once read in 1861</i>
92	i	30	Cooke, John (1788-1828): <i>after Hospital insert and a commissioner from 1778 till death</i>
98	i	15 f.e.	Cooke, Robert: <i>for fl. 1798 read 1768</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>after munster insert in 1806</i>
	ii	27 f.e. } 26 f.e. }	Cooke, Roger: <i>for 1523 read 1553</i>
94	i	8 f.e.	Cooke, Sir Thomas: <i>for 1454 read 1456 (being transferred to Broad Street in 1458)</i>
	ii	3 f.e.	<i>after well-reasoned' insert He was elected an alderman of Bread Street Oct. 1470, and again deprived next year.</i>
96	ii	9 f.e.	Cooke, Thomas (1708-1756): <i>after 'Germanicus' insert (see 11th Rep. Hist. MSS. Comm. App. pt. vii. p. 42)</i>
97	ii	20 f.e.	Cooke, Thomas (1807-1868): <i>for Bishop's Hill read Bishophill</i>
101	i	27	Cooke, William (1711-1797): <i>for Halifax read Hallifax</i>
		18 f.e.	<i>for 1798 read 1792</i>
	ii	4	<i>for Harward's read Harwood's</i>
104	i	8	Cookes, Sir Thomas: <i>for Worcester read Gloucester</i>
		15	<i>for Nashe's read Nash's</i>
105	i	29	Cookson, George: <i>for 1801 read 1809</i>
	ii	6-7	Cookson, Henry W.: <i>for Soon afterwards read In due time</i>
		9	<i>after Thomson insert (Lord Kelvin). He was proctor in 1842.</i>
		11	<i>for 1877 read 1867</i>
		13 f.e.	<i>for four read five and after 1848 insert 1863</i>
128	i	27-28	Cooper, Anthony A., 1st Earl of Shaftesbury: <i>for and was never contradicted read but it has been contradicted (cf. Sloane MS. 3371, f. 24)</i>
133	ii	28-22	Cooper, Anthony A., 7th Earl of Shaftesbury: <i>for and sat for Dorsetshire from 1833 to 1846. read but was elected at a bye-election for Dorset Co. in Sept. 1831, and sat for that constituency till 1846.</i>
134	i	34	<i>for Mr. W. J. Sadler read Michael Thomas Sadler [q. v.]</i>
136	ii	26	<i>after 1885. insert He was lord-lieutenant of Dorset from 1856 till death.</i>
141	i	38	Cooper, Charles P.: <i>for Lady Henley's read Lady Hewley's</i>
142	i	38	Cooper, Edward J.: <i>omit College</i>
143	ii	6	<i>before member insert conservative</i>
144	ii	20 f.e.	Cooper, Sir Grey: <i>for 1675 read 1765</i>
146	i	8	Cooper, John G.: <i>for Thurgaton read Thurgarton</i>
149	i	13 f.e.	Cooper, Thomas (1517?-1594): <i>for Languet read Lanquet</i>
	ii	7 f.e.	<i>for 1566 read 1567</i>
		4 f.e.	<i>for 1570 read 1570-1</i>
151	i	19	<i>for i. read ii.</i>
	ii	29	Cooper, Thomas (1759-1840): <i>for is said to have been sent to read matriculated in Feb. 1779, aged nineteen, from University College.</i>
		33	<i>after services. insert In 1787 he was called to the bar from the Inner Temple.</i>
157	i	29	Coote, Sir Charles, Earl of Mountrath: <i>before On the deposition insert He was M.P. for cos. Sligo and Mayo 1654, 1656, and 1659.</i>
159	ii	6 f.e.	Coote, Sir Eyre (1726-1788): <i>after England. insert The year before he was elected M.P. for Maryborough in the Irish House of Commons, but was unseated on petition.</i>
160	i	11	<i>after 1771, insert was M.P. for Poole 1774-80,</i>
		13-14	<i>for the Inniskillings on 19 Feb. 1773, read in 1771, being transferred to the 37th regiment in 1773,</i>
161	i	16 f.e.	Coote, Sir Eyre (1764-1824?): <i>for 1824? read 1823</i>
162	i	26	<i>after Coote. insert He had already been elected to the Irish House of Commons as member of Ballynakill (1790-7) and Maryborough (1797-1800).</i>
		17 f.e.	<i>after 1802 read to that of the 62nd regiment in 1806, and</i>
		16 f.e.	<i>after Barnstaple insert (1812)</i>
	ii	7	<i>for is supposed to have died . . . 1824. read died 10 Dec. 1828. He was twice married and left issue by both wives. His first wife, Sarah (d. 1795), daughter of John Robbards, is the subject of a famous painting by Romney.</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XII

Page	Col.	Line	
163	ii	25-26	<b>Coote, Richard, 1st Earl of Bellamont:</b> <i>for</i> Nansan of Bridg-norton <i>read</i> Nanfan of Birtsmorton
166	i	12	<b>Cope, Sir Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> six parliaments (1586-1604) <i>read</i> seven parliaments (1571-88, 1586-1604) and Oxfordshire 1606-14
	ii	26-27	<b>Cope, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> Lord Strafford <i>read</i> Thomas Wentworth, third earl of Strafford [q. v.]
		34	<i>for</i> the 7th regiment of foot <i>read</i> the 39th regiment of foot (1730-2), the 5th regiment (1732-7), the 9th dragoons (1734-41), and the 7th dragoons 1741 till death. He was promoted brigadier-general 1735, major-general 1739, and lieutenant-general 1743
		35	<i>after</i> the Bath. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Queenborough 1722-7, for Liskeard 1727-34, and for Orford 1738-41
167	i	9	<i>for</i> unable <i>read</i> impossible
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> May <i>read</i> July
168	i	21	<b>Cope, Sir Walter:</b> <i>after</i> Cope [q. v.], <i>insert</i> was elected M.P. for St. Mawes in 1588, for Weymouth in 1601, for Westminster in 1604, and for Stockbridge in 1614,
169	ii	8	<b>Copeland, William T.:</b> <i>for</i> in the following year <i>read</i> during the year (Feb. 1829)
		10	<i>for</i> many <i>read</i> seven
		12	<i>after</i> Bethlehem <i>insert</i> (1861-8)
		17	<i>after</i> 1833 he <i>insert</i> as a liberal
		21	<i>after</i> returned <i>insert</i> as a conservative
		24	<i>for</i> in politics <i>read</i> after abandoning the liberal party
174	ii	30	<b>Copleston, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> immediate <i>read</i> direct
175	ii	11	<i>before</i> In 1814 <i>insert</i> He was proctor in 1807, and was prebendary of Hoxton in St. Paul's Cathedral in 1812.
		23 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1828 <i>read</i> 1827
177	i	30	<b>Copley, Sir Godfrey:</b> <i>for</i> 1705 <i>read</i> his death
180	i	22-23	<b>Copley, John S., the elder:</b> <i>for</i> in a year or two <i>read</i> subsequently
		26	<i>after</i> Copley <i>insert</i> who was made A.R.A. in 1776 and R.A. in 1779
183	i	30-31	<b>Copley, John S., Lord Lyndhurst:</b> <i>for</i> dividing the highest honours . . . with <i>read</i> the senior wrangler of the year being
185	i	6	<i>for</i> 1829 <i>read</i> 1818
		5-4	<i>for</i> Cambridge <i>read</i> Cambridge University
		f.e.	
189	i	12	<b>Copley, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1514 <i>read</i> 1534
		34	<i>for</i> 1588 <i>read</i> 1554
		35	<i>for</i> nineteen <i>read</i> twenty
		39	<i>omit</i> 1554
201	i	9-10	<b>Corbet, Sir John:</b> <i>omit</i> sometime . . . Castle
203	ii	27	<b>Corbet, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> subsequently <i>insert</i> (1619-20)
		37	<i>for</i> 1624 <i>read</i> 1628
207	i	22 f.e.	<b>Corbett, Thomas:</b> <i>before</i> secretary <i>insert</i> chief clerk of the admiralty 1728, and in 1728 second
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> equal. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Saltash from 1734 till death.
211	i	33	<b>Corbould, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> 1707 <i>read</i> 1807
213	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Cordell, Sir William:</b> <i>after</i> Suffolk <i>insert</i> and was M.P. for Dunheved
		13 f.e.	<i>for</i> Wyatt <i>read</i> Wyatt
223	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Cornelys, Theresa:</b> <i>after</i> 1753. <i>insert</i> She came to England in 1759 ( <i>Home Office Papers</i> , 1770-2, p. 139).
226	i	11 f.e.	<b>Cornewall, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> the next two years <i>read</i> 1709-10
		10 f.e.	<i>after</i> member <i>insert</i> for Bewdley, and from 1715 till death as member
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> the navy <i>read</i> the storekeeper's accounts at the admiralty
	ii	30	<i>for</i> 1717 <i>read</i> 1717-8
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> Nov. <i>read</i> Oct.
227	i	21	<b>Cornewall, Folliott, H. W.:</b> <i>for</i> 1792 <i>read</i> Jan. 1793
		22	<i>for</i> Exeter <i>read</i> Hereford
	ii	35	<b>Cornewall, James:</b> <i>after</i> seconds <i>insert</i> (11 Feb. 1743-4)
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> Abbey. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Woobley 1732-4 and 1737-41.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XII

Page	Col.	Line	
229	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Cornish, Henry</b> : for St. Michael Bassishaw read Vintry from 24 Sept. 1680 till the surrender of the city's charter in Oct. 1688 ( <i>Repertory</i> , 85, fo. 225)
280	ii	28	for Hawkes read Hawles
282	ii	21	<b>Cornish, Sir Samuel</b> : after the following year. insert He was whig M.P. for Shoreham from 1765 till his death.
284	i	13	<b>Cornwallis, Sir Charles</b> : after knighted. insert He was M.P. for Norfolk in 1604.
285	i	20 f.e.	<b>Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis Cornwallis</b> : after office insert in England
		17 f.e.	before on which insert for the post of joint vice-treasurer of Ireland
		18-11	for The voluntary banishment . . . as in read The letter is a genuine
		f.e.	work of Junius, though signed 'Domitian.' In
336	ii	36-37	omit and his distrust of the ministry
		39-40	for and to show his dislike . . . power, he read He
		42	for January 1784 read Feb. 1783
241	ii	32	<b>Cornwallis, Frederick</b> : after Paul's insert holding with the deanery the prebend Wildland
242	ii	1	<b>Cornwallis, James, 4th Earl Cornwallis</b> : for Salisbury read Canterbury
		19	for fifty-three read forty-three
243	i	15 f.e.	<b>Cornwallis, Sir Thomas</b> : after 1554 insert during which year he was also elected M.P. for Grampound
244	ii	9	<b>Cornwallis, Sir William</b> (d. 1681 ?) : after children. insert He was M.P. for Lostwithiel in 1597 and for Orford in 1604 and 1614.
247	i	38	<b>Cornwallis, Sir William</b> (1744-1819) : after Cross. insert He was M.P. for Eye 1768-74, 1782-4, and 1790-1807, and for Portsmouth 1784-90, and he was colonel of marines 1787-98.
249	i	39-40	<b>Cornyshe, William</b> : for Calendars of State Papers . . . Series read Calendar of Letters and Papers, Henry VIII
251	i	32	<b>Corrie, Archibald</b> : for F. F. H. read T. F. H.
252	i	40	<b>Corrie, George E.</b> : before In 1851 insert He was vice-chancellor of the university in 1850.
		6 f.e.	for Wheatley read Wheatly
254	ii	41	<b>Corry, Henry T. L.</b> : for 1826 read 1825
		4-3	omit successively . . . health and
		f.e.	
255	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Corry, Isaac</b> : after unknown insert He was defeated at Newry in both 1806 and 1807, but was elected in the former year for Newport (I. of W.)
259	i	31-35	<b>Coryate, George</b> : for According to his own showing . . . taken the degree. read He is registered as having 'supplicated' for the degree of B.D. in July 1592, but New College men were exempt from 'supplication,' and this entry may have been a mistake of the registrar for Coryate's actual graduation.
260	i	20 f.e.	<b>Coryate, Thomas</b> : for Kircunerus read Kirchnerus
261	i	25-27	for and that the book . . . in our own day. read It was only once reprinted since its publication, viz. in 1776, when it was issued in three volumes.
263	i	40	<b>Cosby, Sir Henry A. M.</b> : for lieutenant-general in due course read major-general in 1798 and lieutenant-general in 1816 (antedated to June 1799)
	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Cosby, Phillips</b> : after 1790. insert He was colonel of marines 1787-90.
264	ii	6	<b>Cosin, John</b> : for in 1594 read 30 Nov. 1594 (Sloane MS. 1708, f. 109)
271	i	16 f.e.	<b>Cosin, Richard</b> : for parliaments read parliament
		15 f.e.	after 1586 and insert for Downton in that meeting
	ii	39	<b>Costa, Emanuel Mendes da</b> : after London insert and died 24 June 1726 ( <i>Hist. Reg.</i> 1726, p. 26)
285	i	29	<b>Cotgrave, John</b> : after 14 insert Gent. Mag. 1821, ii. 415-6
290	i	11-10	<b>Cotterell, Sir Charles</b> : for (1615-1687 ?) read (1612 ?-1702)
		f.e.	
		9 f.e.	for in 1615 read about 1612
	ii	20-19	for apparently died in the following year read died, according to the
		f.e.	'Mercurius Historicus,' on 19 July 1702, at the age of 90
291	i	17 f.e.	for John read James
		11 f.e.	for Cotterell Dormer read Cottrell Dormer
292	ii	10	<b>Cottingham, Lewis N.</b> : for St. Mary's Church read St. James's Church
293	ii	37	<b>Cottingham, Francis, Lord Cottingham</b> : before When Prince Charles insert He was M.P. for Camelford in 1624, for Bossiney in 1625, and for Saltash in 1628.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XII

Page	Col.	Line	
302	i	7	Cotton, Sir Charles: <i>after</i> 1808 <i>insert</i> in which year he was made full admiral
		15	<i>for</i> 1778 <i>read</i> 1798
304	ii	19	Cotton, Henry: <i>after</i> ministry <i>insert</i> (He resigned his deanery in 1849)
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1838 <i>read</i> 1832
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1845-78 <i>read</i> 1851-78
305	i	8-9	<i>for</i> (5 vols. 1845-1860) <i>read</i> (6 vols. 1851-78)
		21 f.e.	Cotton, Sir John Hynde: <i>for</i> a year <i>read</i> two years
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> September 1713 <i>read</i> July 1712
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> board <i>read</i> council
308	i	1	Cotton, Richard L.: <i>for</i> 1857 <i>read</i> 1856
		8-7	Cotton, Sir Robert B.: <i>for</i> Sir Thomas Billing and Thomas Lacy [q. v.] <i>read</i> Sir
		f.e.	Thomas Billing [q. v.] and Thomas Lacy
	ii	6 f.e.	<i>for</i> no part <i>read</i> little part
		5 f.e.	<i>after</i> affairs <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Newtown in 1601
309	ii	19	<i>for</i> entered <i>read</i> re-entered
310	ii	13-12	<i>omit</i> Sarmiento's successor.
		f.e.	
311	i	31	<i>for</i> second <i>read</i> third
314	ii	28	<i>for</i> in 1711 <i>read</i> from Dec. 1710 to Aug. 1713
319	i	16	Cotton, Sir Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere: <i>after</i> 1st life guards <i>insert</i>
			having already been colonel 20th light dragoons 1813-8 and 3rd light
			dragoons 1821-9
		22 f.e.	<i>after</i> a pleasant picture. <i>insert</i> He was governor of Sheerness from 1821 to
			1852.
	ii	2	<i>after</i> the Bath <i>insert</i> (1815, having been K.B. since 1812)
		3	<i>after</i> Guelphic order <i>insert</i> (1817)
		3-4	<i>omit</i> of the order of the Star of India
		5	<i>after</i> a knight of <i>insert</i> the Star of India 1861
320	ii	13-12	Cotton, Sir Sydney J.: <i>for</i> a daughter of Captain Hallack <i>read</i> Marianne, daughter
		f.e.	of Captain Halkett
323	ii	4	Cotton, Sir Willoughby: <i>after</i> 98th foot. <i>insert</i> In 1838 he was made K.C.B.
		13	<i>after</i> 32nd foot <i>insert</i> April 1854
326	i	18 f.e.	Coulson, Walter: <i>for</i> who <i>read</i> Hunt
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> and adds <i>read</i> Procter says
327	ii	22 f.e.	Coulton, David T.: <i>omit</i> dean of Bristol
336	ii	8	Courtenay, Henry, Marquis of Exeter: <i>for</i> 1387 <i>read</i> 1357
		36	<i>for</i> Jan. <i>read</i> June
339	ii	33	Courtenay, Peter: <i>for</i> 1477 <i>read</i> 1476-7
		34	<i>before</i> On 5 Sept. <i>insert</i> and in 1477 dean of Exeter
340	ii	21 f.e.	Courtenay, Richard: <i>before</i> In 1400 <i>insert</i> and also a prebend at Lincoln
342	ii	10	Courtenay, Thomas P.: <i>for</i> 1810 <i>read</i> 1811
		13	<i>after</i> 1831. <i>insert</i> He was deputy paymaster of the forces 1807-11
		39	<i>after</i> died <i>insert</i> being accidentally drowned
343	i	16	Courtenay, William: <i>for</i> 1389 <i>read</i> 1369-70
347	ii	21 f.e.	Courteville, Raphael: <i>for</i> 1838 <i>read</i> 1738
349	ii	13	Cousen, John: <i>for</i> Mirashay <i>read</i> Miryshaw
354	i	4	Countances, Walter de: <i>for</i> 1197 <i>read</i> 1198
356	i	16	Covel, John: <i>before</i> appears <i>insert</i> Covel
358	i	5	Coventry, Henry: <i>after</i> Henry <i>insert</i> who was M.P. for Droitwich 1661-81,
		20	<i>for</i> 1679 <i>read</i> 1680
	ii	34	Coventry, Sir John: <i>for</i> The son John <i>read</i> The father John
		38	<i>for</i> He served <i>read</i> The son John served
360	i	32	Coventry, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> Whittington <i>read</i> Robert Wydington (no connection
			of Richard Whittington)
	ii	18	Coventry, Thomas, Lord Coventry: <i>after</i> supporters. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for
			Droitwich in 1620.
363	i	28	Coventry, Sir William: <i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> Feb. 1664-5
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> 1668-9
375	ii	44-45	Cowell, John: <i>omit</i> in an expurgated edition



# ERRATA—VOLUME XII

- Page Col. Line
- 375 ii 17 *f.e.* **Cowell, John**: *after 1687 insert* (unchanged)
- 376 i 12 **Cowell, Joseph L.**: *for* Witchett *read* Whitshed
- 381 i 6 *f.e.* **Cowley, Abraham**: *for* Suckling's verses *read* Some verses of the 'Session of the Poets,' in 'State Poems,' 1697
- 384 ii 16 *f.e.* **Cowper, Sir Charles**: *for* 1850 *read* 1860
- 385 i 5 *for* Some time before his death *read* In 1871
- 386 i 19 **Cowper, Henry**: *for* For many years he was clerk . . . house of peers *read* From 1785 to 1826 he was deputy clerk of the parliaments and clerk assistant of the house of lords
- ii 23 *f.e.* **Cowper, Spencer** (1669–1727): *for* 1727 *read* 1728
- 387 i 27 *for* 1711 *read* 1715, when he was made K.C.
- 30–32 *for* On the accession of George II . . . the duchy of Lancaster and *read* He was appointed
- 34 *for* 1727 *read* 1728
- 389 ii 2 *f.e.* **Cowper, William, 1st Earl Cowper**: *for* 1680–90, 1695–9 *read* 1689–1700
- 390 i 34–35 *omit* king's counsel, and about the same time
- 46–47 *omit* He seems to have been . . . in 1694.
- 2 *f.e.* *before* In 1699 *insert* He was made K.C. 8 March 1698–9.
- 393 ii 9 *after* the Charterhouse *insert* He was lord-lieutenant of Hertfordshire 1700–2 and 1714–22.
- 399 i 13 **Cowper, William** (1781–1800): *for* 1785 *read* 1784
- ii 33 *for* Mr. Unwin *read* Mrs. Unwin
- 9 *f.e.* *for* Worcester *read* Winchester
- 404 i 15 *f.e.* **Cox, Daniel**: *after* 1742. *insert* Cox is said by Munk to have died in January 1750. In that case he cannot have written, as Munk asserts,
- 9–8 *f.e.* *for* is attributed, both by Munk and by the compilers *read* Munk and the compilers
- 6 *f.e.* *after* Society *insert* erroneously attribute
- 4–8 *f.e.* *omit* appears to be . . . Medical Compendium'
- 410 i 13 **Cox, Edward W.**: *after* 1870). *insert* He became serjeant-at-law in 1868
- 412 i 6 *f.e.* **Cox, Richard**: *before* In 1542 *insert* He was also made prebendary of Ely in 1541 and dean of Ely 1545.
- 414 i 37 **Cox, Sir Richard**: *for* 1764 *read* 1674
- 420 i 12 *f.e.* **Coxe, John**: *for* 1783 *read* 1583
- 422 i 6 **Coxe, William**: *for* 16 June *read* 8 June
- 425 ii 9 *f.e.* **Cozens, John R.**: *for* Mr. Henderson *read* Mr. Henderson's son
- 428 i 3 **Crabbe, George**: *for* grandfather *read* father
- ii 14 *f.e.* *for* August *read* Sept.
- 436 i 11. **Cradock, Matthew**: *after* Staffordshire; *insert* was recorder of Stafford from 30 Nov. 1620; was elected M.P. for the city in 1624, 1625, and 1627–8;.
- ii 10 *f.e.* *for* At the close of 1640 *read* In 1640
- 9–8 *f.e.* *for* the Long parliament *read* the Short and the Long parliaments
- 438 i 25–26 **Cradock, Walter**: *for* Brampton Briars *read* Brampton Bryan
- 441 ii 22 **Craig, Alexander**: *for* 1640 *read* 1604
- 444 i 24–25 **Craig, Sir James H.**: *for* lieutenant-governor *read* deputy-governor
- 445 i 33 *after* 1812. *insert* He was colonel of the 46th foot 1795–1804, of the 86th foot 1804–6, of the 22nd foot 1806–9, of the 78th foot from 1809 till death. He was governor of Blackness Castle from 1806 till death.
- ii 18–14 **Craig, James T. G.**: *for* Kirkpatrick, Sharpe *read* Kirkpatrick Sharpe
- 29 *omit* and a preface by Mr. W. E. Gladstone
- 448 ii 19 **Craig, Sir Lewis, Lord Wrightslands**: *for* Traboun *read* Traboun
- 449 i 37–39 **Craig, Sir Thomas**: *for* Helen Hunt . . . George Buchanan *read* Helen, youngest daughter of Robert Heriot of Lumphoy or Lymphoy, an estate in the parish of Currie, Midlothian
- 450 i 11 *f.e.* *for* Louis *read* Lewis
- ii 1 *for* of Warriston, whose son Sir James *read* whose son Sir Archibald, of Warriston
- 451 i 11. **Craig, Sir William G.**: *after* eldest son of *insert* James Gibson, afterwards
- ii 17 *for* 1842 *read* 1841
- 452 ii 36 **Craigie, Robert**: *for* 1710 *read* 1709
- 37 *after* 1754. *insert* He was M.P. for Wick borough 1742–7.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XIII

### CRAIK—DAMER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	i	26 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Crankanthorpe, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> of Germany <i>read</i> Rudolph II
5	ii	34	<b>Cramer, Wilhelm:</b> <i>for</i> H. V. D'Esterre <i>read</i> John D'Esterre
6	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Crap, John M.:</b> <i>for</i> 1862' <i>read</i> 1662', 1862
14	ii	19	<b>Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex:</b> <i>after</i> master of requests. <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Hythe in 1614 and for Arundel in 1620.
		29-30	<i>for</i> Spanish Marriage, i. 170). <i>read</i> Hist. of England, iii. 200).
		43-4	<i>for</i> Spanish Marriage, i. 188). <i>read</i> Hist. of England, iii. 213).
15	i	85-87	<i>for</i> England . . . Charles I, i. 8). <i>read</i> Hist. of England, v. 178).
		45	<i>for</i> i. 63 <i>read</i> v. 229
16	ii	16	<b>Cranford, James:</b> <i>for</i> Under the Commonwealth <i>read</i> From 20 June 1648 to 16 March 1649
17	i	5	<i>after</i> ii. 13; <i>insert</i> Husband's Ordinances, 1646, p. 215; Merc. Pol. 27 June 1650;
		20	<b>Cranke, James:</b> <i>for</i> Leigh <i>read</i> Legh
18	ii	17, 18	<b>Cranmer, George:</b> <i>omit</i> If an unsupported statement . . . believed,
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> On the death of Killigrew <i>read</i> Subsequently
33	i	35	<b>Cranwell, John:</b> <i>for</i> Brown's <i>read</i> Browne's
	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Crashaw, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> Nympha <i>read</i> Lympha
35	i	4	<i>for</i> Car <i>read</i> Carre [q. v.]
39	i	40	<b>Craufurd, Sir Charles Grogan:</b> <i>after</i> Cliff Fort <i>insert</i> holding office from 1796 till his death
		42	<i>for</i> 1803 until his election <i>read</i> Dec. 1795 to Dec. 1799. He was elected
42	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Craufurd, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Dudley Costello's <i>read</i> Col. Edward Costello's
43	ii	24	<b>Craven, William, Earl of Craven:</b> <i>after</i> younger <i>insert</i> was commoner of Trinity College, Oxford, from 1623 to 1626, and gave 100 <i>l.</i> to the college library in 1636. But he
		25-27	<i>for</i> when only seventeen . . . Oxford (Doyle) <i>read</i> before he was twenty
46	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Southwark <i>insert</i> 1670-89
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> guards <i>insert</i> 1670-89
		11-10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> lieutenant-general <i>insert</i> 1667
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Trinity House <i>insert</i> 1670
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Cambridge <i>insert</i> 1667
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Tangiers <i>read</i> Tangier
48	i	18	<i>after</i> earldom <i>insert</i> became extinct; his barony
	ii	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Craven, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 15 <i>read</i> 18
49	i	15	<i>for</i> In July 1611 <i>read</i> On 14 Jan. 1611-12
	ii	20	<i>after</i> Cambridge. <i>insert</i> He was commoner of Trinity College, Oxford, 1626-8.
59	i	11-9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Crawford, William S.:</b> <i>for</i> Crawford's age . . . autumn of 1852, <i>read</i> Crawford was defeated when candidate for Down Co. at the general election of 1852. He did not re-enter parliament,

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIII

- Page Col. Line
- 61 i 8 *f.e.* **Crawford, John**: *after* Indo-China. *insert* He unsuccessfully contested, as an advanced radical, Glasgow in 1882, Paisley in 1884, Stirling in 1885, and Preston in 1887.
- 62 i 8-9 **Crawley, Sir Francis**: *for* There is no trace of him . . . however. *read* According to the register of Caius College, Cambridge, he was, however, a native of Norton, Leicestershire, and became a scholar of the college on 2 May 1592.
- 64 ii 12-11 **Creech, Thomas**: *for* One of Creech's translations of the idyllium *read* Creech's translation of one of the idylls
- 69 i 28 *f.e.* **Creed, William**: *after* in 1639, *insert* was proctor in 1644,  
14 *f.e.* *for* June 1660 *read* July 1661
- ii 31 **Creighton, Robert**: *for* 1681 *read* 1681-2
- 70 i 18 *f.e.* *for* Sgoropulos *read* Sguropulus
- 72 ii 15 *f.e.* **Cresswell, Sir Cresswell**: *after* king's counsel. *insert* From 1834 to 1842 he was also solicitor-general for the county palatine of Durham.
- 78 ii 4 *f.e.* **Crew, John, 1st Baron Crew**: *for* 1625 *read* 1624 and 1625
- 79 ii 6 **Crew, Nathaniel, 3rd Baron Crew**: *for* 1722 *read* 1721  
29 *for* dean *read* dean and precentor  
34 *for* 1722 *read* 1721
- 80 ii 37 **Crew, Sir Ranulphe**: *for* Lords *read* Commons
- 82 ii 28-21 **Crew, Sir Thomas**: *for* Though the official lists . . . in 1614, as *read* He was *f.e.* M.P. for Beeralston in 1614 and
- 84 i 33 **Crewe, Frances Anne, Lady Crewe**: *omit* [q. v.]  
85 *for* in 1776 *read* on 4 May 1766  
9-8 *f.e.* *omit* and in another with Mrs. Bouverel
- ii 18-14 **Crewe, John, 1st Baron Crewe**: *for* the close of the century *read* 1802  
21 *for* 1776 *read* 1766
- 87 ii 5 *f.e.* **Crichton, James, surnamed The Admirable**: *for* this *read* all this
- 91 i 32 *for* 82 *read* 81
- ii 11 *f.e.* **Crichton, Robert, 6th Lord Sanquhar**: *for* Farmer *read* Fermor
- 98 ii 36 **Crichton, William** (*f.l.* 1615): *for* Zeland *read* Zeeland  
10-7 *for* A ridiculous story . . . they were found *read* Some papers which he tore in pieces were blown on board again, were pieced together by Sir William Waad [q. v.], and were found  
*f.e.*  
4 *f.e.* *after* iv. 95). *insert* This story, though often ridiculed, has been substantiated by Mr. T. G. Law in the 'English Historical Review' (viii. 698)
- 95 ii 26 **Crisp, Sir Nicholas**: *before* He was a widower *insert* His mother, Hester, sister of John Ireland, first master of the Salters' Company, was afterwards married to Sir Walter Pye, attorney-general of the Court of Wards.  
5 *f.e.* *for* 1641 *read* 1639-40  
4 *f.e.* *for* the Long parliament *read* both the Short and the Long parliaments
- 97 i 15 *f.e.* *before* On 16 April 1665 *insert* He was M.P. for Winchelsea, his old constituency, from 1661 till his death.  
11. *before* The magnificent house *insert* On 15 June 1898 his body was reinterred in the churchyard of St. Paul's, Hammersmith. "His widow, possibly his third wife, was Anne, daughter and heiress of Edward Prescott, salter, of London; her will, dated 31 May 1669, was not proved till 6 Oct. 1699.
- 105 ii 3 **Croft, Herbert** (1608-1691): *for* 1616 *read* 1626
- 106 ii 2 *for* 1792 *read* 1797
- 110 ii 22 *f.e.* **Croft, Sir James**: *for* (*d.* 1591) *read* (*d.* 1590)
- 112 i 4 *for* in 1591 *read* on 4 Sept. 1590  
81 *after* 1571 *insert* 1584  
37 *for* Croft the elder, Sir James *read* Croft, the elder Sir James
- 114 ii 37 **Crofton, Zachary**: *for* 1646 *read* 1644  
88-89 *for* His first living was at Wrenbury *read* He was preaching in Cheshire in 1645, and was for some time pastor at Newcastle-under-Lyme before he obtained the living of Wrenbury  
40 *for* 1648 *read* 1651  
18 *f.e.* *for* rectory *read* vicarage  
16 *f.e.* *for* for nonconformity. *read* for maintaining that the Solemn League and Covenant was still binding on the nation.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIII

Page	Col.	Line	
115	ii	3	<b>Crofton, Zachary</b> : <i>after</i> grocer's shop. <i>insert</i> He probably returned to London before the Great Plague of 1665, at which date he published a book entitled 'Defence against the Dread of Death.'
		3-4	<i>omit</i> again came to London and
		27	<i>for</i> Nactroff <i>read</i> Noctrof <i>and note that the publication here numbered 8 is a lampoon on Crofton and not a work from his pen</i>
118	ii	7-6	<b>Croke, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> king's serjeant 29 May 1608 <i>read</i> for the office
		<i>f.e.</i>	
119	i	18	<i>after</i> M.P. <i>insert</i> for Oxfordshire in 1614 and
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> SIR UNTON CROKE <i>read</i> UNTON CROKE (1594 ?-1671)
		4-3	<i>omit</i> actively aided . . . Oxford in 1649
		<i>f.e.</i>	
	ii	12	<i>for</i> Sir Unton's <i>read</i> his
		14	<i>after</i> 1655. <i>insert</i> He died 28 Jan. 1670-1. His son also, UNTON CROKE (fl. 1658), was a major in the parliamentary army, and afterwards colonel of horse; he was created B.C.L. at Oxford in 1649, became a barrister of the Inner Temple in 1658, and high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1658.
120	i	37	<b>Croke, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> Hatton <i>read</i> Hutten
124	ii	3-4	<b>Croker, John Wilson</b> : <i>for</i> Croker made an unsuccessful . . . was, however, successful <i>read</i> Croker succeeded in obtaining the seat on petition. He was re-elected
		6-7	<i>for</i> He now <i>read</i> and retained the seat till 1812, when he was rejected at the general election. He was thereupon returned for Athlone, which he represented till 1818. He unsuccessfully contested Dublin University that year, and next year was returned for Yarmouth (I. of W.) His subsequent constituencies were Bodmin, 1820-6, Aldeburgh, 1826-7, Dublin University, 1827-30, and Aldeburgh again 1830-2. During the parliament of 1807-12 Croker
12	i	26	<i>for</i> 1854 <i>read</i> 1845
138	ii	31-38	<b>Crome, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> but although his friend . . . resigned in 1586. <i>read</i> and was president of Physick Hostel, a dependency of Caius College, from 1509 to 1511.
144	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Cromer, George</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1542) <i>read</i> (d. 1543)
145	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> attention. <i>insert</i> He died in March 1542-3.
147	ii	35	<b>Crompton, Hugh</b> : <i>for</i> Cousin's <i>read</i> Corser's
152	ii	28	<b>Cromwell, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> lieutenant <i>read</i> deputy
		29-30	<i>for</i> his deputy . . . to fill. <i>read</i> commander-in-chief of the army and a member of the council.
153	i	45-46	<i>for</i> the deputy's supporters <i>read</i> the supporters of the petition
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> lieutenant <i>read</i> deputy
173	i	ll.	<b>Cromwell, Oliver</b> (1599-1658): <i>for</i> 1711, p. 198). <i>read</i> 1730, p. 124).
	ii	2	<i>for</i> And made more rich <i>read</i> And the state fixed
186	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Cromwell, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> Cambridge <i>read</i> Cambridge University
197	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex</b> : <i>for</i> Lord Rochford <i>read</i> Earl of Wiltshire
208	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Cropper, James</b> : <i>for</i> 1841 <i>read</i> 1840
209	ii	31	
211	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Crosby, Brass</b> : <i>for</i> 1,048 <i>read</i> 1,043, and <i>for</i> 1772 <i>read</i> 1782
	ii	23	<b>Crosby, Sir John</b> : <i>before</i> alderman <i>insert</i> doubtfully said to be
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1468 <i>insert</i> and was transferred to Bishopsgate ward next year
212	ii	3	<i>for</i> 1475 <i>read</i> 1475-6
213	i	35	<b>Crosdill, John</b> : <i>for</i> a Mr. B. Thompson <i>read</i> Beilby Thompson of Eserick, M.P., <i>for</i> Hedon
221	ii	35	<b>Cross, Mary Ann</b> (George Eliot): <i>for</i> Two short <i>read</i> Of two short
		37	<i>for</i> appeared in 'Blackwood' in 1860. <i>read</i> the first appeared in 'Blackwood' in 1859, and the second in 'Cornhill' in 1864.
		41	<i>for</i> 'Women <i>read</i> 'Woman
		42	<i>for</i> Table' <i>read</i> Sable'
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> four <i>insert</i> excluding 'Silly Novels'
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1866 <i>read</i> 1868
222	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Cross, Nathaniel</b> : <i>omit</i> [q. v.]
223	i	13	<b>Crossley, Sir Francis</b> : <i>for</i> 1869 <i>read</i> 1868

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIII

Page	Col.	Line	
229	i	27-28	<b>Crossley, James:</b> <i>for</i> Mr. Gladstone championed the conservative cause. <i>read</i> Mr. Gladstone, without his consent, was put forward as conservative candidate.
286	i	14 f.e.	<b>Crow, Mitford:</b> <i>after</i> Baltimore. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Southampton 1701-2.
287	i	35	<b>Crowder, Sir Richard B.:</b> <i>for</i> <i>for</i> a long time <i>read</i> from 1849 till 1854
288	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Crowe, William</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1748): <i>after</i> Ludgate. <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Chiswick in St. Paul's Cathedral 1726-7, and of St. Pancras 1727 till death.
289	ii	37	<b>Crowe, William</b> (1745-1829): <i>for</i> LL.D. <i>read</i> D.C.L.
246	ii	LL	<b>Croxall, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> his obtaining a victory over the <i>read</i> his victory at Sheriffmuir.
247	i	1	<i>omit</i> rebels.
252	ii	26	<b>Cruikshank, George:</b> <i>for</i> Coombe) <i>read</i> Combe)
250	ii	25-26 38	} <i>for</i> Fairleigh <i>read</i> Fairleigh
261	i	18 f.e.	<b>Cruikshank, William C.:</b> <i>for</i> Leigh Thomas <i>read</i> Honoratus Leigh Thomas [q. v.]
267	i	9	<b>Cubbon, Sir Mark:</b> <i>for</i> 1856 <i>read</i> Feb. 1856
		10	<i>for</i> 1859 <i>read</i> the following May
270	i	2	<b>Cubitt, William:</b> <i>for</i> 1847-9 <i>read</i> 1847-8
		8	<i>for</i> Langborn <i>read</i> Langbourn
274	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Cuff, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Daphne <i>read</i> Daphnis
275	ii	18	<b>Cuit, George, the elder:</b> <i>for</i> of the name of Harrison. <i>read</i> Thomas Harrison (1744-1819) [q. v.].
276	i	38	<b>Culbertson, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> orders in the Secession church <i>read</i> license in the Antiburgher Secession church
282	i	17	<b>Cullen, William:</b> <i>after</i> Hamilton <i>insert</i> reprinted in his 'Discussions,' pp. 288-59
288	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Cullum, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> personally. <i>insert</i> He was alderman of Cordwainer ward 1648-52.
284	i	38	<i>for</i> Basire <i>read</i> James Basire (1780-1802)
287	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Culpeper, Sir Thomas, the elder:</b> <i>after</i> iii. 568). <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Tewkesbury 1628.
291	i	81, 82	<b>Cumberland, Richard</b> (1782-1811): <i>for</i> election for Northampton <i>read</i> election for Northamptonshire
		85	<i>for</i> Thomas Pownall [q. v.] <i>read</i> John Pownall, brother of Thomas Pownall [q. v.]
296	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Cumming, James</b> (1777-1861): <i>after</i> 1808. <i>insert</i> He was proctor in the university in 1818.
313	i	25	<b>Cunningham, James, 14th Earl of Glencairn:</b> <i>omit</i> chosen
		26	<i>for</i> in 1780 <i>read</i> the parliament of 1780-4
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1839 <i>read</i> 1787
314	ii	16-17	<b>Cunningham, John William:</b> <i>for</i> governor-general . . . his death. <i>read</i> lieutenant-governor of St. Christopher's (and St. Kitt's) from 1839 till his death in 1847.
		19	<i>for</i> Sir Henry Verney <i>read</i> Sir Harry Verney
315	ii	3-4	<b>Cunningham, Joseph D.</b> <i>for</i> or rather Major Broadfoot . . . the army <i>read</i> (16 Jan. 1846)
321	i	25 f.e.	<b>Cunningham, William</b> (1805-61): <i>for</i> Berwick <i>read</i> in the county of Berwick
324	ii	19	<b>Cunynghame, Sir Arthur A. T.:</b> <i>for</i> in March <i>read</i> 1 April
325	i	9 f.e.	<b>Cureton, William:</b> <i>for</i> LL.B. <i>read</i> B.C.L.
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> LL.D. <i>read</i> D.C.L.
326	i	4	<i>for</i> Wordsworth <i>read</i> Christopher Wordsworth, afterwards bishop of Lincoln [q. v.]
	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Curling, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> 91st regiment <i>read</i> 52nd foot
329	i	10 f.e.	<b>Curll, Edmund:</b> <i>for</i> 1783 <i>read</i> 1785
331	i	24	<i>for</i> Wharton <i>read</i> Grafton
335	i	20 f.e.	<b>Curran, John P.:</b> <i>for</i> 1756 <i>read</i> 1773
	ii	20	<i>for</i> 1785 <i>read</i> 1788
338	i	1	<i>after</i> outlawry. <i>insert</i> Curran was elected to the Irish House of Commons for Banagher in May 1800
		28	<i>for</i> gross brutality to Hevey <i>read</i> and alliged against Sirr gross brutality towards Hevey

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIII

Page	Col.	Line	
339	i	1-2	<b>Curran, John P.:</b> <i>for</i> a borough of Lord Camelford's <i>read</i> a borough formerly belonging to Lord Camelford
		11	<i>for</i> 146 <i>read</i> 346
340	i	5	<i>for</i> wit <i>read</i> wisdom
341	ii	1-3	<b>Currie, Sir Frederick:</b> <i>for</i> he was the last chairman . . . 1837. <i>read</i> he was elected chairman of that company in April 1858.
		9	<i>for</i> six <i>read</i> eight
		11	<i>for</i> elected by the expiring company. <i>read</i> nominated by the crown.
		14	<i>for</i> his death <i>read</i> 1860
348	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Curtis, Sir Roger:</b> <i>for</i> 1803 <i>read</i> 1804
350	i	18	<b>Curtis, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> president <i>read</i> colonel
		19	<i>after</i> company <i>insert</i> from 1806 to 1817 and president from 1795 till death
		22	<i>after</i> 1802 <i>insert</i> He was president of Christ's Hospital from 1813 till death
355	i	31-2	<b>Cusack, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> He became lord chancellor . . . <i>for</i> his <i>read</i> He was master of the rolls in Ireland from 1542 till 1550, and acted as lord chancellor in 1551. Next year he received the patent for the latter office. Hugh Curwen [q. v.] succeeded him in 1553. <i>For</i> his
	ii	5-7	<i>for</i> He was made . . . applied <i>read</i> He applied in the course of the negotiations
	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Cust, Sir Edward:</b> <i>after</i> elected <i>insert</i> in the tory interest
360	i	42-43	<b>Cuthbert, Saint:</b> <i>for</i> Croquet <i>read</i> Coquet
362	i	23	<i>for</i> formally <i>read</i> formerly
365	i	36	<b>Cutler, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> their relief. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Bodmin from 1689 till his death.
369	ii	8-7	<b>Cutts, John, Baron Cutts:</b> <i>for</i> from 1689 . . . one occasion <i>read</i> from 1693 to 1701, and on his first election
370	ii	22	<i>after</i> are few <i>insert</i> Cf. 'Military and other Poems . . . ' anon. 1716 (four relate to Cutts)
374	i	24	<b>Dacre, Leonard:</b> <i>after</i> lord Dacre. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Cumberland in 1558, 1559, and 1562.
375	ii	39	<b>Dacres, Sir Richard J.:</b> <i>for</i> 1867 <i>read</i> 1868
		43	<i>for</i> Field-marshal Sir Charles Yorke <i>read</i> Sir Fenwick Williams
376	i	40	<b>Dacres, Sir Sidney C.:</b> <i>after</i> 1872. <i>insert</i> He was promoted full admiral in 1870.
377	i	35	<b>Daffy, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1760 <i>read</i> 1680
378	ii	9	<b>D'Aguilar, Sir George C.:</b> <i>for</i> 1821 <i>read</i> 1823
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1849 <i>read</i> 1848
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> lieutenant-colonel <i>read</i> lieutenant-general
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> K.C.B. <i>insert</i> in 1852
382	i	20 f.e.	<b>Dalbiac, Sir James C.:</b> <i>for</i> 1848 <i>read</i> 1847
	ii	29	<i>for</i> president <i>read</i> prosecutor
		30-31	<i>for</i> the British rioters in 1831 <i>read</i> the military officers (Colonel Brereton and Captain Warrington) who were at Bristol during the riots of 1831
		43	<i>for</i> 1848 <i>read</i> 1847
386	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Dale, Thomas (1797-1870):</b> <i>for</i> 1840 <i>read</i> 1837
387	i	11	<i>for</i> bookseller <i>read</i> publisher, East India agent
	ii	34	<b>Dale, Valentine:</b> <i>for</i> 1574-5, <i>read</i> 1573-4,
389	ii	35	<b>Dalgarno, George:</b> <i>for</i> James Bulwer <i>read</i> John Bulwer [q. v.]
390	i	12	<i>after</i> 1835 <i>insert</i> (reprinted in his 'Discussions,' pp. 174 seq.)
398	ii	2-3	<b>Dallas, Robert C.:</b> <i>omit</i> 'Ode to the Duke of Wellington, and other Poems,' 1819
399	i	15	<b>Dallaway, James:</b> <i>after</i> Chichester <i>insert</i> which he resigned in 1826
403	i	8 f.e.	<b>Dalrymple, Sir David (d. 1721):</b> <i>for</i> Roehhead <i>read</i> Roehhead
		l.l.	<i>for</i> 1721 <i>read</i> 3 Dec. 1721 ( <i>Hist. Reg.</i> 1721 p. 44)
	ii	17	<b>Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes:</b> <i>for</i> nineteen <i>read</i> twelve
405	ii	18	<i>for</i> Thomas Dalrymple <i>read</i> Alexander Dalrymple
408	i	19	<b>Dalrymple, Sir Hew W.:</b> <i>for</i> Sir John <i>read</i> Sir James
	ii	39	<i>after</i> 1818 <i>insert</i> (He had been colonel of the 81st foot 1797-8, of the 37th foot 1798-1810, and of the 19th foot 1810-1)
		10-9	<i>for</i> for many years . . . borough. <i>read</i> M.P. Weymouth 1817-8, Appleby 1819-26, Haddington Burghs 1826-30, 1831-2, and Brighton 1837-41.
		f.e.	
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> daughter <i>read</i> sister

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIII

Page	Col.	Line	
421	i	17	<b>Dalrymple, John, 2nd Earl of Stair:</b> <i>for</i> 1792 <i>read</i> 1692
	ii	14 f.e.	<i>after</i> more <i>insert</i> 1714
422	i	18	<i>for</i> ambassador <i>read</i> minister plenipotentiary
		26	<i>for</i> Louis XV <i>read</i> Louis XIV
	ii	39-41	<i>for</i> in regular attendance . . . of which <i>read</i> He regularly attended the House of Lords (1707-8 and 1715-84) while
425	i	15 f.e.	<b>Dalrymple, John, 6th Earl of Stair:</b> <i>after</i> Berlin <i>insert</i> retiring in 1788
		18 f.e.	<i>omit</i> several times chosen
		12 f.e.	<i>after</i> peer <i>insert</i> 1793-1807 and 1820 till his death
	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Dalrymple, Sir John H. M., 8th Earl of Stair:</b> <i>after</i> Wellington <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 92nd foot 1831-48 and of the 46th foot 1848 till death
427	ii	20	<b>Dalton, John (1709-1788):</b> <i>omit</i> [q. v.]
428	i	32	<b>Dalton, John (1726-1811):</b> <i>for</i> and grandson <i>read</i> He was great-great-grandson
	ii	23-6	<i>omit</i> by whom he had . . . 4th dragoons
		29	<i>after</i> 1811 <i>insert</i> Of his three sons (1) Thomas, captain 11th dragoons, succeeded in 1807 to the Norcliffe estates, and took the name of Norcliffe; (2) John, colonel 4th light dragoons, inherited the Wray estates; and (8) James, rector of Croft, Yorkshire, was an eminent botanist, whose collections are now in the York Museum. Dalton also had three daughters.
		33	<i>for</i> accuses <i>read</i> disputes the account given by
		36-8	<i>omit</i> of not having done justice . . . in which he took part
435	i	6	<b>D'Alton, John (1792-1867):</b> <i>for</i> Archbishop <i>read</i> Archbishops
438	i	7 f.e.	<b>Daly, Denis:</b> <i>for</i> 1768 <i>read</i> 1767
		5 f.e.	<i>for</i> county <i>read</i> borough
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> Galway <i>insert</i> and at the general election of 1768 was returned for the county
	ii	13 f.e.	<i>for</i> Henry <i>read</i> Hussey
442	ii	27	<b>Dalyell, Robert, 2nd Earl of Carnwath:</b> <i>for</i> 1644 <i>read</i> 1645
449	i	15	<b>Dalzell, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> who married Dalzell's sister <i>read</i> whose daughter Dalzell married
	ii	6	<i>after</i> foot <i>insert</i> (the 41st)
		10	<i>for</i> lieutenant-general <i>read</i> major-general
		12	<i>for</i> General Wade <i>read</i> General Hawley
		17	<i>for</i> became general in 1745 <i>read</i> became lieutenant-general in 1735 and general in 1745
		12 f.e.	<i>before</i> Gibson Dalzell <i>insert</i> his son
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> Tidcombe <i>read</i> Tidmarsh
		8 f.e.	<i>omit</i> the late
		3-1	<i>omit</i> and whose daughter . . . this branch of the family
		f.e.	



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XIV

### DAMON—D'EYNCOURT

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.f.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
v	ii	10	List of Writers: <i>insert</i> G. J. G. . . . G. J. GRAY
		20	<i>for</i> R. M. J. J. <i>read</i> R. J. J.
1	ii	19	Dampier, Thomas: <i>for</i> Sherborne <i>read</i> Sherburn
		21	<i>after</i> favour. <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of Durham from 1778 to 1808.
10	i	24	Dance, Charles: <i>for</i> Charles <i>read</i> George
11	ii	33	Dance, alias Love, James: <i>for</i> son <i>read</i> brother
13	ii	12 <i>f.e.</i>	} Dancer, Thomas: <i>for</i> 1810 <i>read</i> 1811
14	i	19	
30	i	21	Daniel, Samuel: <i>for</i> Edmundes's <i>read</i> Edmondess's
		38	<i>for</i> Hayward <i>read</i> Hayman
	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> MS. 3942 <i>read</i> MS. 3943
31	i	39	<i>for</i> 241489 <i>read</i> 24489
33	ii	10	Daniell, John F.: <i>after</i> 1842. <i>insert</i> He was foreign secretary of the Royal Society from 1839 till 1845.
36	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	Danvers, Sir Charles: <i>after</i> p. 119). <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Cirencester in 1586.
40	ii	17	Danvers, Sir John: <i>after</i> Danvers <i>insert</i> sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Arundel in 1610, for Montgomery in 1614, for the university of Oxford in 1621, and for Newport (I. of W.) in 1624. He was re-elected for Oxford University in 1625, 1626, and 1628
		43-45	<i>omit</i> and about 1640 . . . a political career
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> parliament <i>insert</i> for a fifth time
43	ii	15	Darby, George: <i>after</i> Great Britain. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Plymouth from 1780 to 1784, and an elder brother of Trinity House from 1781 till his death.
48	i	12-13	D'Arcy, Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness: <i>for</i> one of the principal secretaries of state <i>read</i> secretary of state for the south
		17	<i>for</i> and took charge of <i>read</i> but was transferred to
	ii	8	<i>for</i> earl of Leeds <i>read</i> duke of Leeds
53	ii	20	Darcy, Thomas, Lord Darcy: <i>after</i> was <i>insert</i> Dowsabella, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Tempest of Ribblesdale. His second wife was
		28-33	<i>omit</i> He afterwards married . . . xiii. 127 b).
57	i	22	Darling, Sir Charles H.: <i>for</i> 1865 <i>read</i> 1862
		6-5	<i>for</i> the only daughter <i>read</i> in 1851 Elizabeth Isabella Caroline, only
		<i>f.e.</i>	daughter
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> survived him <i>read</i> died on 10 Dec. 1900
61	i	7	Darling, Sir Ralph: <i>after</i> 90th <i>insert</i> (1823-37) and <i>after</i> 41st <i>insert</i> (1837-48)
		8	<i>after</i> 69th foot <i>insert</i> (1848 till death)
65	i	18	Darnell, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> 15 Nov. <i>read</i> 22 Nov.
		27	<i>for</i> Heveringham <i>read</i> Heveningham
		31	<i>for</i> 22 Nov. <i>read</i> 28 Nov.
66	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	Darracott, Risdon: <i>for</i> Darratt <i>read</i> Darracott

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIV

Page	Col.	Line	
69	ii	19	<b>Dartiquenave, Charles:</b> <i>after</i> works <i>insert</i> from 1706 to 1726
		25	<i>after</i> king's gardens <i>insert</i> gazetted June 1726,
		26	<i>for</i> succeeded <i>read</i> expected to succeed
27-38			<i>for</i> This succession was apparently disputed . . . into a public road. He <i>read</i> But the latter office was conferred (15 May) on Richard Arundel, M.P. for Knaresborough, who held the post till his appointment as master of the Mint in 1737, when Thomas Ripley [q. v.] became surveyor of roads. Dartiquenave lived
84	ii	8	<b>Darwin, Charles Robert:</b> <i>for</i> 1875 <i>read</i> 1864
90	i	18 f.e.	<b>Daubeney, Giles, Lord Daubeney:</b> <i>after</i> Bridgewater. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Somerset in the parliament of 1477-8.
93	i	8	<b>Daubeny, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> Ferrick <i>read</i> Terrick
94	i	l.l.	<i>for</i> Antiquakeristica <i>read</i> Antiquakeriana
98	i	14 f.e.	<b>Daunt, Achilles:</b> <i>after</i> him <i>insert</i> in 1875
99	ii	9	<b>Davenant, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> (1688-9) <i>read</i> (1678-89)
101	ii	19-20	<b>Davenant, John:</b> <i>for</i> in 1641 <i>read</i> on 20 April 1641
108	ii	5	<b>Davenant, William (d. 1681):</b> <i>for</i> La Motte <i>read</i> La Mothe
109	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Davenport, Sir Humphrey:</b> <i>after</i> 1613 <i>insert</i> He seems to have been elected M.P. for Brackley on 16 Oct. 1588.
		l.l.	<i>for</i> Elliot <i>read</i> Eliot
112	i	2 f.e.	<b>Davenport, Richard A.:</b> <i>for</i> June <i>read</i> Jan.
118	ii	28	<b>David I:</b> <i>for</i> Cutton Moor <i>read</i> Cowton Moor
		35	<i>for</i> L'Esper <i>read</i> L'Espece
120	ii	10 f.e.	<i>for</i> Newbury <i>read</i> Newburgh
123	i	29	<b>David, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> R. M. J. J. <i>read</i> R. J. J.
129	i	13	<b>Davidson, Thomas (1838-1870):</b> <i>for</i> Onnam Row <i>read</i> Oxnam Row
130	i	5	<b>Davidson, Thomas (1817-1885):</b> <i>after</i> death <i>insert</i> (16 Dec. 1885)
		28	<b>Davidson, William:</b> <i>for</i> Keates <i>read</i> Keats
181	i	15	<b>Davies, Benjamin:</b> <i>for</i> in 1875 <i>read</i> on 19 July 1875
		28-29	<b>Davies, Catherine:</b> <i>for</i> Madame Mauprat, the second sister <i>read</i> Madame Murat, the third sister
		31	<i>for</i> Italy <i>read</i> Naples
		32	<i>for</i> a niece of Byron <i>read</i> absurdly described by Miss Davies as a niece of Byron
		34	<i>omit</i> in a very interesting manner
		3 f.e.	<b>Davies, Cecilia:</b> <i>for</i> Lyson <i>read</i> LYSONS
133	ii	16	<b>Davies, Christian:</b> <i>for</i> 1842 <i>read</i> 1742
138	i	39	<b>Davies, James:</b> <i>after</i> Herefordshire <i>insert</i> in 1858
143	i	46-48	<b>Davies, Sir John:</b> <i>omit</i> and in the same year . . . iii. 173)
	ii	8-9	<i>for</i> Newcastle-under-Lyne <i>read</i> Newcastle-under-Lyme
145	i	11 f.e.	<b>Davies, John (1627?-1698):</b> <i>for</i> on the title-page <i>read</i> in the dedication
	ii	47	<i>for</i> 1634 <i>read</i> 1654
		50-51	<i>for</i> 'Hierocles, or <i>read</i> ' Hierocles on
147	i	28	<b>Davies, Jonathan:</b> <i>after</i> Windsor <i>insert</i> (gazetted April 1782)
154	ii	33	<b>Davies, Robert (1769?-1835):</b> <i>for</i> Nantglas <i>read</i> Nantglyn
158	i	15	<b>Davies, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1679) <i>read</i> 1680)
		31	<i>after</i> knighted. <i>insert</i> He was alderman of Farringdon Without from 1667 till death.
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> a wit <i>read</i> Littleton
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1679 <i>read</i> March 1679-80
167	ii	37-38	<b>Davis, J. P.:</b> <i>for</i> J. P. <i>read</i> JOHN PHILIP <i>and for</i> (d. 1862) <i>read</i> (1784-1862)
168	i	8	<i>for</i> in September <i>read</i> on 28 Sept.
171	i	43	<b>Davis, Richard B.:</b> <i>for</i> in March <i>read</i> on 13 March
172	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Davis, William (1627-1690):</b> <i>for</i> Sudbury <i>read</i> Sodbury
174	ii	27	<b>Davison, Alexander:</b> <i>after</i> in arrears. <i>insert</i> In the 'All the Talents' administration of 1806-7 Davison served as treasurer of the ordnance.
176	ii	31	<b>Davison, James W.:</b> <i>after</i> Maria Duncan <i>insert</i> [See DAVISON, MARIA REBECCA]
177	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Davison, John:</b> <i>for</i> grammar school <i>read</i> cathedral school
		l.l.	<i>for</i> For a few years <i>read</i> From 1824 till death
178	i	2	<i>for</i> in 1826 <i>read</i> on 19 Dec. 1825

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIV

Page	Col.	Line	
178	i	5-6	<b>Davison, John:</b> <i>for</i> in 1834 <i>read</i> on 6 May 1834
		8	<i>after</i> Cathedral. <i>insert</i> On 20 July 1819 he married Mary, daughter of Robert Thorp, elder brother of Charles Thorp [q. v.]; by her he left four sons and six daughters.
180	i	5 f.e.	<b>Davison, William</b> (1541 ?-1608): <i>after</i> attendance on her. <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Knaresborough in the same year.
184	i	19 f.e.	<b>Davy, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> <i>Suffolcienses</i> <i>read</i> <i>Suffolcenses</i>
196	ii	12-13	<b>Davy, Martin:</b> <i>omit</i> notwithstanding the latter's whig principles
		15	<i>for</i> the whig ministry <i>read</i> the tory ministry
		17	<i>omit</i> a gross political job
		18	<i>after</i> Chichester <i>insert</i> in 1832
		43	<i>for</i> Beechy <i>read</i> Beechey
211	ii	22-20	<b>Dawes, Lancelot:</b> <i>for</i> Shortly after this . . . prebendaryship <i>read</i> In 1619 he was preferred to a prebendal stall
		f.e.	<i>for</i> the rebellion <i>read</i> the civil war
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> February 1653-4 <i>read</i> (according to Le Neve) 18 May 1655
214	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Dawes, Sophia, Baronne de Feuchères:</b> <i>for</i> Louis XIII <i>read</i> Louis XVIII
216	i	22	<b>Dawes, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1696 <i>read</i> 1697
		30	<i>after</i> regular course. <i>insert</i> He was vice-chancellor of Cambridge University in 1698.
	ii	31	<i>for</i> 1718 <i>read</i> 1718-4
		38	<i>for</i> in 1724 <i>read</i> on 30 April 1724
219	ii	88	<b>Dawson, Abraham:</b> <i>after</i> Thomas <i>insert</i> [q. v.]
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> Paul <i>read</i> Paull
220	i	l.l.	<b>Dawson, Benjamin:</b> <i>for</i> nephew <i>read</i> brother
223	i	30	<b>Dawson, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Water Street <i>read</i> Waterhouse Lane
227	i	1	<b>Dawson, John:</b> <i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> Joseph
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> Cheetham <i>read</i> Chetham
228	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Dawson, Robert K.:</b> <i>after</i> the civil division <i>insert</i> in Feb. 1836
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1 April <i>read</i> 28 March
		6-4	<b>Dawson, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> a dissenter . . . began life as <i>read</i> and brother of Abraham Dawson [q. v.] He entered Kendal Academy in 1746 and Glasgow College in 1749, and graduated M.D. there on 8 June 1758. In March 1754 he became
		l.l.	<i>omit</i> went to Glas-
229	i	1-2	<i>for</i> gow University . . . 1758 <i>read</i> and paid back to the Presbyterian Fund what had been granted for his education.
231	ii	19	<b>Day, George:</b> <i>after</i> orator <i>insert</i> (1528)
		20	<i>after</i> 1537 <i>insert</i> holding the office of vice-chancellor during the same year
235	ii	9-11	<b>Day, John</b> (fl. 1806): <i>for</i> but there is no record . . . left the university. <i>read</i> He was admitted there 24 Oct. 1592, and was expelled for stealing a book from the library, 4 May 1598.
243	i	22	<b>Day, William</b> (1529-1596): <i>after</i> iii. 185). <i>insert</i> On 29 Aug. 1569 he was presented by the queen to the rectory of Lavenham, Suffolk.
244	i	2	<i>after</i> 39, 50. <i>insert</i> He also wrote a 'Narratio de Festivitate D. Georgii in reginali Palatio Westmonasteriensis,' etc., extant in Harl. MS. 804, f. 144.
245	i	34	<b>Dayes, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Abbey <i>read</i> Hall
	ii	2	<i>for</i> Bradley <i>read</i> Brayley
		9	<b>Dayrolles, Solomon:</b> <i>after</i> DAYROLLES <i>insert</i> OF DAYROLLE
247	ii	18	<b>Deacon, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> now known <i>read</i> known till 1886
251	i	34-38	<b>Deane, Sir Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> and comptroller of the victualling . . . printed or manuscript. <i>read</i> He was commissioner of the navy from 1672 to 1675, comptroller of the victualling in November 1675, comptroller of the storekeeper's accounts March-June 1680, and commissioner of the navy for general business 1686-8. According to Le Neve's Pedigrees of Knights (p. 127) he was knighted in Feb. 1660-1.
250	ii	45	<b>Deane, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Sept. <i>read</i> Oct.
264	ii	35	<b>De Brie, Dick T.:</b> <i>for</i> DICK <i>read</i> DIRK
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> Lamb <i>read</i> Lant
265	i	11	<b>De Caux, Salamon:</b> <i>for</i> 1630 <i>read</i> 1626
	ii	40	<i>for</i> in 1630 <i>read</i> on 6 June 1626

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIV

Page	Col.	Line	
266	i	30	<b>Decker, Sir Matthew:</b> <i>after</i> East India Company <i>insert</i> from 1713 to 1743, being deputy governor 1720-1 and 1729-30, and governor 1725-6 and 1730-3
		31	<i>after</i> parliament <i>insert</i> as a tory from 1719 to 1722
	ii	48-49	<i>for</i> 'a gentleman named Richardson' <i>read</i> William Richardson
		9 f.e.	<i>for</i> one writer <i>read</i> Joseph Massie
268	ii	29	<b>De Critz, John:</b> <i>for</i> Sir Francis Meres <i>read</i> Francis Meres [q. v.]
270	ii	21	<b>Dee, Duncan:</b> <i>for</i> was chosen <i>read</i> was a common pleader of the city of London 1682-90, a judge of the Sheriff's court 1690-1700, and was
		22	<i>for</i> in 1700. <i>read</i> from 1700 till death. He was also commissioner of appeals in the excise 1713-4.
280	ii	28	<b>Deering, John P.:</b> <i>after</i> before mentioned. <i>insert</i> He was elected A.R.A. in 1826.
		35-36	<i>for</i> After the passing of the Reform Bill he became M.P. <i>read</i> From 1847 till his death he was conservative M.P.
288	i	12 f.e.	<b>Defoe, Daniel:</b> <i>for</i> 1602-3 <i>read</i> 1702-3
284	ii	12	<i>for</i> St. Edmund's Bury <i>read</i> Bury St. Edmund's
285	ii	39	<i>for</i> increased <i>read</i> injured
287	i	16	<i>after</i> Secret <i>insert</i> History
293	i	10-9	<b>De Gex, Sir John P.:</b> <i>for</i> Mr. Macnaghten . . . appeal in ordinary) <i>read</i> Steuart Macnaghten (already co-author of 'Macnaghten and Gordon's Reports')
294	i	7	<b>Degge, Sir Simon:</b> <i>for</i> 1669 <i>read</i> 1669-70
299	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Dekker, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (verse) <i>read</i> (prose)
303	ii	22-24	<b>De Lancey, Oliver (1749-1822):</b> <i>for</i> by Susannah, daughter of General Sir William Draper, K.B. <i>read</i> (whose daughter Susannah married General Sir William Draper, K.B.)
304	i	31	<i>after</i> 18 Nov. <i>insert</i> 1790
		33	<i>for</i> 1792 <i>read</i> 1794
	ii	13 f.e.	<b>De Lancey, Oliver (1808-1837):</b> <i>for</i> Henry <i>read</i> Howe
305	i	19 f.e.	<b>De Lancey, Sir William H.:</b> <i>for</i> 4 Feb. 1813 <i>read</i> 4 April 1815
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> John <i>read</i> James
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> Douglas <i>read</i> Dunglass
308	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Delany, Mary:</b> <i>for</i> 1742 <i>read</i> 1744
		9 f.e.	<i>for</i> Bucklands <i>read</i> Buckland
309	i	18	<i>for</i> in 1724 <i>read</i> on 8 March 1725
310	i	12 f.e.	<b>Delany, Patrick:</b> <i>for</i> 1758 <i>read</i> 1718
	ii	14	<i>for</i> 1739 <i>read</i> 1729
313	ii	18	<b>De La Rue, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> in 1866 <i>read</i> on 7 June 1866
314	i	11	<b>Delaune, Gideon:</b> <i>for</i> London in 1630. <i>read</i> Dowgate Ward 17 Jan. 1625-6, and was discharged as an alien a week later.
	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Delaune, Paul:</b> <i>after</i> island <i>insert</i> in 1655
315	i	41-43	<b>Delaune, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> but on finding . . . refused to interfere. <i>read</i> Calamy sent no reply to Delaune's appeal, but tried hard to get him off (see CALAMY, BENJAMIN).
316	i	13 f.e.	<b>Delaune, William (1659-1728):</b> <i>for</i> Amherst <i>read</i> Amhurst
	ii	22	<b>Delaval, Edward H.:</b> <i>after</i> now extinct. <i>insert</i> On Lord Delaval's death in 1808 he succeeded to his entailed estates at Seaton-Delaval and Doddington.
317	i	16	<i>for</i> his brother's house. <i>read</i> his house, Parliament Place, Westminster, and was buried in the nave of Westminster Abbey. There are several portraits of him at Doddington Hall.
	ii	15-14	<b>Delavall, Sir Ralph:</b> <i>for</i> continued a member of the board of <i>read</i> was appointed a lord of the
		f.e.	
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> till May 1694 <i>read</i> in 1698, serving till May 1694
		8 f.e.	<i>after</i> parliament <i>insert</i> as a tory
319	i	20	<b>Delepierre, Joseph O.:</b> <i>for</i> 78 <i>read</i> 77
331	i	30	<b>Demainbray, Stephen C. T.:</b> <i>after</i> royal chaplains <i>insert</i> from 1802 till his death, fifty-two years later
334	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Dempster, George:</b> <i>for</i> 1762 <i>read</i> 1761
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> twenty-eight <i>read</i> twenty-nine
343	i	17 f.e.	<b>Denham, Sir James Stewart (1712-1780):</b> <i>for</i> Stewart <i>read</i> Steuart <i>and so through the article.</i>
344	i	20	<i>for</i> Westshield <i>read</i> Westshields

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIV

Page	Col.	Line	
344	i	9 f.e.	<b>De nham, Sir James Stewart (1744-1839):</b> <i>for Stewart read Steuart</i>
		7 f.e.	<i>for Stewart Debenham read Steuart Denham</i>
	ii	81	<i>for Goodtrees read Westshields</i>
		82	<i>for 1781 read 1784</i>
345	i	41	<i>for 1818 read 1815</i>
		46	<i>for He was never married read He married Alicia, daughter of William Blacker of Carrick, co. Armagh. He had no issue.</i>
347	ii	20	<b>Denham, Sir John:</b> <i>after the Bath. insert He was M.P. for Old Sarum from 1661 till his death.</i>
349	ii	24	<i>for 1678 read 1669</i>
350	i	33	<b>Denis, Sir Peter:</b> <i>for Heydon read Hedon</i>
351	i	4	<i>for in 1750 Miss Pappet read on 2 Sept. 1750 Miss Pappet, natural daughter of John James Heidegger [q. v.]</i>
		26	<b>Denison, Albert, 1st Baron Londesborough:</b> <i>for 1826 read 1828</i>
		31	<i>after parliament insert as a whig</i>
352	i	21	<b>Denison, Edward (1801-1854):</b> <i>for Estwicke read Estwick</i>
		33	<i>after Salisbury. insert He was prebendary of Southwell (1834-7).</i>
354	ii	40	<b>Denison, John E., Viscount Ossington:</b> <i>after D.C.L. insert He was president of the Royal Agricultural Society in 1857.</i>
355	i	5	<b>Denison, William J.:</b> <i>for He sat read As a whig he sat</i>
360	ii	34	<b>Denman, Thomas, 1st Lord Denman:</b> <i>for Knowles's read Knowlys's</i>
361	i	4-3 f.e.	<i>for he found he could not . . . Nottingham read he contested Leinster unsuccessfully</i>
365	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Denne, Henry:</b> <i>for was presented to the living read became curate (not vicar)</i>
		22 f.e.	<i>for Pyrton read Pirton</i>
366	i	1	<i>for Conversion read Conversation</i>
	ii	16	<i>for public read several</i>
		28-29	<i>for not printed till 1796 read (April) 1645 reprinted in 1796, and 1854 (see 'Records of Fenstanton' in Hanserd Knollys Soc., 1850)</i>
		35	<i>for Antiquakeristica read Bibliotheca Antiquakeriana</i>
372	i	34	<b>Dennis, John:</b> <i>for Thomasin read Thomson</i>
	ii	13	<b>Dennis, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for 1560 (?) read 1561)</i>
		22	<i>for While sheriff read He was M.P. for Devonshire in 1529 and 1538. While sheriff of the county</i>
		14 f.e.	<i>after his death insert on 18 Feb. 1560-1</i>
375	i	23	<b>Denny, Sir William:</b> <i>for (fl. 1653), who read (d. 1676), author, son of William Denny, recorder of Norwich, who died in 1642 (MS. Addit. 19126, ff. 292, 299 b). He</i>
		26	<i>for 'Peleconicidium read 'Pelecanicidium</i>
		27	<i>for 1653 read 1651</i>
		35-36	<i>omit There was a recorder . . . in Charles I's reign</i>
		40-41	<i>for apparently before the Restoration read in June 1676</i>
379	ii	29	<b>Denton, John:</b> <i>for 1708) read 1709)</i>
		16 f.e.	<i>for 1708 read 1708-9</i>
386	ii	5 f.e.	<b>De Quincey, Thomas:</b> <i>for Cotton read Landon</i>
392	ii	10	<b>Derham, William:</b> <i>for Stoughton read Stoulton</i>
395	ii	16	<b>Dering, Sir Edward:</b> <i>for was chosen read had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Hythe in 1625, and was now</i>
406	ii	32	<b>Des Granges, David:</b> <i>for Modresfield read Madresfield</i>
408	ii	17	<b>Despard, Edward M.:</b> <i>for James read John</i>
410	i	21	<b>Despard, John:</b> <i>after 1805 insert was colonel of the 8th garrison battalion Aug.-Dec. 1809</i>
417	ii	37	<b>Despenser, Thomas le, Earl of Gloucester:</b> <i>for Duke of Kent read Earl of Kent</i>
425	ii	15	<b>Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex:</b> <i>for (1567 read (1566</i>
		17	<i>for 10 Nov. 1567 read 19 Nov. 1566 (Sloane MS. 1697, f. 54 b)</i>
426	i	16	<i>for Llanfey read Lamphey (or Llanffydd)</i>
429	i	4 f.e.	<i>for Ark Royal read Due Repulse</i>
431	ii	28	<i>for published read circulated</i>
443	ii	21	<b>Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex:</b> <i>after Essex add and second Viscount Hereford</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIV

---

Page	Col.	Line	
443	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex:</b> <i>for</i> Llanfey <i>read</i> Lamphey (or Llanffydd)
446	i	34	
	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	
			<i>for</i> said to be <i>read</i> erroneously said to be
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> and <i>read</i> was
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> antiquary <i>insert</i> and was copied by Cole; Cole's copy
448	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Devisme, Louis:</b> <i>for</i> He was afterwards <i>read</i> He was concurrently
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Ratisbon <i>insert</i> (1769-73)
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> finally <i>insert</i> in 1773
455	ii	24	<b>D'Eyncourt, Charles T.:</b> <i>for</i> retiring in 1852 <i>read</i> being defeated at the poll in 1852, and retiring

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XV

### DIAMOND—DRAKE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	i	22-24	<b>Dibdin, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> It is most improbable that . . . . eighteenth child <i>read</i> Charles was probably the twelfth child (of fourteen)
		20-31	<i>for</i> won notice at Winchester College . . . the concert-rooms <i>read</i> won him the position of chorister at Winchester Cathedral under Fussell, the organist, and soon the Winchester concert-rooms
	ii	4	<i>for</i> 1762 . . . . next season, 1763, <i>read</i> 1764, and twice repeated it next season.
		5	<i>for</i> the former year <i>read</i> 1763
		12	<i>for</i> next season <i>read</i> on 31 Jan. 1765
		13-14	<i>for</i> 'Love in a Village' <i>read</i> 'The Maid of the Mill'
		16	<i>for</i> set the fashion of wearing <i>read</i> his triumph led to the wearing of
		37	<i>for</i> altered speedily to <i>read</i> which was given in 1770 the sub-title of
		40	<i>for</i> He had <i>read</i> According to current report he had
		44-45	<i>for</i> All his children . . . . young. She <i>read</i> with the result that she
		14-9	<i>for</i> a so-called Mrs. Davenet . . . . was born <i>read</i> Harriet Pitt, a dancer at
		<i>f.e.</i>	Covent Garden, who played small parts Her children by Dibdin included Charles I. M. Dibdin, born
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> Thomas Dibdin <i>and omit</i> took
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> his father's name about 1799. <i>read</i> Dibdin deserted Harriet Pitt about 1774, and she then returned to the stage under the name of Mrs. Davenet.
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Princess Matilda <i>read</i> Princess Louisa Ann
		<i>l.l.</i>	<i>for</i> In 1768 <i>read</i> On 30 Oct. 1768
	i	1	<i>for</i> the Haymarket <i>read</i> Drury Lane Theatre
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1771 <i>read</i> 1772
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> two interludes <i>insert</i> 'The Palace of Mirth' and 'The Brickdust man'
		7-6	<i>for</i> performed in the summer of 1772. <i>read</i> among many other pieces in 1772.
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> knights <i>insert</i> were produced at Drury Lane, the former on 26 Oct. 1773 and the latter 26 Dec. 1771
	ii	7	<i>for</i> Anne Wild or Wyld <i>read</i> Anne Maria Wylde
		23 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the earliest <i>read</i> an early example
	i	8	<i>for</i> on 8 Jan. 1779 'The Touchstone.' <i>read</i> later in the same year 'The Touchstone,' a speaking pantomime.
		28-29	<i>for</i> Dibdin now commenced giving musical entertainments at the Royal Circus <i>read</i> Dibdin established the Royal Circus
		30	<i>after</i> Surrey Theatre <i>insert</i> where musical entertainments, many of his own composition, were long given
		36-38	<i>for</i> 'The Benevolent Tar' . . . . in 1782 <i>read</i> 'The Cestus,' 'Tom Thumb,' and 'The Benevolent Tar' were brought out respectively in 1788, 1784, and 1785

# ERRATA—VOLUME XV

Page	Col.	Line	
4	i	40	<b>Dibdin, Charles:</b> <i>for 1784 read 1785</i>
		20-19	<i>for by a Dublin misadventure read by failure of a Dublin manager to pay</i>
		f.e.	<i>him for musical work done</i>
		12-11	<i>for before he started in 1787 read on 21 May 1787, after he started</i>
		f.e.	
	ii	22	<i>for 1788-9 read 1789-90</i>
		24	<i>for 'The Quizzes' read 'The Quizes'</i>
		26	<i>for 1791 read 1791-2</i>
		14 f.e.	<i>before and insert 1796 and for Sphynx' read Sphinx'</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for 'The Frisk' read 'A Frisk'</i>
5	i	16 f.e.	<i>for Anne read Anne, born in 1787</i>
		14 f.e.	<i>after children insert of the union with Anne Maria Wyldé</i>
	ii	15	<i>for 1792 read 1796</i>
		22-23	<i>for in the same year read 1788</i>
		24	<i>for 1795 read 1800</i>
6	i	4	<i>for nearly seventy read far more than seventy</i>
		14	<i>omit was painted by Devis</i>
		15	<i>for It read was painted by Devis, by Thomas Phillips, R.A. (now in the</i>
			<i>National Portrait Gallery), by Thomas Kearsley (at Southampton), by</i>
			<i>S. Drummond, R.A., by Dighton, and by De Wilde. The earliest portrait of</i>
			<i>Dibdin is in a picture of the first scene of 'The Maid of the Mill' by J. I.</i>
			<i>Richards, R.A. (1765); Dibdin figures in the part of Ralph Devis's portrait</i>
	ii	4	<b>Dibdin, Henry E.:</b> <i>for 1857 read 1852</i>
7	ii	22	<b>Dibdin, Thomas F.:</b> <i>after 1824 insert besides a royal chaplaincy (first to</i>
			<i>William IV and then to Queen Victoria) from 1831 till death</i>
8	i	9 f.e.	<i>for 'Biographical read 'Bibliographical</i>
17	ii	19	<b>Dick, Sir Robert H.:</b> <i>after division insert (He was appointed colonel of 78rd foot</i>
			<i>in 1846)</i>
30	ii	8	<b>Dickens, Charles:</b> <i>for Bass read Buss</i>
35	i	25 f.e.	<b>Dickinson, James:</b> <i>for sixty-five read sixty-three</i>
		12 f.e.	<i>for Rutly's read Rutty's</i>
36	ii	26	<b>Dickinson, William:</b> <i>for Muskam read Muskham</i>
40	ii	1	<b>Dickson, Sir Alexander:</b> <i>for Macleod's death in 1838 read William Millar's death</i>
			<i>in 1838</i>
		2	<i>for and combined the offices read in the office</i>
		3	<i>for and read with which he combined that of</i>
		9	<i>after K.C.B. insert in 1825 and after K.C.H. insert in 1817</i>
		18	<i>for side-de-camp to the queen read royal aide-de-camp (1825-1837)—first to</i>
			<i>George IV and ultimately to Queen Victoria</i>
46	i	15	<b>Dickson, William G.:</b> <i>for 21 read 19</i>
52	ii	1	<b>Digby, Sir Everard:</b> <i>for elder read younger</i>
		5	<i>for younger read elder</i>
56	i	7	<b>Digby, John, 1st Earl of Bristol:</b> <i>for 1654) read 1653)</i>
59	ii	10 f.e.	<i>for 1658-4 read 1652-3</i>
61	ii	36	<b>Digby, Sir Kenelm:</b> <i>for galeazzores read galeazzoes</i>
65	i	5	<i>for the only one read the earliest one</i>
	ii	37	} <i>for Higham read Highmore</i>
66	i	27	
65	ii	7 f.e.	<i>for Hartmann read Hartman</i>
67	ii	1	<b>Digby, Robert:</b> <i>for 1815) read 1814)</i>
		12	<i>after 1759 insert He was M.P. for Wells (1757-61) and colonel of marines</i>
			<i>(1755-9)</i>
68	i	9	<i>for 1815 read 1814</i>
	ii	6	<b>Digges, Sir Dudley:</b> <i>after Company, insert He was M.P. for Tewkesbury in 1610</i>
			<i>and 1614.</i>
70	i	19	<b>Digges, Dudley:</b> <i>for 1784 read 1684</i>
		20	<i>for 1674 read 1574</i>
74	i	4 f.e.	<b>Dighton, Denis:</b> <i>for St. Servant read St. Servan, in Brittany</i>
75	i	21	<b>Dignum, Charles:</b> <i>for 1872) read 1827)</i>
76	i	18	<b>Dilke, Ashton W.:</b> <i>after his seat insert at the beginning of the session of 1883</i>



# ERRATA—VOLUME XV

Page	Col.	Line	
78	i	38	<b>Dilkes, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for the following March read March next year</i>
	ii	40	<i>after whatever. insert He was M.P. for Castle Martyr in the Irish House of Commons 1708-7.</i>
		18 f.e.	<i>for he had read is said to have had</i>
		15 f.e.	<i>for who was read But Charnock is wrong in assigning filial relationship with the admiral Sir Thomas Dilkes to Captain William Dilke, who always spelt his name without the s and is officially described as 'son of Brigadier Dilke' (Commission and Warrant Book, 7 March 1711-2). Captain William Dilke was</i>
		3-1 f.e.	<i>omit It may, however, be doubted . . . Sir Thomas Dilkes</i>
79	i	1-6	<i>omit always wrote his name . . . the s; and</i>
		6	<i>for the read The</i>
		12 f.e.	<b>Dillenius, John J.:</b> <i>after professor. insert From the same year till 1747 he was foreign secretary to the Royal Society.</i>
88	i	12	<b>Dillon, Sir James:</b> <i>before He was one insert He was M.P. for co. Westmeath from 1689 till his expulsion in 1642 owing to his share in the rebellion.</i>
84	i	38	<b>Dillon, Sir John T.:</b> <i>for in 1776 read in 1771 as member for Wicklow, and in 1776</i>
		40	<i>for the seat read the latter seat</i>
87	i	3	<b>Dillon, Thomas, 4th Viscount Dillon:</b> <i>for Taffe read Taaffe</i>
90	i	1	<b>Dillon, Sir William H.:</b> <i>for sixty read twenty and for two read one</i>
		2	<i>before men insert and sixty</i>
		18	<i>for red read blue and after 1853, insert and of the red in 1857,</i>
91	i	17	<b>Dillwyn, Lewis W.:</b> <i>for 1841 read 1837</i>
92	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Dimsdale, Thomas:</b> <i>for member read tory member</i>
98	i	6	<i>for Essex read Hertfordshire</i>
96	ii	37	<b>Dirom, Alexander:</b> <i>after (Scots Mag. lv. 412). insert He became major-general in 1809 and lieutenant-general in 1813.</i>
100	ii	23	<b>Disney, John:</b> <i>after contested insert as a liberal</i>
101	i	2 f.e.	<b>Disney, William:</b> <i>for in 1807 read 28 March 1807</i>
	ii	12	<b>Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield:</b> <i>for 6 John Street read 6 King's Road (now 22 Theobald's Road)</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for in 1884 read in January 1885</i>
103	i	8-10	<i>for Disraeli did not appear . . . in due time read Disraeli pleaded guilty and</i>
		11	<i>after ment insert in the court of Queen's Bench 22 Oct. 1838</i>
		16	<i>before Sir John Campbell insert the attorney-general</i>
		23-25	<i>for and the future prime minister . . . a fine of one shilling. read The attorney-general withdrew his prayer for judgment, and Lord Denman declared that the court, being satisfied with the apology, considered the business to be at an end.</i>
105	i	6	<i>for Wetherall read Wetherell</i>
	ii	6 f.e.	<i>after of a century. insert He had been elected M.P. for Buckinghamshire in 1847.</i>
106	i	6 f.e.	<i>for November read December</i>
107	ii	18	<i>for forty-five read over fifty</i>
113	i	24	<i>for May read July</i>
118	i	2 f.e.	<b>D'Israeli, Isaac:</b> <i>after architect. insert The newly married couple settled for fifteen years at 6 King's Road, Bedford Row (now 22 Theobald's Road).</i>
119	i	34	<i>for 1848 read 1847</i>
120	i	12 f.e.	<b>Diss, Walter:</b> <i>after for some time insert—before 26 April 1881 (see Cal. Pat. Rotul. Ric. II., i. 620)—</i>
122	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Dixie, Sir Wolstan:</b> <i>for 1573 read 1573-4</i>
124	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Dixon, James:</b> <i>for in 1871 read 28 Dec. 1871</i>
127	ii	35	<b>Dixon, William H.:</b> <i>for Mapleton read Mappleton</i>
		37-38	<i>for was canon of Ripon . . . decease read became</i>
		39	<i>after ton insert in 1825 and after York insert in 1831, canon of Ripon in 1836,</i>
130		6 f.e.	<b>Dixwell, John:</b> <i>after p. 849). insert He was again M.P. for Dover in the parliament of 1659.</i>
		8	<i>for KENNET read KENNETT</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XV

Page	Col.	Line	
130	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Dobbs, Arthur</b> : for 1727-60 read 1727-80
132	ii	15 f.e.	<b>Dobbs, Francis</b> : for 1799 read 1797
135	i	10	<b>Dobree, Peter P.</b> : for 'Choephori' read 'Choephorce'
138	i	14 f.e.	<b>Dobson, William</b> : for 1862 read 1866
139	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Dockwray, William</b> : for (d. 1702?) read (d. 1716)
140	i	l.l.	after old age. insert He died 25 Sept 1716, 'aged near 100' ( <i>Hist. Reg.</i> 1716, p. 544).
	ii	6	add to authorities Delaune's Present State of London, 1681
145	i	7-6 f.e.	<b>Dod, John</b> : for daughter of Dr. Nicholas Bound read sister of Dr. Nicholas Bownde [q. v.]
151	ii	39	<b>Dodd, James S.</b> : for the principal royal storeship read a ship of sixty-six guns
155	ii	32	<b>Dodd, William</b> : for Garlick Hill, read Garlickhythe,
156	i	11	for nephew to Lord Chesterfield. read godson and heir to Lord Chesterfield.
157	ii	6	<b>Doddridge, Sir John</b> : after <i>Discourses</i> . insert He was M.P. for Barnstaple in 1588.
165	ii	19	<b>Dodds, James</b> : for in 1885 read 3 Sept. 1885
166	ii	21	<b>Dodington, George B., Lord Malcombe</b> : after Carlisle insert who was M.P. for Carlisle from 1689 to 1693
		14 f.e.	after 1721, insert resigning the office in 1744,
167	i	34	for 1842 read 1742
173	i	18	<b>Dodsley, Robert</b> : for 25 Dec. read 23 Sept.
176	i	2	<b>Dodson, Sir John</b> : for He held the posts read From Feb. 1852 he held the post
		3-4	omit and dean . . . February 1852
		5	for both these jurisdictions read this jurisdiction and after 1857 insert and the post of dean of the Arches Court till his death
		18	after 1857 insert and created Lord Monk Bretton in 1884
178	i	2	<b>Dodsworth, William</b> : after became insert in 1829
180	i	9	<b>Dodwell, Henry</b> (1641-1711): after the effects of it insert on 7 June
182	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Dodwell, William</b> : after Cathedral insert in 1748
		6 f.e.	after Berks insert in 1763
186	i	25	<b>Doherty, John</b> : after Dublin; insert from July to December 1830 he was M.P. for Newport, Cornwall,
189	i	20-19 f.e.	<b>Dolben, Sir Gilbert</b> : for in almost every parliament . . . 1707. read from 1689 to 1698 and from 1700 to 1710, usually voting with the Tories.
		5 f.e.	for 1714 read 1713
	ii	1-2	for in 1722 read 22 Oct. 1723
190	ii	12	<b>Dolben, John</b> (1625-1686): for Sir Edward Nicholson read Sir Edward Nicholas
		21	for April read October
193	ii	26	<b>Dolben, Sir John</b> (1684-1756): for Bishopsthorpe read Bishopthorpe
201	i	11	<b>Domett, Sir William</b> : for in 1828 read 19 May 1828
	ii	41	<b>Dominis, Marco A. de</b> : for (1617) read (May 1618)
202	ii	21 f.e.	for an old man read fifty-eight
203	i	20 f.e.	<b>Domville, Silas</b> : for 1664 read 1663
205	ii	19	<b>Don, Sir George</b> : for deputy read assistant
		24	for 1803 read 1805
		17 f.e.	for death on 1 Jan. 1832. read retirement in April 1831, when he was transferred to the governorship of Scarborough Castle. He died 1 Jan. 1832. He was colonel of the 7th West India Regiment 1799-1805.
		18 f.e.	for 1828 read 1816
		10-8 f.e.	omit and a G.C.M.G. . . . in April 1831
206	i	7 f.e.	<b>Don, Sir William H.</b> : for Anderby read Ainderby
207	i	27	} <b>Donald IV</b> : for Bindhe read Buidhe
		31	
		35	
		35	
		8 f.e.	for Fearchan II read Fearchar II
		6 f.e.	for Caersden? read Carriden
		6 f.e.	for Strathcaron read Strathcarron
211	ii	6	<b>Donaldson, John W.</b> : after father insert Hay Donaldson
		7-8	for Janet McColl . . . that town: read was Betty, daughter of John Cundale of Snab Green, Arkholm, Lancashire.
		4 f.e.	for Letitia read his first wife, Eleanor

# ERRATA—VOLUME XV

Page	Col.	Line	
212	ii	26	<b>Donaldson, John W.:</b> <i>after overwork. insert</i> By his first wife Donaldson had two sons and two daughters, and by his second wife, Louisa, daughter of John Rawlins, he had three daughters.
		81	<i>for poetry read</i> philosophy
214	i	33	<b>Donaldson, Sir Stuart A.:</b> <i>after success. insert</i> He was a liberal and vainly contested Harwich in 1860.
	ii	84-85	<b>Donaldson, Thomas L.:</b> <i>for</i> in 1864 <i>read</i> in 1868-4
215	i	25	<b>Donaldson, Walter:</b> <i>for</i> Lamb <i>read</i> L'Amy
220	i	29	<b>Donkin, Sir Rufane S.:</b> <i>for</i> afterwards <i>read</i> in 1839
221	ii	27-30	<b>Donn, Benjamin:</b> <i>for</i> He was there on 30 Nov. 1773 . . . ten guineas a year. <i>read</i> A successor as librarian was appointed 27 March 1773.
222	ii	7	<b>Donne, Sir Daniel:</b> <i>after courts. insert</i> In 1601 he became M.P. for Taunton.
228	i	38-41	<b>Donne, John:</b> <i>for</i> and when the case of the divorce . . . never will be. <i>read</i> But there is no ground whatever for the statement that Donne took an active part as an advocate for the nullity of the marriage when the case of the divorce of the Countess of Essex from her husband came on; the legal tractate by 'Dr. Donne' in support of the nullity, which still exists in manuscript ( <i>Hist. MSS. Comm.</i> 8th Rep. pt. iii. p. 22 b), was by Sir Daniel Donne [q. v.], the dean of Arches, one of the commissioners for the trial of the divorce case.
229	i	27	<i>for</i> Spanish Marriage, i. 277 <i>read</i> Hist. of England, iii. 300
	ii	13	<i>for</i> installed <i>read</i> elected
		24 f.e.	<i>for</i> Spanish Marriage, ii. 133 <i>read</i> Hist. of England, iv. 347
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> Edward <i>read</i> Edwin
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> i. 211 <i>read</i> iii. 161
233	i	25	<i>for</i> Foster <i>read</i> Forster
235	i	84	<b>Donne, William B.:</b> <i>for</i> till his death <i>read</i> till 1874. He died
	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Donovan, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1768
238	ii	22-23	<b>Dopping, Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> These letters patent contained an unusual clause, <i>read</i> which directed, in accordance with the practice of the diocese,
245	i	5 f.e.	<b>Dormer, James:</b> <i>for</i> was envoy <i>read</i> was in June 1725 sent as envoy
		4 f.e.	<i>omit</i> about 1727-8
249	ii	23-19	<b>Dormer, Sir Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Next year he was elected for Banbury . . . confirmed 13 March. <i>read</i> (It was John Dormer, not Sir Robert, who was elected for Banbury in 1780 on a double return.)
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> then <i>read</i> on 10 Dec. 1701
250	i	22 f.e.	<b>Dornford, Joseph:</b> <i>for</i> college <i>read</i> university (1830-1)
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1844 <i>read</i> 1847
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> an honorary canon <i>read</i> prebendary
254	i	17 f.e.	<b>Doubleday, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> He also wrote <i>read</i> It was his brother Henry Doubleday [q. v.] who wrote
258	i	17 f.e.	<b>Doughtie, John:</b> <i>for</i> in 1672, <i>read</i> on 25 Dec. 1672,
259	i	86	<b>Douglas, Alexander H., 10th Duke of Hamilton:</b> <i>for</i> 1803 <i>read</i> 1802
281	i	19 f.e.	<b>Douglas, Archibald</b> (fl. 1568): <i>after</i> married <i>insert</i> in 1577
285	i	7	} <b>Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Ormonde:</b> <i>for</i> Ormonde <i>read</i> Ormond
	ii	14	
288	ii	21	<b>Douglas, Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry:</b> <i>for</i> the second duke <i>read</i> James Douglas, second duke (1662-1711) [q. v.]
300	i	21-22	<b>Douglas, Sir Howard:</b> <i>for</i> In 1823 he was appointed <i>read</i> From 1823 to 1831 he was
	ii	20	<i>for</i> 1846 <i>read</i> 1847
301	i	10	<i>for</i> 1814 <i>read</i> 1815
		11	<i>for</i> 1821 <i>read</i> 1840
		15	<i>after</i> G.C.M.G. <i>insert</i> in 1835
322	ii	24	<b>Douglas, Lord James (1617-1645):</b> <i>for</i> James <i>read</i> John
328	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Douglas, James, 4th Duke of Hamilton:</b> <i>for</i> On the conclusion <i>read</i> Before the conclusion
331	ii	35	<b>Douglas, James, 14th Earl of Morton:</b> <i>for</i> Home <i>read</i> Hume
332	i	2-1 f.e.	<b>Douglas, Sir James (1703-1787):</b> <i>for</i> for many years <i>read</i> from 1764 to 1768
334	i	19-18	<b>Douglas, Sir James D.:</b> <i>for</i> was appointed quartermaster-general in Scotland. <i>read</i> was deputy quartermaster-general in Scotland from 1815 to 1822 and in Ireland from 1825 to 1830.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XV

- Page Col. Line
- 334 i 16 f.e. **Douglas, Sir James D.**: for 1825, read 1830,  
15-14 for which he held till 1830, when he read In 1837 he  
f.e.  
12 f.e. for 1838, when he read 1842. He  
11 f.e. after lieutenant-general insert in 1838  
10 f.e. for 1846. read 1860. and after colonel insert of 93rd foot in 1840, and  
9 f.e. for 1836, read 1850,
- 338 ii 35 **Douglas, John (1721-1807)**: after 1820. add A manuscript autobiography is in the  
British Museum.
- 340 i 2 f.e. **Douglas, Lady Margaret, Countess of Lennox**: for 1557 read 1537
- 345 i 47-48 **Douglas, Sir Neil**: omit in which year . . . major-general,  
18 f.e. after promoted insert major-general in June 1838,
- 346 i 25 **Douglas, Robert, Viscount Belhaven**: after Primrose, insert the baseless fiction
- 349 i 16 **Douglas, Sylvester, Baron Glenbervie**: for and read he had  
17 for but was again read on the formation of 'All the Talents' ministry in the  
previous February, but was reappointed  
18 omit appointed surveyor-general
- 357 ii 11 **Douglas, William, 1st Earl of Douglas**: for of Sir William Douglas read to Sir  
William Douglas
- 358 i 18-22 omit whose name of the 'Flower of Chivalry' . . . the Hermitage.  
23-24 omit the death of Moray and  
25 for the joint causes read one of the causes
- 361 i 19 f.e. **Douglas, William, 2nd Earl of Angus**: for 1486, read 1485,  
17 f.e. for John read Robert and for 10 Sept. read 30 Sept.
- 369 i 35 **Douglas, William, 1st Marquis of Douglas**: after vassals, insert as to their right
- 372 ii 8-9 **Douglas, William, 1st Duke of Queensberry**: for the double treasure of Scotland  
read the treasurership of Scotland
- 373 ii 28 **Douglas, William, 4th Duke of Queensberry**: after re-elected insert serving  
until 1790  
31 for 1767 March read August 1766 the earl of March
- 375 i 12 f.e. **Douglas, William A. A., 11th Duke of Hamilton**: for the Duke read the  
Grand Duke  
11 for 1848, read 1869,
- 377 ii 10 **Dove, Henry**: for nonjuror read high churchman
- 381 i 19 f.e. **Dover, Captain Robert**: after verses insert (by D'Avenant and printed in modern  
reprints)  
ii 39 after 1636 insert (reprinted by Dr. Thomas Dover, 1700, by Dr. Grosart  
1877, and by Mr. Vyvyan 1878)  
11 f.e. for Barkfield's read Barksdale's  
9 f.e. for no allusion read slight allusion  
7 f.e. for about 1644, read under the Commonwealth,  
6 f.e. omit a short time only  
5 f.e. after Charles II insert and to continue till 1852
- 382 i 8 f.e. **Dover, Thomas**: for Guaaquil read Guayaquil
- 385 i 4 f.e. **Dowdeswell, William**: for Lyttelton, read George Grenville,
- 392 i 8-6 **Downe, John**: for but it is extremely doubtful . . . be correctly identified. read  
f.e. but it is certain that in this instance Cole is referring to an incident in the life  
of John Donne, dean of St. Paul's.
- 393 ii 9 **Downes, John**: for in 1641-2, read on 20 Dec. 1641,
- 395 i 29 **Downes, William, 1st Baron Downes**: after Donegal, insert to which he was  
elected in 1790,  
ii 33 **Downham, George**: after his time. insert He was made prebendary of Chester  
1594, of St. Paul's 1593, and of Wells 1615.
- 397 ii 32 **Downham, William**: before he was appointed insert was made archdeacon of  
Brecknock in 1559;
- 399 ii 11 **Downing, Sir George (1623?-1684)**: before Howard, insert He had been elected  
M.P. for Carlisle in the parliament of 1659 and for Norfolk in the first  
parliament of Charles II.  
for 1665 read 1665
- 400 i 20
- 401 i 35-36 for In February 1632-3 he was removed from his read Despite the rumour  
to the contrary reported by Luttrell, he seems to have remained until his  
death in his

# ERRATA—VOLUME XV

Page	Col.	Line	
401	ii	33	<b>Downing, Sir George</b> (1684 ?-1749): <i>for</i> 1788 <i>read</i> 1688
402	i	l.l.	<b>Downman, Hugh</b> : <i>for</i> Cyrus <i>read</i> Cyres
403	i	4	<b>Downman, John</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1824), <i>read</i> (1750-1824),
		20-21	<i>for</i> He was the father of Sir Edwin Downman. <i>read</i> He also left two sons, and was uncle to Sir Thomas Downman [q. v.]
		30	<i>for</i> Elizabeth <i>read</i> Charlotte
	ii	8	<b>Downman, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>after</i> lieutenant-general, <i>insert</i> nephew of John Downman [q. v.],
404	i	24-25	<i>for</i> in which year he was also made a C.B. <i>read</i> being made a C.B. next year
		28	<i>for</i> in 1888, <i>read</i> in Jan. 1887, and lieutenant-general in Nov. 1846,
		31	<i>after</i> 1848, <i>insert</i> was director-general of artillery in 1848-4,
		33-34	<i>omit</i> was promoted . . . 1851, and
409	ii	24	<b>Doyle, Sir Charles H.</b> : <i>after</i> affair. <i>insert</i> He was lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick 1866-7.
413	i	22	<b>Doyle, Sir John</b> : <i>after</i> ii. 117). <i>insert</i> He was present at the operations at Quiberon and Isle Dieu in 1795
	ii	16	<i>after</i> governor. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Newport (I. of W.) 1806-7.
		22	<i>for</i> 1812 <i>read</i> 1818
		28	<i>after</i> Charlemont <i>insert</i> in 1818
		14 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1798 <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 53rd foot from 1796 till death
419	i	12 f.e.	<b>D'Oyly, George</b> : <i>after</i> 1811. <i>insert</i> He was proctor in 1808.
440	ii	5-10	<b>Drake, Sir Francis</b> : <i>for</i> an anonymous poet . . . not sufficient room. <i>read</i> the epitaph suggested by Richard Barnfield (Address prefixed to the <i>Encomion of Lady Pecunia</i> , 1598)— England his hart, his corps the waters have, And that which rayd his fame, became his grave.
449	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Drake, Samuel</b> (d. 1678): <i>for</i> prebend <i>read</i> prebendary



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XVI

### DRANT—EDRIDGE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Draper, Edward A.:</b> for the commissioners of inquiry . . . Colonel Joseph <i>read</i> the fellow commissioners with Picton for the administration of Trinidad. Colonel William
4	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i> 2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Draper, Sir William:</b> for 860 <i>read</i> 869 <i>omit</i> under the Rev. Mr. Bryant
5	ii	6-5 <i>f.e.</i>	for He was appointed lieutenant-governor <i>read</i> In 1761 he had been appointed governor
10	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Drayton, Michael:</b> for unstained <i>read</i> unstayed
12	i	19	for Cathedral <i>read</i> Abbey
23	i	33 2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Drummond, Annabella:</b> for 1897 <i>read</i> 1867 for Walter, earl of Fife <i>read</i> Robert, earl of Fife
25	i	12-10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Drummond, George:</b> for His father . . . was educated. <i>read</i> His father, George Drummond, was first master of the Edinburgh Merchants' Hall in 1681.
	ii	5 8-9 26	for 1715 <i>read</i> 1728 for the same year <i>read</i> 1715 after (GRANT, i. 365). <i>insert</i> He was a commissioner of excise for a first time 1725-7.
26	i	29 30	for the abolition <i>read</i> his surrender for appointment <i>read</i> reappointment
27	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Drummond, Sir Gordon:</b> for 1824 <i>read</i> 1828
28	i	41 42 17 <i>f.e.</i>	after 1819, <i>insert</i> of the 71st in 1824 and of the 49th in 1829, after transferred <i>insert</i> in 1846 for 1837 <i>read</i> 1827
31	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Drummond, James, 1st titular Duke of Perth:</b> for March <i>read</i> May
34	ii	10	<b>Drummond, John, 1st Lord Drummond:</b> for 1684 <i>read</i> 1484
39	i	7	<b>Drummond, Robert H.:</b> for earl <i>read</i> viscount
46	i	8 10-11	<b>Drummond, William (1585-1649):</b> for He married about 1614 <i>read</i> About 1614 he fell deeply in love with for His wife died within the year. <i>read</i> A marriage was arranged, but before it could take place the lady died, in 1615.
	ii	32	for he married a second wife, <i>read</i> at length he married. His wife was
51	i	27 28	<b>Drummond, Sir William:</b> <i>omit</i> two for ments, those of 1796 and 1801 <i>read</i> ment, 1796-1802
54	i	31	<b>Drury, Sir Dru:</b> for constable <i>read</i> lieutenant
57	i	12	<b>Drury, Joseph:</b> for Charles Kean <i>read</i> Edmund Kean
68	ii	7	<b>Drury, William:</b> ( <i>fl.</i> 1641) for 1621 <i>read</i> 1641
72	i	16	<b>Dryden, John;</b> for Mackay <i>read</i> Marlay

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVI

Page	Col.	Line	
78	i	88	Dubois, Edward: <i>for</i> About 1888 <i>read</i> In 1888
		42	<i>for</i> 1846 <i>read</i> 1845
84	ii	5	Ducarel, Andrew C.: <i>for</i> Herring <i>read</i> Secker
		7	<i>for</i> Terring <i>read</i> Tarring
91	i	18 f.e.	Duckett, George: <i>for</i> 1722 <i>read</i> 1722-3
95	ii	37	Duckworth, Sir John T.: <i>after</i> 1810. <i>insert</i> He was colonel of marines 1797 to 1801, and M.P. for Romsey from 1812 till death.
97	ii	20 f.e.	Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick: <i>for</i> fourth son <i>read</i> third son
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1514 <i>read</i> 1547
99	i	20 f.e.	Dudley, Dud: <i>for</i> 1611 <i>read</i> 1612
	ii	13	<i>for</i> In 1619 <i>read</i> On 22 Feb. 1621-2
		15	<i>for</i> thirty-one <i>read</i> fourteen
		27-28	<i>for</i> an extension of the patent for fourteen years <i>read</i> a special exemption of his patent from the statute of monopolies
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> In 1680 Dudley <i>read</i> On 2 May 1688 Dudley, together with Sir George Horsey, David Ramsay, and Roger Foulke
		8-4 f.e.	<i>for</i> a new patent 'not only . . . pit-coal and peat.' <i>read</i> a new patent for twenty-one years 'for the sole making of iron into any sort of cast-works with sea or pit coals, peat, or turf, and with the same to make the said iron into plate works or bars, and likewise to refine all sorts of metals.'
102	i	27	Dudley, Edmund: <i>for</i> Dudley's widow <i>read</i> Edmund Dudley's widow
108	ii	29	Dudley, Sir Henry B.: <i>for</i> 1817 <i>read</i> June 1815
107	i	29	Dudley, Lady Jane: <i>for</i> 'Zurich Letters' <i>read</i> 'Original Letters'
109	ii	32	Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland: <i>for</i> Lord Thomas Seymour <i>read</i> Thomas, Lord Seymour
		37	<i>after</i> conduct. <i>insert</i> From 1548 to 1550 he was president of Wales.
111	i	16 f.e.	<i>omit</i> Sir
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> the fifth son <i>read</i> a younger son
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1555 <i>read</i> on 10 Aug. 1557
120	i	27	Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester: <i>for</i> tomb <i>read</i> church
122	i	11	Dudley, Sir Robert, styled Duke of Northumberland: <i>for</i> 1578 <i>read</i> 1574
		15	<i>after</i> Effingham. <i>insert</i> He was born at Sheen House, in Surrey, 7 Aug. 1574.
		20-21	<i>for</i> in May 1578, two days before his own birth at Sheen, <i>read</i> in the winter of 1578
		10-9 f.e.	<i>omit</i> kept by Owen Robin
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1587 <i>read</i> 1588
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1589 <i>read</i> on 20 Feb. 1589-90
	ii	49	<i>for</i> 1605 <i>read</i> 1603 and <i>after</i> Dudley <i>insert</i> who
		50	<i>omit</i> and
		52	<i>for</i> a month or so later <i>read</i> in July 1605
123	ii	2	<i>for</i> Carbello Castle <i>read</i> Villa Castello
		8	<i>for</i> Carbello <i>read</i> Villa Castello
		ll.	<i>after</i> Tyburn <i>insert</i> 17 March 1718
124	i	13	<i>for</i> (1600). <i>read</i> (1600); this was reprinted, with an admirable preface by Mr. G. F. Warner, for the Hakluyt Society, 1899.
	ii	18	<i>after</i> years; <i>insert</i> J. Temple-Leader's Life of Sir Robert Dudley, Florence, 1895;
		3 f.e.	Dudley, William: <i>after</i> 1466, <i>insert</i> prebendary of Apthorp (1466) and of Stillington (1470) in York Cathedral,
		ll.	<i>after</i> 1478, <i>insert</i> was canon of Windsor 1471,
129	i	41	Duff, James, 2nd Earl of Fife: <i>for</i> Scotch <i>read</i> Irish
	ii	4	Duff, Sir James: <i>for</i> He was promoted <i>read</i> He was M.P. for Banffshire 1764-9, was colonel of the 50th foot from 1798 till death, and was promoted
132	i	20	Duffet, Thomas: <i>for</i> Dryden afterwards wrote: <i>read</i> Sir William Soames in his version of 'Boyleau's Art of Poetry,' published in 1683 (reissued as 'revised by Dryden in 1710'), wrote:
	ii	38	Duffus, Lords: <i>omit</i> this cross reference



# ERRATA—VOLUME XVI

- Page Col. Line
- 184 i 10-12 **Dugard, William**: *for* and his peace made with parliament . . . upon his death-bed, *read* In 1694 Dr. Gill and Francis Bernard reported that Henry Hills told them many years before,
- 17 *after* 'Eikonoklastes,' *insert* (WAGSTAFFE'S *Vindication of King Charles*, 1711, p. 117). Lauder revived the improbable tale in his 'Charles I Vindicated from Plagiarism,' 1754 (pp. 19, 27, 81).
- 5-4 f.e. *for* saved him formerly . . . life *read* previously done him like service
- 142 ii 20 **Dugdale, Sir William**: *after* Windsor herald *insert* Oct. 1676
- 144 i 18 **Duigenan, Patrick**: *for* 1785 *read* 1790
- 29 *for* 1790 *read* 1791
- 20 f.e. *after* Armagh *insert* in 1798, and was returned by the same constituency
- 5 f.e. *omit* the catholic
- ii 7 f.e. **Duke, Richard**: *for* 1659 ? *read* 1658
- 150 i 11 **Dunbar, Agnes, Countess of Dunbar and March**: *for* March *read* second Earl of March
- 153 i 28 f.e. **Dunbar, George**: *for* Coddingham *read* Coldingham
- 167 i 3 f.e. **Duncan, John** (1796-1870): *for* the Secession *read* the Anti-burgher Secession
- 170 i 31 **Duncan, Jonathan** (1756-1811): *for* in 1795 *read* 12 Nov. 1794
- 175 ii 6 **Dunch, Edmund**: *after* 1708 *insert* He was deprived of the office in 1710
- 176 i 27 **Duncombe, Sir Charles**: *after* before that date, *insert* He was alderman of Broad Street ward 1688-6.
- ii 7 *before* Under Charles II *insert* Duncombe was one of the six clerks in chancery 1682-3. From 1685 to 1687 he was M.P. for Hedon, in Yorkshire.
- 24 *for* that constituency *read* after being M.P. for Yarmouth (I. of W.) 1690-5, Downton
- 28 *after* London *insert* which he contested unsuccessfully in 1700-1, 1701, and 1702,
- 4 f.e. *for* five years (1703-8) *read* less than a year (April 1703 to 29 Feb. 1703-4)
- 178 ii 8 f.e. **Duncombe, Thomas S.**: *for* 1821 *read* 1820
- 179 i 32 } *for* Havre *read* Ham
- ii 12 }
- 183 i 18 f.e. **Dundas, Charles, Baron Amesbury**: *for* 1774 *read* 1775
- 184 ii 26 **Dundas, Sir David** (1735-1820): *for* 1797 *read* 1820
- 14 f.e. *for* 1804 *read* 1803
- 185 i 16 *after* York. *insert* He was colonel in chief of the rifle brigade, 1809 till death.
- ii 16 **Dundas, Sir David** (1799-1877): *for* in the following April *read* on 17 Feb.
- 20 *for* April *read* March
- 186 i 31 **Dundas, Francis**: *for* In 1795 *read* He was A.D.C. to the king from 1793 till he was made major-general in 1795. In Oct. 1794
- 9 f.e. *for* Young *read* Yonge [q. v.]
- ii 3-4 *for* After the 94th . . . in 1818 *read* In 1809
- 8 *for* 1787 *read* 1817
- 191 i 23 f.e. **Dundas, Henry, 3rd Viscount Melville**: *after* 1829. *insert* He was M.P. for Rochester 1826-30 and Winchelsea 1830-1.
- ii 7 *after* 1860 *insert* was colonel of the 100th foot 1858-62 and of the 32nd foot 1862-3, and was
- 16 **Dundas, Sir James, 1st Lord Arniston**: *omit* first
- 192 i 9 f.e. **Dundas, Sir James W. D.**: *after* Durham. *insert* He was clerk of the ordnance 1836-41, and was M.P. for Greenwich 1832-4, for Devizes 1836-8, and for Greenwich again 1841-52.
- 5 f.e. *for* in 1846 *read* from 1846 till 1852
- 193 ii 8 f.e. **Dundas, Robert, 2nd Lord Arniston**: *omit* second
- 194 i 15 **Dundas, Robert, of Arniston** (1635-1753): *for* OF ARNISTON *read* LORD ARNISTON
- 195 i 1 **Dundas, Robert, of Arniston** (1718-1787): *for* OF ARNISTON *read* LORD ARNISTON
- ii 24-25 *for* Sir Ilay Campbell *read* Alan Wight
- 27 *for* 1796 *read* 1801
- 32 *for* 1796 *read* 1799
- 4 f.e. **Dundas, Robert S., 2nd Viscount Melville**: *for* just of age *read* twenty-three years old
- 196 20 f.e. **Dundas, Thomas**: *after* 68th foot *insert* (appointed May 1794)

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVI

Page	Col.	Line	
197	i	34	<b>Dundas, William :</b> <i>after</i> M.P. for the <i>insert</i> Crail boroughs in 1794; he was elected for the
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Cullen <i>read</i> Inverary, Elgin, Banff, Cullen, Kintore district of burghs
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> On 26 March <i>insert</i> He was a lord of the admiralty from 1812 to 1814
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> seven <i>read</i> twenty-six
200	i	1	<b>Dunk, George M., 2nd Earl of Halifax :</b> <i>for</i> twice resigned (in June <i>read</i> resigned in June
		2	<i>omit</i> and again in June 1757), and <i>and</i> both
		3	<i>omit</i> occasions <i>and</i> of his resignation was
		22 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> state <i>insert</i> for the North
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> secretaryship continued in <i>read</i> the secretaryship for the South passed into
206	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Dunlop, James (d. 1832) :</b> <i>for</i> 1817 <i>read</i> 1814
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1818 <i>read</i> 1812
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> His grandson, the late Sir James <i>read</i> His son John
208	ii	18-17	<b>Dunlop, John C. :</b> <i>for</i> is announced by Messrs. George Bell & Sons. <i>read</i> was published under Mr. H. Wilson's editorship in 1886.
216	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Duns, Joannes Scotus :</b> <i>for</i> It bears the inscription <i>read</i> An inscription on a wooden tablet is said to have run
221	i	40	<b>Dunstable, John :</b> <i>after</i> music. <i>insert</i> Other musical compositions by him are now in the Imperial Library at Vienna, in the Biblioteca Estense at Modena, in libraries at Rome, Bologna, and Dijon (cf. <i>Times</i> , 21 Feb. 1898).
233	ii	10	<b>Dunthorn, William :</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1489) <i>read</i> (d. 1490)
239	ii	21	<b>Duport, James :</b> <i>after</i> stall and <i>insert</i> resigning
		22	<i>after</i> deaconry <i>insert</i> (1641)
240	i	32	<i>for</i> died <i>read</i> was buried
		33	<i>omit</i> and was buried
242	i	23	<b>Duppa, Brian :</b> <i>for</i> 1629 <i>read</i> 1628
	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 16 March <i>read</i> 26 March
243	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Duppa, Richard :</b> <i>after</i> political character' <i>insert</i> (i.e. Richard Glover, 1712-1785 [q. v.] )
246	i	31	<b>Durand, Sir Henry M. :</b> <i>for</i> Polhampton <i>read</i> Polehampton
248	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Duras, Louis, Earl of Feversham :</b> <i>for</i> In the same year <i>read</i> From 1685 to 1689 he was colonel of the 1st troop of horse guards. In 1686
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> (ib. i. 476). <i>insert</i> In 1688-9 he was lord-lieutenant of Kent.
250	i	17	<b>D'Urban, Sir Benjamin :</b> <i>for</i> and in 1821 <i>read</i> in 1820 he was made governor of Antigua and in 1824
		18-20	<i>for</i> British Guiana, whence he was transferred . . . in 1825. <i>read</i> Demerara and Essequibo. These settlements were combined in 1831 with Berbice to form the colony of British Guiana, of which D'Urban was then appointed first governor.
		23	<i>for</i> lieutenant-governor <i>read</i> governor
		24	<i>omit</i> of the eastern district
		27	<i>after</i> 1837 <i>insert</i> when he was succeeded at the Cape by Major-General (Sir) George T. Napier
		28-31	<i>omit</i> and in 1842 appointed . . . Napier, K.C.B.
		39-40	<i>omit</i> which he did after some opposition in 1843.
	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Durel, John :</b> <i>before</i> On the death of Earle <i>insert</i> for translation into Latin
257	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Durham, Sir Philip C. H. C. :</b> <i>after</i> G.C.B. <i>insert</i> He was elected tory M.P. for Queenborough in 1890 and for Devizes in 1894.
261	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Durie, John :</b> <i>for</i> Wetteran <i>read</i> Wetterau
		10-9	<i>for</i> Heilebron <i>read</i> Heilbronn
		<i>f.e.</i>	
262	i	6	<i>for</i> council <i>read</i> counsel
		32	<i>for</i> Hildersheim <i>read</i> Hildesheim
272	i	4	<b>Duvai, Claude :</b> <i>after</i> 1669-70 <i>insert</i> cf. art. 'Morton, Sir William'
276	i	32	<b>Dwnn, Lewys :</b> <i>for</i> usual <i>read</i> accepted
277	ii	29	<b>Dwyer, Michael :</b> <i>after</i> Grattan <i>insert</i> erroneously
		33-34	<i>for</i> according to Ross <i>read</i> Ross is correct in stating that
		35	<i>after</i> Sydney <i>insert</i> and being buried in the Devonshire Street cemetery there

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVI

Page	Col.	Line	
281	ii	17	<b>Dyce-Sombre, David O.:</b> <i>for grandfather read great-grandfather</i>
285	i	42-43	<b>Dyer, George:</b> <i>omit who had entered . . . was a Grecian.'</i>
	ii	6 f.e.	<i>after Watts. insert Another portrait is in the Fitzwilliam Museum at Cambridge.</i>
287	i	35	<b>Dyer, Sir James:</b> <i>for king's bench read common pleas</i>
	ii	20	<b>Dyer, John:</b> <i>for Calthorp read Catthorpe</i>
313	i	51-52	<b>Eagles, Thomas:</b> <i>for For the last few years of his life read From 1809 till death</i>
316	ii	9	<b>Eardley, Sir Culling E.:</b> <i>for Edward Denison read Edmund Beckett</i>
		15 f.e.	<i>for president read treasurer</i>
318	ii	27	<b>Earle, Giles:</b> <i>for 1771 read 1774</i>
320	i	6	<b>Earle, Jabez:</b> <i>before Samuel Morton Savage insert John Allan, M.D. (1749-59),</i>
	ii	7	<i>for iii. 508, &amp;c. read ii. 225, iii. 508</i>
321	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Earle, John (1601 ?-1665):</b> <i>for 1642-3 read 1643-4</i>
322	i	35	<i>after Westminster insert June 1660</i>
323	ii	39	<b>Earle, William:</b> <i>for 1887 read 1885</i>
325	ii	21	<b>East, Sir Edward H.:</b> <i>for 1823-30 read 1823-31</i>
326	i	12	<b>East, Sir James B.:</b> <i>for liberal read conservative</i>
		13	<i>for 1830 read 1831</i>
329	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Easthope, Sir John:</b> <i>for Jan. read June</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>for 1837 read 1835</i>
		7 f.e.	<i>for of Lewes, he then sat read of Southampton and afterwards that of Lewes; he was elected in 1837</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>after 1847 insert when he contested Bridgnorth unsuccessfully</i>
332-	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Eastlake, Sir Charles L.:</b> <i>for 14 Dec. read 24 Dec.</i>
344	ii	39	<b>Eborard:</b> <i>for 1230 read 1130</i>
348	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Eccles, John:</b> <i>for 1704 read 1700</i>
357	ii	22	<b>Eden, George, Earl of Auckland:</b> <i>after 1809 insert and was under-teller of the exchequer from 1809 till 1812</i>
		23	<i>for Elliot read Eden</i>
		24	<i>for 19 Jan. read 24 Feb.</i>
		27	<i>after 1812 insert when he was defeated at Oxford</i>
		32	<i>for severed himself from the tory party read supported Addington</i>
		33	<i>for The read But the and omit thus</i>
		17 f.e.	<i>after mint. insert He was also commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, 1829-34.</i>
360	i	19 f.e.	<b>Eden, Robert:</b> <i>for Perrot read Terrot</i>
	ii	4 } 16 }	<i>for Langley read Longley</i>
361	ii	41	<b>Eden, Robert J., 3rd Baron Auckland:</b> <i>for 'A Letter read 'A Reply to a Letter</i>
		44-45	<i>omit with his Lordship's Reply</i>
362	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Eden, William, 1st Lord Auckland:</b> <i>for selected as one of the first lords of read appointed in 1776 to fill a vacancy in</i>
		11-9	<i>for when that board . . . British trade. In that year read He was re-</i>
		f.e.	<i>elected for Woodstock on taking office. In the same year</i>
		2-1	<i>omit was re-elected for Woodstock, and in the year</i>
		f.e.	
363	i	8	<i>after 1780 insert during which year he was re-elected for Woodstock,</i>
		22-24	<i>for —when Lord Shelburne . . . chancellor of the exchequer— read —when the Duke of Portland became prime minister in the coalition ministry of Fox and Lord North—</i>
		26-30	<i>for He attached himself closely . . . of the Shelburne ministry before the coalition read He went out of office on the dismissal of the coalition ministry</i>
		33-35	<i>for and with Pitt's return . . . He was again made a lord of the read In Dec. 1785 he accepted office under Pitt, and thus began the most important period of his career, though the opposition ridiculed his tergiversation. He was now made a member of the newly established</i>
		36	<i>after plantations insert (in place of the old board)</i>
	ii	11	<i>for 1783 read Aug. 1787</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVI

Page	Col.	Line	
363	ii	20	<b>Eden, William, 1st Lord Auckland:</b> <i>for</i> Nov. <i>read</i> Sept.
364	i	9-13	<i>for</i> and resigned with his friend . . . . He refused to join Pitt's <i>read</i> When Pitt resigned in 1801 on the king's refusal to consent to the emancipation of the Irish Catholics, Auckland retained his office of joint postmaster-general throughout Addington's administration, and resigned with Addington in 1804. Pitt excluded him from his
		16-17	<i>for</i> it was said for personal reasons. He <i>read</i> He joined Grenville's ministry of All the Talents as president of the Board of Trade (Feb. 1806-March 1807). Thenceforth he
		21	<i>for</i> 24 Feb. <i>read</i> 10 Jan.
371	i	35	<b>Edgar (1072-1107):</b> <i>omit</i> and Freeman's
		36	<i>after</i> England; <i>insert</i> Freeman's Norman Conquest;
375	i	8	} <b>Edgecumbe, George, 1st Earl of Mount-Edgecumbe:</b> <i>for</i> Mount-Edgecumbe <i>read</i> Edgecumbe
		16 f.e.	
		17	
		17	<i>after</i> commerce. <i>insert</i> From 1746 to 1761 he was M.P. for Fowey.
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> admiral; <i>insert</i> was treasurer of the household 1765-6,
	ii	6	<i>for</i> his death on 4 Feb. 1795 <i>read</i> in 1798
		8	<i>after</i> Mount-Edgecumbe. <i>insert</i> He died on 4 Feb. 1795.
		21	<b>Edgecumbe, Sir Richard (d. 1489):</b> <i>after</i> Edgecumbe <i>insert</i> or
377	i	9	<b>Edgecumbe, Sir Richard (1499-1562):</b> <i>for</i> Courtenay's <i>read</i> Courtney's
		27	<b>Edgecumbe, Richard, 1st Baron Edgecumbe:</b> <i>for</i> 1702 <i>read</i> Dec. 1701
		28	<i>for</i> the same year <i>read</i> July 1702
		29	<i>for</i> for which borough he sat until his elevation to the peerage <i>read</i> for which borough he sat until 1734, when he was returned for both that constituency and for Lostwithiel. He chose to serve for Lostwithiel, but was re-elected for Plympton in 1741, and remained M.P. for that place till his elevation to the peerage next year
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> public expense. <i>insert</i> He was made major-general in Feb. 1755.
	ii	19	<b>Edgecumbe, Richard, 2nd Baron Edgecumbe:</b> <i>after</i> borough of <i>insert</i> Plympton from 1742 to 1747 and of
		28-29	<i>for</i> In 1756 he was raised to the peerage <i>read</i> In 1758 he succeeded as second baron
382	i	33	<b>Edgeworth, Maria:</b> <i>for</i> 1841 <i>read</i> 1846
	ii	25	<i>after</i> 1884 <i>insert</i> 18. 'Orlandino'
		32	<i>for</i> Helena <i>read</i> Helen
384	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Edgeworth, Richard Lovell:</b> <i>after</i> Irish parliament <i>insert</i> for St. Johnstown, co. Longford (1798-1800)
385	i	16 f.e.	<i>for</i> Stirling <i>read</i> Sterling
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> Ysidor <i>read</i> Ysidro
386	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Edington, William of:</b> <i>for</i> nescitur <i>read</i> nascitur
387	i	14	<i>for</i> at Edington. <i>read</i> in his cathedral south of the choir steps, in a chantry where his effigy can be seen on an altar tomb with a long Latin inscription. His will (in Latin), dated 11 Sept. 1866, is printed in Wiltshire 'Notes and Queries.'
389	i	18-12 f.e.	<b>Edlin, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1677) astrologer <i>read</i> (1681-1677) astrologer, born 29 Sept. 1681 (Sloane MS. 1120, f. 2)
	ii	28-24	<i>for</i> in January <i>read</i> 19 Feb.
		27	<b>Edmond, —:</b> <i>for</i> EDMOND — (16th cent.) <i>read</i> EDMONDS, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1606)
		28-29	<i>omit</i> towards the close of the sixteenth century
		30	<i>after</i> baker <i>insert</i> of Edinburgh, according to Peacham's 'Compleat Gentleman' (1684, p. 5)
		35	<i>for</i> Having won . . . . returned to Scotland, and <i>read</i> He was in command of a regiment of Scotch foot which was cut to pieces at Leffingen 1 July 1600. He was killed during the defence of Rhineberg, 8 Sept. 1606. While on a visit to Scotland he had
		39-41	<i>omit</i> The date of his death . . . . Earl of Mar
		12 f.e.	<i>after</i> p. 44 <i>insert</i> Dalton's Sir Edward Cecil, i. 47, 188
392	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Edmondes, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Henry <i>read</i> John
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> His last official work was to visit <i>read</i> He visited
		14 f.e.	<i>after</i> September <i>insert</i> His last official work was that of special ambassador to France (Jan.-July 1680)

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVI

Page	Col.	Line	
392	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Edmondes, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for ten read nine</i>
		7 f.e.	<i>for died at Paris 31 Dec. read was dead on 23 Nov.</i>
394	i	29	} <b>Edmondson, George</b> : <i>for Ackworth read Acworth</i>
		33	
		38	
399	ii	12	<b>Edmondstone, Neil B.</b> : <i>after Dumbartonshire insert 1761-80 and 1790-6</i>
		13	<i>for 1761 to 1796 read 1780 to 1790</i>
408	ii	3	<b>Edmund (Rich), Saint</b> : <i>for Count read Earl</i>
410	i	19 f.e.	<b>Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent</b> : <i>for 1329) read 1330)</i>
411	ii	17	<i>for 1329 read 1328-9</i>
		16 f.e.	<i>after 13 March insert 1329-30</i>
412	i	22 f.e.	<i>for (1309-1349) read (d. 1349)</i>
	ii	33	<b>Edmunds, John</b> : <i>for 1317 read 1517</i>
		34	<i>after 1519. insert He was prebendary of St. Paul's 1510-17 and chancellor 1517-29.</i>



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XVII

### EDWARD—ERSKINE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
5	ii	20	<b>Edward the Elder</b> : for Einsiedlen read Einsiedeln
7	i	32	<b>Edward the Confessor</b> : for Wiltshire read Dorset
16	ii	18-27	<b>Edward I</b> : <i>Note</i> .— <i>Edward I's</i> attack on Gloucester belongs to next year's campaign—that of 1264
17	i	22	for Lewis XI read Lewis IX
25	i	17	for attacked read attacking
	ii	20	for Newyn read Nevin
34	i	38	for Cottenham read Cottingham
48	i	24-25	<b>Edward II</b> : for she was dead in 1357 read she died 14 Aug. 1362
69	ii	38	<b>Edward III</b> : for Pedro of Aragon read Alfonso of Castile
75	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Edward IV</b> : for Sir William Conyers read [See ROBIN OF REDESDALE]
85	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Edward VI</b> : for duke of Norfolk read duke of Suffolk
87	i	14	for April 1551 read Jan. 1550-1
90	i	26	for some read most
100	ii	5	<b>Edward the Black Prince</b> : for Wittlesey read Whittlesey
108	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Edwardes, Sir Herbert B.</b> : for 1843 read 1848
110	ii	2-3	for knighthood . . . order of the Bath read K.C.B. (1860)
		16	after of men.' insert He was made C.S.I. in 1866.
112	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Edwards, Bryan</b> : for 1794 read 1795
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	before the son of insert (Sir George Henry Rose [q. v.])
	ii	8	for Maria read Martha
118	i	16-15	for 'Poems,' printed . . . about 1794, read 'Poems, written chiefly in the West Indies' printed anonymously at Kingston in 1792; the book is now very rare. A copy corrected by the author is in the library of the Royal Colonial Institute.
		<i>f.e.</i>	
117	i	16	<b>Edwards, Edward</b> (1812-1886): after exists, insert In 1888 he completed a calendar of the Carte Historical Papers in the Bodleian Library, which is still in MS.
121	i	21	<b>Edwards, John</b> ( <i>fl.</i> 1638): for 1638 read 1636
136	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Edwin, Sir Humphrey</b> : for Llanmihangel read Llanvihangel
137	ii	32	
136	ii	19-24	omit but in March 1690 . . . chosen in their places
		24-25	for the following year read 1691
142	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Egan, John</b> : omit for some years
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	after borough insert of Ballynakill (1789-90) and
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	after lord insert (1790-1800)
153	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Egerton, Francis, last Duke of Bridgewater</b> : for Edward Egerton read John William Egerton
154	i	14	<b>Egerton, Francis, Earl of Ellesmere</b> : after was insert first president of the Camden Society in 1838, and
		18	after 1854-5. insert He was lord-lieutenant of Lancashire from 1856 till his death.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVII

Page	Col.	Line	
156	i	14	<b>Egerton, John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater:</b> <i>after</i> Flintshire. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Callington in 1597.
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1633 <i>insert</i> when an elaborate series of instructions was signed by Charles I at Theobald's (RYMER, <i>Fœdera</i> , xix. 449-65)
		8-1 f.e.	<i>omit</i> where an elaborate series . . . xix. 449-65)
156	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Egerton, John, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater:</b> <i>for</i> BRIDGWATER <i>read</i> BRIDGEWATER
157	ii	20	<i>after</i> suggestion. <i>insert</i> He was made lord-lieutenant of Buckinghamshire in 1660, of Lancashire and Cheshire in 1670, and Hertfordshire in 1681.
161	i	22	<b>Egerton, Sir Thomas, Baron Ellesmere:</b> <i>after</i> 1592. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Cheshire in 1584 and 1586.
162	ii	17 f.e.	<i>after</i> his household. <i>insert</i> He was lord-lieutenant of Buckinghamshire 1607-16.
170	i	9	<b>Elder, Charles:</b> <i>after</i> portrait painter. <i>insert</i> He was son of Joseph Elder of the ordnance office at the Tower, and went to St. Paul's School in 1884.
171	ii	35	<b>Elder, John (1824-1869):</b> <i>after</i> forty-five <i>insert</i> (17 Sept.)
175	ii	86-87	<b>Eleanor, Queen of France and Queen of England:</b> <i>for</i> Montaign <i>read</i> Mortaign
177	ii	19	<i>for</i> her son <i>read</i> her son Richard
179	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Eleanor of Provence:</b> <i>for</i> Eleanor's sister <i>read</i> her sister
182	i	28	<b>Elford, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1833; M.P. <i>read</i> 1833. In politics he was a tory, he was M.P.
		31-32	<i>omit</i> He also represented Westbury for some time.
	ii	16	<i>before</i> who <i>insert</i> (M.P. for Westbury for a few months in 1820)
184	ii	52	<b>Eliot, Edward, Lord Eliot:</b> <i>for</i> 1775 <i>read</i> 1774, <i>for</i> St. Germans again 1774-5
		54-55	<i>for</i> In 1771 he was appointed <i>read</i> From 1751 to his death he was
185	i	7	<i>for</i> 1781 <i>read</i> 1780
	ii	25	<b>Eliot, Edward G., 3rd Earl of St. Germans:</b> <i>after</i> 1827 <i>insert</i> and he retained the office under Goderich and Wellington until 1880
		53-54	<i>for</i> a modest whig <i>read</i> a conservative
186	i	22	<i>after</i> the household <i>insert</i> 1857-8 and 1859-66
		25	<i>after</i> family matters. <i>insert</i> He was made C.B. in 1848 and G.C.B. in 1857.
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> M.P. <i>read</i> liberal M.P.
	ii	3	<b>Eliot, Francis P.:</b> <i>for</i> at the time <i>read</i> from 1806 to the time
		4	<i>omit</i> and for many years previously
189	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Eliot, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> St. Germans <i>insert</i> in the Short parliament of 1640, as well as
192	i	26	<b>Eliot, John:</b> <i>for</i> Tangiers <i>read</i> Tangier
195	i	17	<b>Eliott, Sir Daniel:</b> <i>for</i> When <i>read</i> After
		20	<i>omit</i> receive the second class, and he <i>and for</i> became <i>read</i> become
	ii	4	<b>Eliott, George A., Lord Heathfield:</b> <i>for</i> 1755 <i>read</i> 1756
		21	<i>after</i> water. <i>insert</i> He was promoted major-general in June 1759 and lieutenant-general in 1765.
		23-24	<i>omit</i> and was promoted . . . following year
		30	<i>for</i> and when he <i>read</i> He
		32	<i>omit</i> he was promoted lieutenant-general
196	i	20 f.e.	<i>for</i> 25th light dragoons <i>read</i> 29th light dragoons 1795-7
		19 f.e.	<i>after</i> goons <i>insert</i> 1797-1810 <i>and after</i> guards 1810 till death
208	i	22 f.e.	<b>Elizabeth, Queen of England:</b> <i>for</i> duke of Suffolk <i>read</i> duke of Somerset
	ii	14 f.e.	<i>for</i> Francis, earl Russell <i>read</i> Francis Russell, earl of Bedford
209	i	33-34	<i>for</i> At the eleventh hour . . . gave way. <i>read</i> The ceremony was, however, performed by Owen Oglethorpe [q. v.], bishop of Carlisle.
227	i	18 f.e.	<i>for</i> MOEN <i>read</i> MOENS
232	i	20-21	<b>Elizabeth, Princess (1635-1650):</b> <i>for</i> non-subscribers to the covenant <i>read</i> persons ill-disposed to the puritans
242	ii	5-4	<b>Ellacombe, Henry T.:</b> <i>for</i> in 1790 <i>read</i> 15 May 1790
		f.e.	
243	i	5 f.e.	<b>Ellerker, Sir Ralph:</b> <i>for</i> Stytnam <i>read</i> Stittenham
	ii	6	<i>for</i> Cotingham <i>read</i> Cottingham
244	i	16	<b>Ellerton, Edward:</b> <i>after</i> the same college <i>insert</i> was proctor in 1804,
245	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Elley, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> Waterloo <i>insert</i> (where he was again wounded)
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1820 <i>read</i> 1826
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> April <i>read</i> January



# ERRATA—VOLUME XVII

Page	Col.	Line	
247	i	5	Ellice, Edward (1781-1868) : <i>after accept insert</i> in April 1833
	ii	36	<i>for</i> Torr-na-Cairidh <i>read</i> Tor-na-Cairidh
248	i	8	Ellice, Edward (1810-1880) : <i>for</i> 1884 <i>read</i> 1835
		11	<i>for</i> in 1836 <i>read</i> at a by-election in 1837
249	i	3 f.e.	Ellicombe, Sir Charles G. : <i>after general insert</i> (in 1861)
		2 f.e.	<i>after engineers insert</i> (in 1856)
251	i	20 f.e.	Elliot, Sir Charles : <i>for</i> 1837 <i>read</i> June 1836
252	i	26	Elliot, Sir George : <i>before</i> He was <i>insert</i> He was naval aide-de-camp to the king 1830-7, and was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1832 to 1835, when he was defeated.
		27	<i>for</i> December 1834 <i>read</i> 29 Nov. 1830
		28	<i>for</i> April 1835 <i>read</i> December 1834
		37	<i>for</i> He had no further service but <i>read</i> He was commander at the Nore 1848-51 and
		40	<i>after</i> 1853 ; <i>insert</i> he was transferred to the reserve half-pay list in 1855 ;
	16 f.e.		<i>for</i> Osgodvie <i>read</i> Osgodby
253	ii	36	Elliot, Sir Gilbert (1722-1777) : <i>for</i> 1754 <i>read</i> 1753
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1762 <i>read</i> was a lord of the treasury 1761-2, was
		19 f.e.	<i>after</i> chambers <i>insert</i> 1762-70
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> in 1770 <i>read</i> from 1770 till death
255	i	30	Elliot, Sir Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto : <i>after</i> Morpeth <i>insert</i> and from 1777 to 1784 sat for Roxburghshire
	14 f.e.		<i>for</i> lost his seat <i>read</i> failed to gain a seat
	ii	31	<i>for</i> Lord Portland <i>read</i> the Duke of Portland
257	ii	17 f.e.	Elliot, Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto : <i>for</i> till March 1814, when <i>read</i> till next year He was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1812 till March 1814, when
259	ii	33	Elliot, Hugh : <i>after</i> Abbey <i>insert</i> He was twice married, first in 1780 to Louisa von Kraut, of Berlin, whom he divorced and by whom he had a daughter, and secondly to Margaret Lewis (1770-1819), by whom he had five sons and three daughters.
262	i	17 f.e.	Elliot, John (d. 1808) : <i>before</i> From 1786 <i>insert</i> He was whig M.P. for Cocker-mouth 1767-8, and colonel of marines 1779-87.
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 21 Feb. <i>read</i> 21 Sept.
264	ii	20 f.e.	Elliotson, John : <i>for</i> in 1791 <i>read</i> 29 Oct. 1791
270	i	16	Elliott, Henry V. : <i>for</i> Fowell Buxton <i>read</i> North Buxton
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> some of her religious poems are <i>read</i> one of her religious poems is
	ii	4	Elliott, John : <i>for</i> (fl. 1690) <i>read</i> (d. 1691)
		19-18	<i>for</i> Elliott's name . . . 1693. <i>read</i> Letters of administration were granted to his widow Elizabeth 26 Aug. 1691. He was there described as of St. Martin's in the Fields.
271	i	15-16	Elliott, Sir John : <i>for</i> He lived in Great Marlborough Street, London. <i>read</i> (Sir John must be distinguished from John Elliott, M.D. (1747-1787), who lived at one time in Great Marlborough Street, London, and died in Newgate, after being convicted of an assault on a niece of Alderman Boydell.)
		16 f.e.	<i>before</i> Munk's Coll. of Phys. <i>insert</i> A Narrative of the Life and Death of John Elliott, M.D. 1787
272	i	22 f.e.	Elliott, Sir William H. : <i>before</i> On 27 June 1838 <i>insert</i> He was made K.H. in 1837.
	ii	9	<i>after</i> colonel of the <i>insert</i> 55th foot 1861 and of the
		10	<i>for</i> in that year <i>read</i> in 1862
		14	<i>for</i> Feb. <i>read</i> March
		18	<i>for</i> 3 March <i>read</i> 3 April
273	i	8-10	Ellis, Sir Barrow H. : <i>for</i> from 1855 to 1857 . . . Sir Bartle Frere. <i>read</i> became chief commissioner in succession to General John Jacob [q. v.] in 1857.
279	ii	33	Ellis, Henry : <i>after</i> Georgia <i>insert</i> (1758-61)
		33-34	<i>for</i> from which employment he retired about 1770 <i>read</i> (1761-3)
280	i	16	Ellis, Sir Henry (1777-1855) : <i>for</i> Ellis held <i>read</i> Ellis, who was tory M.P. for Boston, was commissioner of customs 1824-5. He held
281	i	8 f.e.	Ellis, Sir Henry (1777-1869) : <i>for</i> 1838 <i>read</i> 1832
		5 f.e.	<i>after</i> eminence. <i>read</i> He was knighted in 1833.
	ii	11 f.e.	<i>after</i> to the last. <i>insert</i> He was director of the Society of Antiquaries 1853-7.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVII

Page	Col.	Line	
284	i	26	Ellis, John (1606-1681): for 1662 read 1684
		21 f.e.	for Wood read Wood's editor
285	i	11-12	Ellis, John (1648?-1798): for the parliament of 1705-8 read the parliaments of 1702-5 and 1705-8
292	i	20	Ellis, Thomas F.: for He was read He was from 1839
		19 f.e.	Ellis, Welbore: after 1681 insert [q. v.]
	ii	1	for Sir William read Sir John
294	i	18-16	Ellis, Sir William (1609-1680): for was educated at Caius College . . . M.A. in f.e. 1686. read was admitted to Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1628, graduating B.A. in 1626-27.
299	ii	20	Elliston, Henry T.: for 1683 read 1883
		35	Elliston, Robert W.: for Covent Garden read London
302	ii	6 f.e.	Ellman, John: for the Earl of Sheffield read Lord Sheffield
304	ii	8 f.e.	Ellwood, Thomas: for Pennington read Springett
305	i	36	for 1684 read 1694
306	i	19	Ellys, Anthony: for canon read prebendary
		10 f.e.	for canonry read prebend
307	i	18 f.e.	Ellys, Sir Richard: for eldest son read younger son
	ii	43-44	for Stigmato-logicus' read Stigmologicus'
309	i	5 f.e.	Elmham, Thomas: after 11 June 1414. insert Elmham was a royal chaplain, and in the spring of 1415 was employed on the king's business at Westminster. (Duckert, <i>Charters and Records of Cluni</i> , ii. 15, 21). As chaplain he served through the campaign of 1415, being present at Agincourt. Of that campaign he wrote the description carrying events to 1415, which is known as 'Gesta Henrici Quinti.' This was long described anonymously as 'the chaplain's life' and is a first-rate authority (published by English Hist. Soc. 1850; cf. Lenz 'König Sigismund und Heinrich der Fünfte', p. 14.)
	ii	3-10	for Mr. Hardwick surmises . . . about 1440. read The supposition that Elmham may have survived to 1440 rests upon the erroneous ascription to him of the 'Vita Henrici Quinti' edited by Hearne.
		20-21	for A prose life of Henry V read 'Gesta Henrici Quinti' ('the chaplain's life'), which is to be distinguished from the 'Vita et Gesta Henrici Quinti,' which was edited by Hearne in 1727, and has been erroneously assigned to Elmham (cf. 'Athenæum,' 23 Aug. 1902; Kingsford's 'Henry V,' p. 6)
		26	omit Monachus
		27	for with the additional read with Monachus and the additional
		9-8	for 'Vita et Gesta Henrici V' by Hearne (1727) read 'Gesta Henrici V' ('the chaplain's life'), ed. Giles 1848 and for English Hist. Soc. (1850)
310	i	38	Elmore, Alfred: for 1877 read 1857
316	ii	37	Elphinstone, George K., Viscount Keith: for and after 1790 read from 1780 to 1790 and from 1796 to 1801
321	i	4 12	for Tullyallan read Tulliallan
322	i	11 f.e.	Elphinstone, Sir Howard: after 1837 insert He was made colonel commandant of royal engineers in 1834
		3 f.e.	Elphinstone, James, 1st Lord Balmerino: after 1553 insert He was a Roman catholic
	ii	20-24	for It was believed James intended to appoint . . . speedy disgrace. read As a catholic he used his influence to persecute the presbyterians, and his zeal for his religion led to his disgrace.
		38	before James sent insert In Oct. 1608
323	i	18	before Douglas and Wood's Peerage insert Gardiner's History;
324	ii	17 f.e.	Elphinstone, John, 2nd Lord Balmerino: for earl read lord
		6 f.e.	for 1682 read 1852
325	ii	11	Elphinstone, John, 13th Lord Elphinstone: for 1858 read 1859
		14	after Stirlingshire. insert He was a Scottish representative peer 1832-4, 1847-59.
		4 f.e.	Elphinstone, Margaret M., Viscountess Keith: after English insert Scottish
329	ii	17 f.e.	Elphinstone, William: for 1594 read 1494
332	i	36	Elrington, Thomas: for Pinkethman read Penkethman
334	ii	38	Elstob, Elizabeth: for No. 458 read No. 870-4

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVII

- Page Col. Line
- 342 ii 5-6 **Elwall, Edward**: for Memoir of J. T. read Memoir by J. T.
- 343 i 12 f.e. **Elwes, John**: for 1774 read 1772  
10 f.e. for 1787 read 1784
- 346 ii 20 f.e. **Ely, William**: for Sir Thomas Pope read Sir Thomas White
- 347 ii 15 } **Elyot, Sir Thomas**: for St. Mary's Hall read St. Mary Hall  
18 }
- 348 ii 15 f.e. for A barrow read à Barrow  
12 f.e. for Dwyer read Dyer
- 351 ii 8 f.e. **Emerson, William**: for Dr. Morgan read De Morgan
- 354 ii 33 **Emes, Thomas**: for 23 Dec. read 22 Dec.
- 356 ii 6 **Emlyn, Thomas**: for eleventh read twelfth
- 358 ii 14 f.e. for of Gloucester read at Cheltenham
- 360 i 2 for p. 508 sq. read iii. 508 sq.
- 364 i 6-7 **Emmet, Thomas A.**: for Webbe's Biography of Remarkable Irishmen read Webb's Compendium of Irish Biography  
2 f.e. **Emmett, Anthony**: after until insert in May 1855
- 367 i 7 **Endecott, John**: for enactions read enactments
- 369 ii 17 **Enfield, William**: for in that city read near that city
- 374 ii 16 f.e. **Englefield, Sir Henry C.**: after Arts. insert He was president of the Society of Antiquaries 1811-2.
- 376 i 32 **English, Sir John H.**: for 1852 read 1840
- 384 i 7 **Erbury, William**: for (Laud) read (Murray)  
11 f.e. for 1646 read 1646-7  
ii 14 f.e. after of which insert dated 1648  
13 f.e. for 1653 read (these were collected in 1653)  
11 f.e. omit 1654. 5. and note that the works entitled respectively 'An Olive Leaf' and 'The Reign of Christ' were published in the same volume.  
3 f.e. after 1658 insert (this consists of twenty-three tracts collected together with a preface)  
l.l. for ii. 100-1, &c. read iii. 360
- 385 i 4 for (2nd edit.) read (1798-7)
- 391 ii 11 f.e. **Erle, Thomas**: for had been made governor of Plymouth read was governor of Portsmouth from 1694 to 1712
- 392 i 5-6 for was made lieutenant read in 1705 was made lieutenant-general.  
48 for lieutenantancy read lieutenant-generalship  
45-46 omit and governor of Portsmouth  
12-10 for and as commander-in-chief . . . in 1715, when he was read but held  
f.e. the post again and was again governor of Portsmouth 1714-18. In 1715 he was  
8 f.e. after again insert after 1718  
ii 3 for Ellerlee read Ellerton  
8 after Wareham insert as a whig  
9 for in 1698, when read in 1698 and 1700, when on both occasions  
16 after Parliament). insert He was M.P. for Cork in the Irish House of Commons 1708-18.
- 393 i 8 **Erle, Sir William**: for same year. He read same year, after having  
9-10 for in 1845 read and  
10 for knighted, was read knighted. He was  
11 for the following year read 1845
- 394 i 3-4 **Ernest, Augustus, King of Hanover**: for both in the English and the Hanoverian armies read in the Hanoverian army  
29 for in 1798 he was promoted read in July 1799 he was made  
30 for general and read general in the English service, his first rank in the English army, the commission being antedated May 1798. In 1799 also he was  
18 f.e. for 15th hussars read 15th light dragoons, afterwards hussars  
17 f.e. for 1808 he was promoted general read April 1808 he was gazetted general, the commission being antedated Sept. 1808
- 396 i 24-28 omit Scandal, too, . . . legitimate daughter.
- 401 ii 7 f.e. **Erskine, David M., 2nd Lord Erskine**: for 1825 read 1824
- 408 i 23 f.e. **Erskine, David S., 11th Earl of Buchan**: for 1729 read 1792

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVII

Page	Col.	Line	
407	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Erskine, Edward M.:</b> <i>for</i> Florence <i>read</i> Turin
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Washington <i>insert</i> early in 1858
409	i	10-11	<b>Erskine, Henry (1624-1696):</b> <i>for</i> covenanting minister <i>read</i> presbyterian minister
	ii	7	<i>for</i> on <i>read</i> after
		8	<i>after</i> indulgence <i>insert</i> (1687)
		10	<i>omit</i> first
410	i	1	<b>Erskine, Sir Henry (d. 1765):</b> <i>for</i> 1761 <i>read</i> his death in 1765
		7	<i>after</i> 67th foot <i>insert</i> (Oct. 1760)
		8	<i>after</i> 25th foot <i>insert</i> (May 1761)
		9	<i>after</i> Royal Scots <i>insert</i> (Dec. 1762)
415	i	20	<b>Erskine, Sir James St. C., 2nd Earl of Rosslyn:</b> <i>for</i> 1781 <i>read</i> 1782
		21	<i>for</i> M.P. <i>read</i> whig M.P.
		28-29	<i>omit</i> as the representative of his uncle's opinions
		39	<i>for</i> 1790 <i>read</i> 1796
422	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Erskine, John, 1509-1591:</b> <i>for</i> his will <i>for</i> <i>read</i> for his own will
426	ii	35	<b>Erskine, John, 6th or 11th Earl of Mar:</b> <i>for</i> a regiment of foot <i>read</i> the 9th foot: (1702-6)
438	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Erskine, Thomas, Lord Erskine:</b> <i>after</i> 1788 <i>insert</i> becoming K.C. in the same year
		18-17	<i>omit</i> which had been in abeyance . . . Lord Bacon,
		<i>f.e.</i>	
408	ii	28 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Erskine, Thomas (1788-1864):</b> <i>for</i> He took no part <i>read</i> Although he contested Lewes as a whig unsuccessfully in 1818, he took no other part

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XVIII

### ESDAILE—FINAN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Esdaille, James:</b> <i>omit</i> his Harveian oration of
8	ii	24-25	<b>Esdaille, William:</b> <i>for</i> picture <i>read</i> drawing
4	i	36	<b>Esmonde, Sir Laurence, Lord Esmonde:</b> <i>before</i> was created <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Wicklow in the Irish House of Commons in 1618 and
9	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Estcourt, James B. B.:</b> <i>for</i> for many years <i>read</i> in 1803-4
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> M.P. <i>read</i> conservative M.P.
11	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Estcourt, Thomas, H. S. S.:</b> <i>for</i> 1826 <i>read</i> 1827
	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> On his father's death <i>read</i> In 1855, two years after his father's death
19	i	7-8	<b>Ethelbert (d. 866):</b> <i>for</i> Æthelred <i>read</i> Æthelberht
25	i	24	<b>Ethelmær (d. 1187):</b> <i>for</i> 10 July 1865 <i>read</i> 1751
62	ii	21	<b>Evans, George (1690 ?-1702):</b> <i>for</i> 20 March <i>read</i> (according to Le Neve) 2 March
63	i	34	<b>Evans, Sir George de L.:</b> <i>for</i> 1831 <i>read</i> March 1830
		35	<i>for</i> elected <i>read</i> elected on petition
		36	<i>after</i> that seat <i>insert</i> at the general election in the following August
69	i	17	<b>Evans, John (1814-1875):</b> <i>for</i> 1875 <i>read</i> 1876
76	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Evans, William (1811 ?-1858):</b> <i>for</i> 'Troth <i>read</i> 'Traeth
78	i	7	<b>Evans, William E.:</b> <i>for</i> 1845 <i>read</i> 1841
81	i	1	<b>Evelyn, John (1620-1706):</b> <i>for</i> 1772 <i>read</i> 1672
		38	<i>after</i> Evelyn <i>insert</i> who contested Surrey in 1698
83	ii	1	<b>Evelyn, John (1655-1699):</b> <i>for</i> 1696 <i>read</i> his death in 1699
85	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Everard, Mathias:</b> <i>for</i> He was a K.H., <i>read</i> He was made C.B. in 1826 and K.H. in 1831,
90	i	20	<b>Evesham, Hugh of:</b> <i>after</i> 'Phoenix.' <i>insert</i> He was prebendary of York in 1279.
96	i	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ewing, Juliana H.:</b> <i>for</i> 1861 <i>read</i> 1866
97	i	19	<b>Exley, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1855 ?) <i>read</i> (1775-1855)
		34	<i>for</i> in or about 1855 <i>read</i> 17 Feb. 1855, aged 80
98	ii	4	<b>Exton, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Previous to 1678 <i>read</i> On 23 Nov. 1675
		5	<i>for</i> appointed <i>read</i> was in July 1696 appointed
		9	<i>after</i> 1685. <i>insert</i> He was chancellor of the diocese of London 1663-85, and dean of the Arches in 1686.
99	ii	8	<b>Eyre, Sir Giles:</b> <i>for</i> 31 Nov. <i>read</i> 31 Oct.
104	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Eyre, Sir Vincent:</b> <i>for</i> lieutenant-general <i>read</i> major-general
105	i	38	<b>Eyre, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1852 <i>read</i> 1853
	ii	8	<i>for</i> 18 Sept. <i>read</i> 8 Sept.
111	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Faber, George S.:</b> <i>for</i> 1831 <i>read</i> 1830
113	ii	20	<b>Fabyan, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> 1502 <i>read</i> 1503
117	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fagan, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Early in the century <i>read</i> In 1809
118	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fagg, Sir John:</b> <i>before</i> in March 1661 <i>insert</i> to the Convention parliament of 1660, and again

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
123	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fairbairn, Sir Peter:</b> <i>for</i> daughter of Mr. R. W. Brindling <i>read</i> daughter of Robert William Brandling of Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and widow of Captain Charles Bell, R.N.
125	ii	7	<b>Fairborne, Sir Palmes:</b> <i>for</i> Tangiers <i>read</i> Tangier <i>and so throughout the article.</i>
127	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fairborne, Sir Stafford:</b> <i>before</i> In June 1707 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Rochester 1705-8.
	ii	18	<i>before</i> In the petition <i>insert</i> In 1708 he married Rebecca, daughter of Colonel Thomas Paston.
132	i	15	<b>Fairfax, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> 11473 <i>read</i> 11743
		25	<i>for</i> Fuiston <i>read</i> Fewston
	ii	19	<b>Fairfax, Ferdinando:</b> <i>for</i> two <i>read</i> three
140	ii	24 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fairfax, Thomas, 1st Lord Fairfax:</b> <i>after</i> 1591. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Lincoln 1586, for Aldborough 1588, and for Boroughbridge 1601.
141	i	6-7	<i>for</i> unsuccessfully sought a seat <i>read</i> was elected M.P. <i>for</i>
		8	<i>after</i> 1625. <i>insert</i> He was unseated on petition, but was returned at a by-election four months later (in August of the same year).
	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fairfax, Thomas, 3rd Lord Fairfax:</b> <i>for</i> Heyworth <i>read</i> Heworth
146	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> For the rest <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire in the parliament of 1654.
150	ii	2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fairfax, Sir William G.:</b> <i>omit</i> of a family . . . the time of Ed-
151	i	1-5	<i>for</i> ward III . . . in the horse guards. <i>read</i> born on 8 March 1738-9, was son of Joseph Fairfax (who after retirement from the horse guards settled at Bagshot, Surrey), and was grandson of Joseph Fairfax of Saxton, Yorkshire.
161	i	14	<b>Falconer, Hugh:</b> <i>for</i> July <i>read</i> January
170	ii	37	<b>Falle, Philip:</b> <i>for</i> 1781 <i>read</i> 1681
174	i	15	<b>Fane, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> 1768 to 1796 <i>read</i> 1772 to 1802
		38	<i>for</i> In the previous year he had succeeded <i>read</i> In 1802 he succeeded
175	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1825 <i>read</i> 1826
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> master-general <i>read</i> surveyor-general
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Sandwich. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Hastings 1830-1.
176	i	10-11	<b>Fane, John, 7th Earl of Westmorland:</b> <i>omit</i> lord-lieutenant of the county of Northampton and
		23	<i>for</i> 1758 <i>read</i> 1759
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fane, John, 10th Earl of Westmorland:</b> <i>for</i> paymaster-general <i>read</i> postmaster-general
	ii	16-17	<i>omit</i> and was for a short time . . . George IV
177	i	29	<b>Fane, John, 11th Earl of Westmorland:</b> <i>after</i> Bourbons. <i>insert</i> He was A.D.C. to George IV both as prince regent and king, 1814-25; became major-general in 1825 and lieutenant-general in 1838.
178	ii	22	<b>Fane, Mildmay, 2nd Earl of Westmorland:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1665) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1666)
		28	<i>after</i> 1620-1 <i>insert</i> <i>for</i> Kent in 1625, and again for Peterborough 1626-8
		1.1.	<i>for</i> 1665 <i>read</i> 1665-6
179	i	9	<i>after</i> fourth earl <i>insert</i> and another son, Horace
182	i	4	<b>Fanning, Edmund:</b> <i>for</i> St. John in the Gulf of St. Lawrence <i>read</i> Prince Edward
		8	<i>for</i> In 1799 he was chosen <i>read</i> He remained
		10	<i>omit</i> an appointment which he retained
		15	<i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1794
189	ii	37	<b>Fanshawe, Thomas (1580?-1601):</b> <i>for</i> succeeding <i>read</i> five succeeding
190	i	1	<i>after</i> lands. <i>insert</i> He was returned M.P. for Lancaster on 19 Jan. 1625-6, and again on 10 March 1627-8.
		3	<i>after</i> 1622 <i>add</i> A son, Thomas, was elected M.P. for Lancaster to the Long parliament, but 'was disabled to sit' early in 1646.
38-43			<b>Fanshawe, Sir Thomas, 1st Viscount Fanshawe:</b> <i>for</i> <i>for</i> Lancaster . . . <i>for</i> Lancaster) on 26 Oct. 1640. <i>read</i> and again on 26 Oct. 1640.
	ii	16-13	<i>omit</i> was elected M.P. . . . early in 1646
		40	<i>for</i> 1689 <i>read</i> 1687
206	ii	18	<b>Farindon, Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> Branston <i>read</i> Bramston
208	i	38	<b>Farish, William:</b> <i>before</i> In 1794 <i>insert</i> He was proctor in 1792.
215	ii	6	<b>Farmer, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> the residentiary prebend <i>read</i> a residentiary canonry and the prebend

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
218	i	31	<b>Farnaby, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> bishop of Durham <i>read</i> bishop of Oxford and afterwards of Durham
221	i	12 f.e.	<b>Farquhar, Sir Arthur:</b> <i>after</i> knighted <i>insert</i> and was made K.C.H. in 1832
225	ii	27	<b>Farr, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> Returning <i>read</i> He was physician to the Bristol infirmary from 1787 to 1789, practising in Bristol for some years. Afterwards returning
234	i	22 f.e.	<b>Farrington, Sir Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> 1812 <i>read</i> the last year
235	ii	27	<b>Fastolf, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> 1408 <i>read</i> 1408-9
236	i	39	<i>after</i> England <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Yarmouth the year before.
238	i	14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 5 Nov. <i>read</i> on St. Leonard's day, 6 Nov.
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> 148 days <i>read</i> 158 days (Sloane MS. 4, f. 38 b)
239	i	3 f.e.	<i>for</i> Southwark <i>read</i> Eastcheap
242	i	15-16	<b>Faulkner, Sir Arthur B.:</b> <i>omit</i> Gloucester and
249	ii	20	<b>Fauquier, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> in April <i>read</i> on 3 March
251	i	18 f.e.	<b>Favour, John:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1623) <i>read</i> (d. 1624)
	ii	2	<i>after</i> Yorkshire. <i>insert</i> He was made prebendary of Southwell in 1611 and of Osbaldwick, York, in 1614.
		3	<i>for</i> 1616 <i>read</i> 1616-7
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1623 <i>read</i> 1623-4
252	ii	45-46	<b>Fawcett, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Henry Edmundson <i>read</i> George Edmundson
254	i	28	<i>for</i> 1862 <i>read</i> 1863
		30	<i>for</i> 1863 <i>read</i> 1864
260	i	6 f.e.	<b>Fawcett, John (1789-1867):</b> <i>for</i> H. Huntingdon's <i>read</i> G. Huntingdon's
262	i	3 f.e.	<b>Fawcett, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1778 <i>read</i> 1781
	ii	7-8	<i>for</i> major-general <i>read</i> lieutenant-general
		24	<i>for</i> David Dundas [q. v.] <i>read</i> Sir Harry Calvert [q. v.]
		27-28	<i>for</i> never before or since conferred <i>read</i> rarely conferred
263	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Fawkener, Sir Everard:</b> <i>for</i> afterwards the first lord <i>read</i> who is to be distinguished from John Crewe, the first lord
264	i	5	<i>for</i> the second wife of Lord Crewe <i>read</i> Fawkener's two daughters
268	ii	38-39	<b>Fawkes, Guy:</b> <i>for</i> Bodleian Library <i>read</i> Ashmolean Museum
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> Sixteenth Century <i>insert</i> by Robert Davies
269	i	12	<b>Fawkes, Walter B.:</b> <i>for</i> 1802 <i>read</i> 1806
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Keswick <i>read</i> Neswick
275	i	20	<b>Fearne, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> Watts <i>read</i> Watt
276	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Featley, Daniel:</b> <i>for</i> (Piercy) <i>read</i> (Percy)
285	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Feckenham, John de:</b> <i>for</i> Feckenham <i>read</i> Fickmann
289	i	9	<b>Fielding, Basil, 2nd Earl of Denbigh:</b> <i>for</i> his brother <i>read</i> his nephew, son of his brother
294	i	22 f.e.	<b>Fell, John (1625-1686):</b> <i>for</i> Hearne <i>read</i> Dr. Thomas Smith
	ii	6	<i>for</i> 1675 <i>read</i> 1675-6
298	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Fell, Samuel:</b> <i>after</i> James I. <i>insert</i> He had become prebendary of St. Paul's in 1613.
299	i	8	<i>for</i> 1638 <i>read</i> 1637
300	ii	22	<b>Fellowes, Sir James:</b> <i>for</i> 1809 <i>read</i> 1810
301	i	31	<b>Fellowes, Robert:</b> <i>after</i> suffrage. <i>insert</i> In 1828 he purchased the 'Examiner,' and made Albany Fonblanque [q. v.] editor.
319	i	10	<b>Fenner, Edward:</b> <i>after</i> 1576. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Shoreham in 1572.
322	i	15 f.e.	<b>Fenton, Elijah:</b> <i>for</i> Lyne <i>read</i> Lyme
323	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Fenton, Sir Geoffrey:</b> <i>for</i> 1580 <i>read</i> 1580-1
324	i	22	<i>after</i> Walsingham. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for co. Carlow in the Irish House of Commons 1585-6.
	ii	21	<i>for</i> Brodie <i>read</i> Brady
327	i	22	<b>Fenton, Roger:</b> <i>for</i> 1615) <i>read</i> 1616)
	ii	3	<i>for</i> 1615 <i>read</i> 1615-6
330	i	3	<b>Fenwick, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> Highall <i>read</i> Wighill
331	ii	27	<i>for</i> 1646 <i>read</i> 1696
332	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Fenwicke, John:</b> <i>for</i> iii. 175 <i>read</i> vii. 175
360	i	31	<b>Fergusson, Sir James:</b> <i>for</i> was appointed <i>read</i> was colonel of the 62nd foot 9-26 March 1850, and was appointed

# ERRATA—VOLUME XVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
364	ii	3-2	<b>Fergusson, Robert C.:</b> <i>for</i> as attorney-general <i>read</i> as standing counsel to the government 1818-8 and as king's advocate 1818-25
		<i>f.e.</i>	
365	i	11	<i>after</i> Melbourne. <i>insert</i> He was director of the East India Company 1830-5.
371	ii	35	<b>Fermor, William, Lord Leominster:</b> <i>after</i> in 1671 <i>insert</i> was elected M.P. for Northampton in 1671 and again in 1679
373	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ferne, Henry:</b> <i>omit</i> consecrated 10 Feb., and
374	ii	8-10	<b>Ferne, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> He seems to have been dead . . . that a John Ferne <i>read</i> He was M.P. for Boroughbridge 1604-9, and died before 14 Dec. 1609, when his successor was elected. Another John Ferne
386	i	32	<b>Ferrers, Henry:</b> <i>after</i> Clinton. <i>insert</i> He was apparently M.P. for Callington in 1597.
387	ii	30	<b>Ferrers, Robert, Earl of Derby:</b> <i>for</i> brother <i>read</i> own son
392	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Festing, Sir Francis W.:</b> <i>for</i> major-general <i>read</i> colonel
406	ii	18-16	<b>Field, John:</b> <i>for</i> was born, as is supposed . . . and 1580. <i>read</i> son of Richard Field ( <i>d.</i> 1542), was born at East Ardsley, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, about 1520.
		<i>f.e.</i>	
407	i	20	<i>for</i> Jane <i>read</i> Jane ( <i>d.</i> 1609)
		21 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> Foster's York. Pedigrees <i>insert</i> Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xiv.;
411	i	17	<b>Field, Richard (1561-1616):</b> <i>for</i> 1610 <i>read</i> 1609
	ii	11	<i>for</i> suddenly carried off <i>read</i> died 21 Nov.
416	ii	31	<b>Fielding, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> general <i>read</i> lieutenant-general
		32	<i>after</i> army <i>insert</i> in 1739 (he died 20 June 1741)
425	ii	27	<b>Fielding, Nathan Theodore:</b> <i>for</i> Fielding's four sons <i>read</i> Fielding had five sons, all artists, of whom four
	ii	35-36	<b>Fielding, Newton Smith:</b> <i>omit</i> at Huntingdon
430	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fiennes, John:</b> <i>before</i> In 1657 <i>insert</i> He was elected M.P. for Morpeth in 1645.
432	ii	25 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fiennes, Thomas, 9th Lord Dacre:</b> <i>for</i> He succeeded <i>read</i> Thomas succeeded
434	i	3-4	<b>Fiennes, William, 1st Viscount Saye and Sele:</b> <i>for</i> the island of New Providence in the Caribbean Sea <i>read</i> Providence Island, in north latitude 12°
		26 <i>f.e.</i> }	
		19 <i>f.e.</i> }	<i>for</i> New Providence <i>read</i> Providence Island



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XIX

### FINCH—FORMAN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	i	8-2	<b>Finch, Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham:</b> <i>for</i> lord at the admiralty 14 May <i>read</i> <i>f.e.</i> lord of the admiralty 22 April
6	i	27	<b>Finch, Edward (1756-1848):</b> <i>for</i> 1824 <i>read</i> 1823
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1804 <i>read</i> 1802
10	i	14-16	<b>Finch, Heneage, 1st Earl of Nottingham:</b> <i>omit</i> In the same year .... Somersetshire.
	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> daughter <i>read</i> sister
11	ii	86	<b>Finch, Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea:</b> <i>for</i> but was <i>read</i> and was lord-lieutenant of Somerset from 1675 to 1688. He was
		37-38	<i>for</i> the former post <i>read</i> Kent
12	ii	4-5	<b>Finch, Heneage, 1st Earl of Aylesford:</b> <i>omit</i> In 1711 . . . . jewel house.
		6	<i>for</i> raised to the peerage <i>read</i> advanced in the peerage
		16	<i>after</i> nine children. <i>insert</i> His son Heneage, M.P. for Surrey, was made in 1711 master of the jewel house.
		26	<b>Finch, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1625) <i>read</i> (1558-1625)
		38	<i>for</i> degree, and was admitted <i>read</i> degree. Wood is apparently in error. There seems good ground for identifying Finch with a pensioner of the name, of Christ's College, Cambridge, who matriculated in May 1572 and graduated B.A. 1575-6 (cf. ANDREW WILLET, <i>Harmony of I. Samuel</i> , pref.) Finch was admitted
18	i	11	<i>for</i> the Inns of Court <i>read</i> inns and alehouses
		17	<i>before</i> In 1621 <i>insert</i> In 1614 he was elected M.P. for St. Albans.
14	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Finch, Sir John, Baron Finch:</b> <i>for</i> 1614 <i>read</i> 1620
18	i	26	<b>Finch, Sir John (1626-1682):</b> <i>after</i> Oxford, <i>insert</i> was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 11 April 1645. Subsequently he
		29	<i>after</i> in 1649; <i>insert</i> (he was in 1647 incorporated at Cambridge B.A. from Oxford)
20	ii	18	<b>Finch-Hatton, Edward:</b> <i>after</i> in 1718, <i>insert</i> was fellow of Christ's College on the Finch and Baines foundation, 1728-1746,
		15	<i>for</i> 1764 <i>read</i> 1768
28	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Finlaison, John:</b> <i>omit</i> Sir
30	i	31	<b>Finlay, Francis D.:</b> <i>for</i> Mitchell <i>read</i> Mitchel
32	ii	9	<b>Finlay, Kirkman (1778-1842):</b> <i>after</i> advanced type. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Malmesbury 1818-20.
		10-11	<i>after</i> university <i>insert</i> of Glasgow and contested the city unsuccessfully in 1830
		16	<i>for</i> in 1842 <i>read</i> 4 March 1842
46	ii	1	<b>Firmin, Giles:</b> <i>omit</i> Historical

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIX

Page	Col.	Line	
58	ii	4	<b>Fisher, John</b> (1459?–1585): <i>for</i> 1459? <i>read</i> 1459
		7	<i>after</i> Yorkshire <i>insert</i> in 1459 (Sloane MS. 1898, f. 9)
61	i	14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1554 <i>read</i> 1534
62	i	28	} <i>for</i> Channey <i>read</i> Chauncy
63	i	22 f.e.	
66	i	14.	<b>Fisher, John A.</b> : <i>for</i> Miss Powell <i>read</i> Mrs. Powell
	ii	1	<i>for</i> daughter of a proprietor <i>read</i> [see under POWELL, WILLIAM]
67	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Fisher, Joseph</b> : <i>for</i> i. 539 <i>read</i> iv. 539
70	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Fisher, Samuel</b> (1605–1665): <i>for</i> Coton <i>read</i> Caton
72	ii	34	<b>Fisher, Thomas</b> (d. 1577) <i>for</i> lodge <i>read</i> badge
80	i	27 f.e.	} <b>Fitton, Sir Alexander</b> : <i>for</i> 1698 <i>read</i> 1699
81	i	5	
82	ii	32	<b>Fitton, Sir Edward</b> : <i>before</i> He was <i>insert</i> He was M.P. <i>for</i> Boroughbridge in 1588
84	i	27	<b>Fitton, Michael</b> : <i>for</i> was condemned. <i>read</i> was condemned; they are now in the Institute of Jamaica.
		80–81	<i>for</i> The papers are still preserved <i>read</i> Other papers, taken from the Nancy, are preserved
102	i	10–11	<b>Fitzalan, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey</b> : <i>for</i> half-sister <i>read</i> sister
106	i	17	<b>Fitzcharles, Charles, Earl of Plymouth</b> : <i>after</i> iii. 487). <i>read</i> He was colonel of the 2nd Tangier regiment.
		13 f.e.	<b>Fitzclarence, Lord Adolphus</b> : <i>after</i> 17 Sept. 1853. <i>insert</i> He was groom of the robes 1880–8 and naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1846–53.
107	i	10	<b>Fitzclarence, George A. F., 1st Earl of Munster</b> : <i>for</i> Eglinton <i>read</i> Egremont
		20	<i>for</i> May 1880 <i>read</i> June 1881
		80	<i>after</i> the Tower <i>insert</i> (1881–8)
108	i	14 f.e.	<b>Fitzcount, Brian</b> : <i>for</i> five <i>read</i> two
113	i	29	<b>Fitzgerald, Lady Elizabeth</b> : <i>for</i> was executed <i>read</i> died
	ii	8 . . .	<i>for</i> 1578 <i>read</i> 1597
119	i	14 f.e.	<b>Fitzgerald, Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare</b> : <i>for</i> son-in-law <i>read</i> cousin
122	ii	3–2	<b>Fitzgerald, Gerald, 15th Earl of Desmond</b> : <i>for</i> ‘Church of the Name.’ <i>read</i> f.e. ‘Church of no Name.’
180	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Fitzgerald, James</b> (1742–1835) <i>for</i> 1772 <i>read</i> 1776
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> Ennis; in 1776 <i>read</i> Fore, co. Westmeath, and sat for it till 1783; in that year
		14–13 f.e.	<i>for</i> Killibegs <i>read</i> Killybegs
		12 f.e.	<i>omit</i> in 1784
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> and 1790 <i>read</i> in 1790
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1797 <i>and for</i> county <i>read</i> borough
133	i	28	<b>Fitzgerald, Sir John Fitzedmund</b> : <i>omit</i> bishop of Kerry
	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Fitzgerald, Sir John F.</b> : <i>after</i> 1841. <i>insert</i> He was colonel of the 85th foot, 1840–8.
135	i	22 f.e.	<b>Fitzgerald, Maurice</b> (d. 1176): <i>for</i> and Meiler <i>read</i> uncle of Meiler
141	ii	14–11	<b>Fitzgerald, Maurice</b> (1774–1849): <i>omit</i> He outlived all his colleagues . . . .
		f.e.	parliament.’
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> four years, 1799–1802, <i>read</i> one and a half years, July 1799 to Jan. 1801,
		10 f.e.	<i>omit</i> excise
		9 f.e.	<i>omit</i> and
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1806 <i>read</i> 1807
151	i	21 f.e.	<b>Fitzgerald, William R., 2nd Duke of Leinster</b> : <i>for</i> Earl of Offaly <i>read</i> Baron Offaly
152	i	16	<b>Fitzgerald, Sir William R. S. V.</b> : <i>for</i> January 1867 <i>read</i> Nov. 1866
		20	<i>omit</i> honorary
		23	<i>for</i> third <i>read</i> fifth
153	i	10–11	<b>Fitzgerald, William V., Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey</b> : <i>for</i> and in the same year he <i>read</i> A year earlier he had
		27–29	<i>for</i> When the Duke of Wellington . . . . he selected <i>read</i> After the retirement of Huskisson and others from the Duke of Wellington’s administration in June 1828, the Duke selected
		39–40	<i>for</i> In December 1830 . . . . the Duke of Wellington, <i>read</i> In Feb. 1830 he resigned office, being succeeded by J. C. Herries,
155	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Fitzgibbon, Gerald</b> : <i>for</i> 1880 <i>read</i> 1878

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIX

Page	Col.	Line	
167	i	17	<b>Fitzherbert, Alleyne, Baron St. Helens</b> : <i>after</i> year. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Carysfort in the Irish House of Commons 1788-90.
		34	<i>for</i> (May 1791) <i>read</i> (May 1790, gazetted Nov. 1789)
168	i	20 f.e.	<b>Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony</b> : <i>after</i> <i>Gray's Inn</i> , p. 46). <i>insert</i> On 20 March 1508-9 he was appointed recorder of Coventry, and he held the office in 1510 and 1511 ( <i>Extracts from Leet Book</i> , ff. 804 b, 809, 811).
170	i	5 f.e.	<b>Fitzherbert, Maria A.</b> : <i>for</i> Fulworth <i>read</i> Lulworth
178	i	20 f.e.	<b>Fitzjames, James, Duke of Berwick</b> : <i>after</i> England; <i>insert</i> He was made colonel of the 8th foot in 1686, was lord-lieutenant of Hampshire 1686-8,
		9 f.e.	<i>after</i> Oxford. <i>insert</i> He was made K.G. 28 Sept. 1688 and on 20 Nov. colonel of the 3rd troop of horse guards.
180	i	14 f.e.	<b>Fitzjames, Richard</b> : <i>after</i> 1481. <i>insert</i> He was treasurer of St. Paul's 1488-97, and prebendary 1485-97.
181	i	36	<i>for</i> 1522 <i>read</i> 15 Jan. 1521-2
188	i	30-31	<b>Fitzneale, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> Bishop Stubbs has also recently . . . evidence <i>read</i> Bishop Stubbs advanced but afterwards withdrew a theory
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> ABBAS, i. lvii-lx <i>insert</i> and to DICETO, ii. xxxi
191	ii	15	<b>Fitzpatrick, Richard, Lord Gowran</b> : <i>for</i> Queen's County, and on <i>read</i> He was M.P. for Harristown in the Irish House of Commons 1708-13, and for Queen's County 1718-5. On
192	i	12-13	<b>Fitzpatrick, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> and in 1774 <i>Fitzpatrick read</i> Fitzpatrick was M.P. for Okehampton 1770 to 1774, and in the latter year
		37	<i>after</i> secretary <i>insert</i> He was A.D.C. to the king 1782-93
		38	<i>after</i> 1782, <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Maryborough in the Irish House of Commons 1782-3,
	ii	8-5	<i>omit</i> and in 1804 . . . the ordnance
		8	<i>after</i> war <i>insert</i> and he was concurrently lieutenant-general of the ordnance
201	ii	37	<b>Fitzroy, Charles, 1st Baron Southampton</b> : <i>before</i> In 1760 <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Orford 1759-61, for Bury St. Edmunds 1761-74, and for Thetford 1774-80.
202	i	19 f.e.	<b>Fitzroy, Lord Charles</b> : <i>for</i> 1784 <i>read</i> 1787
		12 f.e.	<i>after</i> charity. <i>insert</i> He was colonel commandant of a battalion of the 60th foot 1804-5, and colonel of the 48th foot from 1805 till death.
203	i	7	<b>Fitzroy, Sir Charles A.</b> : <i>after</i> 1853. <i>insert</i> He was made K.C.B. in June 1854.
		11 f.e.	<b>Fitzroy, George, Duke of Northumberland</b> : <i>before</i> He commanded <i>insert</i> He was made colonel of the 2nd troop of horse guards in 1686.
		5 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1702-3 <i>insert</i> from which he was transferred to the 2nd troop of horse guards in Jan. 1711-12
		8 f.e.	<i>before</i> was sworn <i>insert</i> became lord-lieutenant of Berkshire in 1712,
	ii	2	<i>after</i> seats. <i>insert</i> He was deprived of his lord-lieutenancies and his colonelcy <i>after</i> George I's accession.
		85-86	<b>Fitzroy, George H., 4th Duke of Grafton</b> : <i>for</i> Euston entered parliament . . . conservatives <i>read</i> He was M.P. for Thetford 1782-4. In 1784 the Tories
		52-53	<i>for</i> For some years <i>read</i> From 1784 to 1807
205	ii	19	<b>Fitzroy, Henry, 1st Duke of Grafton</b> : <i>for</i> 1682 he became an elder brother <i>read</i> 1682-3 he was master
		20	<i>after</i> House <i>insert</i> was (1681-3 and 1688-9)
206	ii	19	<b>Fitzroy, Henry (1807-1859)</b> : <i>for</i> and 1832 <i>read</i> as a conservative
		24	<i>after</i> government. <i>insert</i> He joined the Peelites and ultimately became a liberal.
214	ii	2	<b>Fitzthedmar, Arnold</b> : <i>for</i> Hastings <i>read</i> hustings
224	ii	4	<b>Fitzwilliam, Charles W. W., 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam</b> : <i>for</i> 1807 <i>read</i> 1806
		6	<i>for</i> the county of York <i>read</i> Malton, and in 1807 for Yorkshire
		8	<i>for</i> the same constituency. <i>read</i> the latter constituency. In 1880 he was elected for Peterborough
227	i	11	<b>Fitzwilliam, Fanny E.</b> : <i>for</i> 11 Nov. <i>read</i> 11 Sept.
	ii	16	<b>Fitzwilliam, John</b> : <i>for</i> also <i>read</i> in 1688
228	i	37	<i>for</i> in 1699 <i>read</i> 26 March 1699
229	ii	9	<b>Fitzwilliam, Richard, 7th Viscount Fitzwilliam</b> : <i>before</i> On 4 Feb. <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Wilton from 1790 till death.
230	i	11 f.e.	<b>Fitzwilliam, Sir William (1400?-1534)</b> : <i>for</i> Bread Street <i>read</i> Broad Street
231	i	15 f.e.	<b>Fitzwilliam, William, Earl of Southampton</b> : <i>for</i> he was <i>read</i> he was elected M.P. for Surrey and was

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIX

Page	Col.	Line	
232	ii	37	<b>Fitzwilliam, Sir William (1526-1599):</b> <i>before</i> In 1560 <i>insert</i> In 1559 he was elected M.P. for co. Carlow in the Irish House of Commons.
236	ii	6	<b>Fitzwilliam, William W., 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam:</b> <i>for</i> secretary at war <i>read</i> secretary in the military department
241	i	13	<b>Flambard, Rannulf:</b> <i>for</i> 2081 <i>read</i> 208
253	ii	2	<b>Flavel, John (1630?-1691):</b> <i>for</i> presbytery <i>read</i> classis
		18	<i>for</i> the first indulgence (1671) <i>read</i> the indulgence of 1671
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1673 <i>read</i> 1671
		6 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1814 <i>insert</i> 1822
254	i	2	<i>for</i> 1682 <i>read</i> 1681
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1754 <i>read</i> 1716, 1754, 1770 (Paisley)
255	ii	28	<b>Flaxman, John:</b> <i>for</i> Ann Denman, <i>read</i> Ann (1760?-1820), daughter of William Denman, a gunstock maker of Mansell Street, Whitechapel,
258	ii	4	<i>for</i> sister <i>read</i> half-sister
		5	<i>after</i> Denman <i>insert</i> (b. 1779)
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> 6 Feb. <i>read</i> 7 Feb.
259	i	12	<i>for</i> church <i>read</i> burial ground
	ii	26	<i>after</i> private hands. <i>insert</i> The Flaxman Gallery at University College, London, was founded by Maria Denman.
261	i	14-15	<b>Fleet, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> soon afterwards . . . been knighted. <i>read</i> of Langbourn ward two days earlier, being knighted soon afterwards.
		25	<i>for</i> 1695 <i>read</i> 1694
		27	<i>after</i> pany <i>insert</i> serving for two years and being re-elected 1698-1700, 1702-4, and 1706-8
	ii	20 f.e.	<b>Fleetwood, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> Stow-in-the-Wold <i>read</i> Stow-on-the-Wold
266	i	6 f.e.	<b>Fleetwood, George (fl. 1650?):</b> <i>for</i> Tangiers <i>read</i> Tangier
		l.l.	<i>after</i> 246). <i>insert</i> A miniature by S. Cooper dated 1647 belongs to G. Milner Gibson Cullum, Esq., F.S.A. By his wife Katherine, daughter of John Oldfield of London, Fleetwood had two sons, John and Robert, and a daughter, Ann. The descendants of the son Robert were living in London in 1717.
267	i	20 f.e.	<b>Fleetwood, James:</b> <i>after</i> shire. <i>insert</i> He was vice-chancellor of Cambridge University in 1668 and 1667.
268	i	9	<b>Fleetwood, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> Peter
	ii	7	<b>Fleetwood, William (1535?-1594):</b> <i>after</i> London <i>insert</i> in 1584
271	i	27	<b>Fleetwood, William (1656-1728):</b> <i>after</i> 1705 <i>insert</i> and 1736
276	i	25	<b>Fleming, Sir George:</b> <i>for</i> 1700 <i>read</i> 1700-1
281	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Fleming, Patrick:</b> <i>for</i> the elector of Saxony <i>read</i> the elector Palatine
287	i	28-31	<b>Fleming, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> No new writ, however . . . Index, i. 1028). <i>read</i> A new writ was issued for Southampton in his place 9 Nov. 1605.
300	i	19	<b>Fletcher, Giles (1549?-1611):</b> <i>after</i> Winchelsea. <i>insert</i> He was remembrancer of the city of London Jan. 1586-7 to 1605.
303	i	29	<b>Fletcher, Sir Henry:</b> <i>after</i> eighteen years <i>insert</i> (1760-87)
		31	<i>before</i> Fletcher <i>insert</i> He was chairman 1782-3.
		42	<i>after</i> Fletcher <i>insert</i> then chairman of the company
313	i	34	<b>Fletcher, John W.:</b> <i>for</i> Mr. Ireland, who now <i>read</i> Charles Greenwood, who
315	i	37	<b>Fletcher, Joseph (1784-1848):</b> <i>after</i> D.D. <i>insert</i> He was chairman of the Congregational Union in 1887.
316	ii	31	<b>Fletcher, Phineas:</b> <i>for</i> Ezekiel Clarke <i>read</i> Ezekiel Charke
318	i	21-20	<b>Fletcher, Richard (d. 1596):</b> <i>for</i> her father's . . . which <i>read</i> the see of Bristol, which her father founded in 1542 and
321	ii	16	<b>Fletcher, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (1664-1718) <i>read</i> (1666-1718)
		17-19	<i>for</i> Thomas Fletcher . . . 1664 <i>read</i> John Fletcher of Winchester was born at Avington, Hampshire, on 21 March 1666
		20	<i>for</i> Winchester School and <i>read</i> Winchester School. He matriculated at Balliol College on 9 April 1685, but on 12 Sept. following entered
		23-30	<i>for</i> He was a fellow . . . do not establish the fact. <i>read</i> He became fellow of New College, but resigned on his marriage in 1702. He held the living of Fairfield, Somerset, in 1694, was prebendary of Barton David in the Cathedral of Wells from 1696 till death, and became an under-master of Winchester School in 1701. He was fellow of Winchester from 12 Sept. 1711 till his resignation next year,

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIX

- Page Col. Line
- 321 ii 23-18 **Fletcher, Thomas**: *for* Fletcher died . . . Staffordshire. *read* Fletcher died in 1718 and was buried in Winchester Cathedral. By his wife, a daughter of William Master, a fellow of New College, he had three sons, Thomas, Philip, and William.
- 330 ii 21 **Flood, Sir Frederick**: *for* county Wexford *read* Enniscorthy, and sat for that constituency till 1783. From that year till 1790 he was M.P. for Ardfert and in 1796-7 for Carlow borough
- 84 *for* all the great *read* many
- 10 f.e. *for* 1800 *read* 1812
- 9-7 *omit* but was appointed . . . Wexford in 1814
- f.e.
- 337 i 2 **Florio, John**: *after* Londra. *insert* 'Apologia . . . scritta contro un heretico,' 1557, is also attributed to him.
- 342 i 20 **Flowerdew, Edward**: *after* Gresham. *insert* He was M.P. for Castle Rising 1572-84.
- 343 ii 37 **Floyd, Edward**: *for* Charles I *read* James I
- 346 i 3 f.e. **Floyd, Sir John**: *for* 1817 *read* 1813
- 350 i 12 f.e. **Fludyer, Sir Samuel**: *omit* at the election of 1759
- 353 i 14 f.e. **Foldsone, John**: *for* [see MEE, SARAH] *read* [see MEE, ANNE]
- 356 ii 32 **Foley, Thomas**: *for* in William III's *read* in 1694
- 88 *omit* first parliament
- 84 *omit* and afterwards *for* Worcester
- 358 i 4 f.e. **Foliot, Gilbert**: *for* (d. 1187) *read* (d. 1188)
- ii 23 *for* 1147 *read* 1148
- 360 ii 26 *for* 1187 *read* 1187-8, according to Le Neve
- 4-1 **Foliot, Robert**: *for* was a man of considerable learning . . . was celebrated *read* has been confusedly credited by Bale and others with early experiences which really belong to his predecessor in the see of Hereford, Robert of Melun (see Robert of Melun)
- f.e.
- 361 i 1-7 *omit* for his achievements . . . either Melun or Meaux.
- 18 *for* William of Maledon *read* Robert of Melun
- ii 17 **Folkes, Martin**: *for* 1753 *read* 1752
- 362 i 9 *for* (about 1714?) *read* on 18 Oct. 1714 at St. Andrew's, Holborn
- ii 38 **Follett, Sir William W.**: *for* four *read* five
- 15 f.e. *for* 1435 *read* 1435
- 363 ii 4-3 **Fonblanque, Albany**: *for* John Samuel Martin de Grenier de Fonblanque [q. v.] *read* John de Grenier Fonblanque, 1760-1837 [q. v.]
- f.e.
- 366 ii 2 f.e. **Fontibus, John de**: *after* Ely *insert* erroneously called Pherd by Burton,
- 369 ii 30 **Foot, Maria, Countess of Harrington**: *for* descendant *read* kinsman
- 370 ii 31 **Foot, Samuel**: *omit* member *for* Tiverton and
- 381 ii 36 **Forbes, Sir Charles**: *after* one member only. *insert* He unsuccessfully contested Middlesex against Joseph Hume at the general election of 1832.
- 382 i 17 **Forbes, Sir Charles F.**: *for* 1842 *read* 1837
- 18 *after* Hanover *insert* receiving an English knighthood in March 1844
- 384 i 7 f.e. **Forbes, Duncan** (1685-1747): *for* 1744 *read* 1704
- 385 i 11 *before* In 1722 *insert* In 1721-2 Forbes was M.P. for Ayr boroughs,
- 386 ii 32 *for* 1747 *read* 1847
- 389 ii 4-3 **Forbes, Edward**: *for* Spratt and the Rev. Mr. Daniell . . . Asia Minor, *read* Thomas Abel Brimage Spratt [q. v.] and the Rev. Edward Thomas Daniell, M.A., of Balliol College, Oxford (who died on 24 Sept. 1848 at Adalia, in Syria),
- 7 *after* interesting sites. *insert* Some sketches by Daniell are in the British Museum.
- 395 ii 35 **Forbes, George, 6th Earl of Granard**: *for* lieutenant-general *read* general
- 396 i 37-9 *for* In 1819 he resigned . . . Forbes, M.P., and afterwards *read* He afterwards
- 16 f.e. *for* He died *read* He was made full general in July 1830 and
- 401 i 19 **Forbes, James Ochoincar, 17th Lord Forbes**: *before* He was made *insert* He was colonel of 3rd garrison battalion 1807-9.
- 85 *for* was constituted in 1826 *read* was from 1825 to 1830
- 404 ii 10 **Forbes, John** (1714-1796): *for* 1764 *read* 1761

# ERRATA—VOLUME XIX

---

Page Col. Line

- 407 ii 17 **Forbes, John H., Lord Medwyn:** *for* 1847 *read* 1849
- 410 ii 15 *f.e.* **Forbes, Walter, 18th Lord Forbes:** *for* Gomme *read* Gomm
- 418 i 17 } **Ford, Emanuel:** *for* Parsimenos *read* Parismenos  
 19 }
- 421 ii 27-8 **Ford, Richard:** *omit* and for some time an under-secretary of state
- 429 i 22 **Forde, Thomas:** *for* 'Arcadia' *read* 'Menaphon'
- 431 ii 18 *f.e.* **Fordyce, Alexander:** *for* Halifax *read* Hallifax
- 435 i 18 *f.e.* **Fordyce, Sir William:** *for* in 1787 *read* 20 Dec. 1782

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XX

### FORREST—GARNER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.f.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
18	ii	9	<b>Forster, Edward</b> (1769-1828): <i>for</i> Somerville Aston <i>read</i> Aston Somerville
15	ii	10-12	<b>Forster, Johann G. A.</b> : <i>for</i> for some years teacher . . . in a school in Warrington <i>read</i> from 1768 tutor of French, German, and natural history in the Warrington academy
17	i	38-34	<b>Forster, John</b> : <i>for</i> In the December of that year Charles Lamb died; <i>read</i> He was soon a close friend of Charles Lamb.
18	ii	5	<i>for</i> 2 Feb. <i>read</i> 1 Feb.
24	ii	7-5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Forster, William</b> (1784-1854): <i>for</i> daughter of Mr. Buxton . . . Joseph John Gurney [q. v.] <i>read</i> daughter of Thomas Fowell Buxton of Earl's Colne, Essex, and sister of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton [q. v.].
25	ii	21	<i>for</i> aged 70 <i>read</i> aged 69
50	i	6-4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fortrey, Samuel</b> : <i>for</i> and again in Whitworth's . . . in 1856, <i>read</i> in Sir Charles Whitworth's 'Scarce Tracts on Trade and Commerce, Serving as a Supplement to Davenant's Works,' 1778, and in 1856 in the Political Economy Club's 'Select Collection of Early English Tracts on Commerce' (ed. McCulloch),
54	i	20 26	<b>Foster, James</b> : <i>for</i> Joseph Hallet, sen. <i>read</i> Joseph Hallet ( <i>d.</i> 1722). <i>for</i> Joseph Hallet, jun. <i>read</i> Joseph Hallet ( <i>d.</i> 1722)
86	i	2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fowler, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> Glanvil's Saducismus <i>read</i> Glanvill's Sadducismus
89	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fowler, William</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1608): <i>after</i> poet, <i>insert</i> son of Thomas Fowler ( <i>d.</i> 1590), executor to the Countess of Lennox, Arabella Stuart's grandmother (cf. E. T. BRADLEY [Mrs. A. Murray Smith], <i>Life of Arabella Stuart</i> , 1889 <i>passim</i> )
91	i	10-11	<b>Fowns, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> Stoke Severn <i>read</i> Severn Stoke
112	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fox, Charles Richard</b> : <i>for</i> 1831 <i>read</i> 1835
118	ii	34-35	<b>Fox, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> the hospital <i>read</i> the mastership of the hospital
124	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fox, Henry, 1st Baron Holland</b> : <i>for</i> 26 Nov. <i>read</i> 16 Dec.
126	i	24 19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Fox, Henry R. V., 3rd Lord Holland</b> : <i>for</i> 26 Dec. <i>read</i> 16 Dec. <i>for</i> Lady Godfrey Webster <i>read</i> the wife of Sir Godfrey Webster
128	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 'Doblado's <i>read</i> 'Doblado's
130	i	3	<b>Fox, John</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1876): <i>for</i> Calamy's Nonconf. Memorial (Palmer, 1802), <i>read</i> Palmer's Nonconf. Memorial (London, 1802),
132	ii	25	<b>Fox, Luke</b> : <i>for</i> iv. 381-2 <i>read</i> iv. 305-6
133	i	25	<b>Fox, Robert W.</b> : <i>for</i> eighty-eighth <i>read</i> eighty-ninth
149	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i> 16 <i>f.e.</i> 5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Foxe, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1629 <i>read</i> 1680 <i>for</i> twelve <i>read</i> eleven <i>for</i> 1641 <i>read</i> 1642
150	i	2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Foxe, Samuel</b> : <i>for</i> A treatise on the Apocalypse dedicated to Archbishop <i>read</i> The Latin treatise on the Apocalypse dedicated by him to Archbishop
	ii	1	<i>for</i> is said to have been written by him. <i>read</i> was written by his father.
159	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Frampton, Robert</b> : <i>omit</i> about 1651
160	ii	28	<i>for</i> some time in the autumn of 1690. <i>read</i> on 1 Feb. 1690-1.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XX

Page	Col.	Line	
162	i	22 f.e.	} <b>Frampton, Tregonwell:</b> <i>for Anglia Notitia read Chamberlayne's Angliæ Notitia</i>
163	i	23	
174	i	27	
177	ii	18	<b>Francis, Sir Philip:</b> <i>for Chatham read Mansfield</i>
			<i>for a Swiss merchant, read a Swiss officer in the East India Company's service,</i>
		6 f.e.	<i>for 1779 read 1780</i>
178	ii	28	<i>for in the spring of 1803, read on 2 Jan. 1803,</i>
180	i	23 f.e.	<i>for iii. 258 read ii. 258</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>for Lang's read Laing's</i>
181	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Franck, Richard:</b> <i>for Böhm's read Böhme's</i>
185	ii	12	<b>Frank, Mark:</b> <i>for the following year read the same year</i>
210	ii	40	<b>Fraser, James (1818-1885):</b> <i>for Perceval read Percival</i>
		58-54	<i>for and on 15 June 1880 read Three months before</i>
211	i	22-24	<i>for a volume of his sermons edited by J. Doyle was published. read two volumes of his sermons appeared, edited by J. W. Diggle, the author of 'The Lancashire Life of Bishop Fraser,' 1889.</i>
218	ii	6	<b>Fraser, James S.:</b> <i>for eighty-third year read eighty-seventh year</i>
216	i	2 f.e.	<b>Fraser, Robert W.:</b> <i>for 1847 read 1844</i>
228	i	13	<b>Fraser, Simon:</b> <i>for is or was preserved at Farnton House, read is preserved at Farraline House,</i>
229	i	4	<b>Fraunce, Abraham:</b> <i>after Ramus.' insert A manuscript Latin comedy called 'Victoria,' dedicated to Sir Philip Sidney, together with a manuscript copy of the work numbered 1 supra, is at Peshurst (Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. iii. 280).</i>
233	i	17 f.e.	<b>Frederick, Colonel:</b> <i>for 23788 read 23798</i>
	ii	33-34	<b>Frederick, Augustus, Duke of York and Albany:</b> <i>for Frederick abandoned his episcopal title on being created read Frederick, who retained the bishopric of Osnaburg till 1808, was created</i>
235	i	36-37	<i>for opposition to a speech read opposition to it in a speech</i>
240	ii	23	<b>Freeman, Philip:</b> <i>for 'The Real Science read 'The Real Presence</i>
244	ii	20	<b>Freind, Robert:</b> <i>for Freind read his son William</i>
267	ii	26	<b>Frere, John:</b> <i>for Frere also went to Trinity, read Frere went to Caius College, where he was elected scholar,</i>
268	i	37	<b>Frere, John H.:</b> <i>after a fellow of Caius insert (1793-1816)</i>
269	i	8	<i>for 1812 read 1816</i>
278	i	3 f.e.	<b>Friswell, James H.:</b> <i>for 1861 read 1858; 3rd ed. 1861</i>
	ii	8	<i>for 1865 read 1864</i>
		21	<i>for 1868 read 1865</i>
283	ii	13	<b>Frobisher, Sir Martin:</b> <i>for Isabel, read Isabel, whom he married 30 May 1559</i>
		14	<i>for Thomas Riggat read Thomas Rickard of Snaith</i>
284	ii	40	<i>after 1873; insert J. J. Cartwright's Life of Frobisher in Chapters in the History of Yorkshire, 1872;</i>
285	i	14-15	<b>Frodsham, Bridge:</b> <i>for he never left York, where he died 26 Oct. 1768, read he rarely left York. He died at Hull 21 Oct. 1768,</i>
290	ii	9	<b>Froucester, Walter:</b> <i>for the Blessed Virgin read S. Mary de Lode</i>
294	ii	8	<b>Fry, Elizabeth:</b> <i>for eldest child read third daughter</i>
		5	<i>for Her brother was read Her younger brothers included Daniel Gurney [q. v.] and</i>
315	i	9	<b>Fuller, Samuel:</b> <i>for 1682 read 1692</i>
		28	<b>Fuller, Thomas (1608-1661):</b> <i>for St. Peter's, Aldwincle read Aldwincle St. Peter</i>
	ii	29	<i>for at Boughton read of Boughton</i>
		11 f.e.	<i>for 1738 read 1638</i>
316	ii	28	<i>for position read petition</i>
317	ii	36	<i>for granddaughter read descendant</i>
318	ii	23	} <i>for Redevivus read Redivivus</i>
319	ii	14 f.e.	
342	i	25	} <b>Fyneux, Sir John:</b> <i>for 1526 read 1527</i>
		36	
	ii	36	<i>for 1505 read 1515</i>
343	ii	19	<i>for privileges read privilege</i>
		20	<i>for but read and but</i>



# ERRATA—VOLUME XX

Page	Col.	Line	
364	ii	29	<b>Gainsborough, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> has not been recovered since. <i>read</i> was not recovered till 1901.
376	i	33	<b>Gale, Roger:</b> <i>for</i> Gale left <i>read</i> Gale gave
377	i	21	<b>Gale, Theophilus:</b> <i>for</i> prebend <i>read</i> prebendary
379	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Gale, Thomas</b> (1685 ?–1702): <i>for</i> bequeathed <i>read</i> given in 1738
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1671–70 <i>read</i> 1671
380	i	15	<i>for</i> Nicholson's <i>read</i> Nicolson's
381	ii	17	<b>Gall, Saint:</b> <i>for</i> near the bay of Carrickfergus, <i>read</i> at the mouth of Belfast Lough,
386	ii	28	<b>Galloway, Patrick:</b> <i>for</i> 12 Jan. <i>read</i> 14 Jan.
389	ii	10–11	<b>Galt, John:</b> <i>for</i> the daughter of Dr. Tilloch, <i>read</i> Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Tilloch [q. v.],
390	i	26	<i>for</i> 1817 <i>read</i> 1820
391	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> family grave. <i>insert</i> He left two sons, Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, who became premier of Canada, and Thomas Galt, who became a judge.
394	i	34	<b>Gambier, James, Lord Gambier:</b> <i>for</i> 1799 <i>read</i> 1795
399	i	35	<b>Gammage, Robert G.:</b> <i>for</i> G—— ( <i>d.</i> 1888) <i>read</i> GEORGE (1815–1888)
		37	<i>after</i> Northampton <i>insert</i> born in 1815
404	i	14	<b>Garbett, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Hereford College <i>read</i> Hereford Cathedral School
423	ii	16	<b>Gardiner, Stephen:</b> <i>for</i> 1551 <i>read</i> 1550
		29	<i>for</i> 18 April 1552 <i>read</i> 15 Feb. 1550–1
432	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Gardner, William L.:</b> <i>for</i> (1770 <i>read</i> (1771
433	i	37	<i>for</i> Nepaul <i>read</i> Kamaun
	ii	10 }	<i>for</i> Parks <i>read</i> Parkes
		27 }	
		29 }	
436	i	2	<b>Gargrave, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>omit</i> Thomas
	ii	14	<b>Garland, Augustine:</b> <i>for</i> Tangiers <i>read</i> Tangier
437	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Garland, John:</b> <i>after</i> Henry III. <i>insert</i> The name Garland was familiar in London. One John Garland was prebendary of St. Paul's in 1200 (Le Neve, ii. 417); another was sheriff of London in 1212.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXI

### GARNETT—GLOUCESTER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
5	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Garnett, John:</b> <i>for</i> Lynam <i>read</i> Burdy
6	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	
		83	
13	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Garraway, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> when Garraway <i>read</i> It is commonly stated in error that then Garraway
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> acclamation. <i>insert</i> Garraway's alleged speech was a tract written by Hyde for publication.
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> On his way home he <i>read</i> The writer of the published oration fancifully asserted that Garraway on his way home
14	ii	44-45	<b>Garrett, Jeremiah L.:</b> <i>for</i> Christ's College <i>read</i> Christ's Hospital
30	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Garter, Bernard:</b> <i>for</i> Braystocke <i>read</i> Brigstocke
35	i	15	<b>Gascoigne, Sir Bernard:</b> <i>for</i> 17 Oct. <i>read</i> 24 Sept.
		16-17	<i>for</i> thirty-one years at the rent of 20 <i>l.</i> <i>read</i> forty-four years at the rent of 20 <i>l.</i> (Sloane MS. 856, f. 8).
	ii	31	<i>for</i> Innsbruck <i>read</i> Austria
38	ii	26	<b>Gascoigne, George:</b> <i>for</i> Gaston <i>read</i> Gascoigne (not Gaston, as printed in the Calendar)
		28-32	<i>for</i> But the identity of Gaston . . . librarians assigned to Gascoigne <i>read</i> There is little doubt that Gascoigne was the author of
		28-19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> All the best evidence . . . in pious exercises. <i>read</i> The 'Spoyle' was reprinted in Mr. Arber's 'English Garner,' vol. viii.
44	i	21	<b>Gascoigne, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (1596 ? <i>read</i> 1593 ?
		22	<i>for</i> 1596 <i>read</i> 1593
46	ii	39	<b>Gascoigne, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> Harwood <i>read</i> Harewood
50	ii	16	<b>Gaskell, Elizabeth C.:</b> <i>for</i> her life <i>read</i> her married life
51	ii	8	<i>for</i> 1865, &c.) <i>read</i> in 'Household Words,' 1855, &c.)
		10	<i>for</i> both 1865. <i>read</i> both of which appeared in 'Household Words,' the first in 1853 and the second in 1855.
56	ii	27	<b>Gassiot, John P.:</b> <i>for</i> he endowed <i>read</i> he helped to endow
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Gassiot <i>insert</i> who was elected a fellow of the society,
62	i	39	<b>Gataker, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Goulson <i>read</i> Goulston
83	i	15	<b>Gawler, George:</b> <i>after</i> rank of colonel. <i>insert</i> In 1833 he contributed to 'The United Service Journal,' part ii., a paper called 'The Crisis and Close of the Action at Waterloo, by an Eye-witness,' which was reissued as a pamphlet (Dublin, 1833) and caused great controversy. Gawler contended that his own regiment (the 52nd), supported by the rest of Adams's brigade, and not the guards, defeated Napoleon's final attack. Gawler defended his contention against Sir Hussey Vivian in 'The United Service Journal' for 1833, and was corroborated by W. Leeke in his 'Lord Seaton's Regiment at Waterloo,' 1866.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXI

Page Col.	Line	
98	i 14	<b>Ged, William:</b> <i>for 1744 read 1739</i>
	16	<i>after 1736 insert (2nd edit. 1744)</i>
102	ii 23	<b>Geddes, Jenny:</b> <i>for (1860) read (1870)</i>
	25	<i>after folding stool, insert Kirkton, writing in 1879, says the woman's name was not known.</i>
	34	<i>after Edinburgh, insert The conflict among early writers on the topic leaves the woman's name a very open question.</i>
	36-37	<i>for Although the name . . . afterwards applied read The name Jenny Geddes is said to have been applied at a later date</i>
	38	<i>for likely to make read who made</i>
	40-41	<i>for there seems no reason to doubt . . . in 1637. read (cf. articles by Mr. John M. Robertson in Scottish Leader, Nov. 1889 and 17 Feb. 1890).</i>
113	i 19 f.e.	<b>Gell, Sir John:</b> <i>for John Gell read Thomas Gell</i>
	18 f.e.	<i>for Millicent Sacheverell read Millicent, daughter of Ralph Sacheverell</i>
	19-12 f.e.	<i>for In 1612 he married read On 22 Jan. 1609, when only sixteen, he married</i>
114	ii 28 f.e.	<i>after ii. 559, insert His younger brother, Thomas (1594-1656), recorder and M.P. for Derby, served under John during the Civil War in 1645 (cf. Reliquary, vol. xi. p. 225).</i>
115	ii 8	<b>Gell, Robert:</b> <i>for (d. 1665) read (1595-1665)</i>
	4	<i>before was a member insert born on 19 Feb. 1594-5 (Sloane MS. 1707, f. 18) at Frindsbury, Kent,</i>
	5-8	<i>for He appears to have been educated . . . Cambridgeshire. read He was educated at Westminster School, and proceeded with a king's scholarship to Christ's College, Cambridge, where he matriculated as sizar in 1615. He graduated B.A. 1617-8, M.A. 1621, B.D. 1628, and D.D. 1641, being fellow of Christ's from 1628 till after 1638.</i>
	17	<i>for his death on 25 March 1665 read his death at Pampisford on 20 March 1664-5 and after 1665, insert He married about 1644 a lady owning property at Pampisford, in Cambridgeshire, and his widow (Elizabeth) died there, 12 Sept. 1668, leaving a daughter, Elizabeth, who erected an altar tomb to her parents in Pampisford churchyard in 1674. Gell left his books to Christ's and Queens' Colleges, with money 'to buy books,' to those foundations, as well as to the king's scholars of Westminster.</i>
116	i 7	<b>Gell, Sir William:</b> <i>for Bournabashi read Bounabashi</i>
120	ii 7-6 f.e.	<b>Gent, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for Corpus Christi College read Christ's College, where one 'Gent' matriculated as a pensioner in 1548,</i>
121	i 22	<i>for 1506 read 1586</i>
122	i 41	<b>Gent, Thomas:</b> <i>for eighty-seventh read eighty-sixth</i>
131	i 14 f.e. } 11 f.e. }	<b>Geoffrey (d. 1098):</b> <i>for archbishop read bishop</i>
145	i 12	<b>Geoffrey (d. 1212):</b> <i>for Raine read Dixon and Raine</i>
147	i 12	<b>George I:</b> <i>for 1674 read 1694</i>
148	ii 10 f.e.	<i>for 7 May read 7 May 1714</i>
149	i 23	<i>for 1 Aug. read 1 Aug. 1714</i>
175	i 8	<b>George III:</b> <i>for Briton (twice) read Britain</i>
196	ii 20	<b>George IV:</b> <i>for see RAWDON, FRANCIS read see HASTINGS, FRANCIS RAWDON</i>
203	ii 36	<i>after suddenly died. insert He was buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.</i>
205	i 11 f.e.	<b>George, Prince of Denmark:</b> <i>for Sherburne read Sherborne</i>
206	i 17	<i>for against read for</i>
220	ii 11	<b>Gerard, Sir Gilbert:</b> <i>for 8 Oct. read 8 Nov.</i>
	12	<i>for 21 July read 23 July</i>
224	i 4	<b>Gerard, John (1632-1654):</b> <i>for 'Quarterly Review,' March 1886, read 'English Historical Review,' Oct. 1883,</i>
	ii 35	<b>Gerard, Richard:</b> <i>for Hansly read Hansby</i>
235	i 15-16	<b>Germain, George S., 1st Viscount Sackville:</b> <i>omit at the age of seventy-four,</i>
261	i 12 f.e.	<b>Gibbons, Grinling:</b> <i>after the text insert Cf. Audit Office Declared Accounts in Public Record Office (giving prices of various works)</i>
	2 f.e.	<b>Gibbons, John:</b> <i>for cathedral church read collegiate church</i>
280	ii 11	<b>Gibson, John (1790-1868):</b> <i>for he won read John Gibson won</i>
290	ii 5-4 f.e.	<b>Giffard, Sir Ambrose H.:</b> <i>for Norton read Morton</i>
291	i 2-8	<i>for his relative read his father's intimate friend</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXI

Page	Col.	Line	
204	i	15-14	<b>Giffard, Godfrey</b> : for the Giffards of Weston-under-Edge <i>read</i> the Giffards of f.e. Weston-sub-Edge
295	i	6 f.e.	<b>Giffard, John, Lord Giffard of Bromsfield</b> : <i>after</i> Prince Edward there <i>insert</i> in March 1264
296	ii	12	<b>Giffard, Stanley L.</b> : <i>omit</i> of cancer
300	ii	33	<b>Gifford, George</b> (d. 1620): <i>after</i> ii. 201. <i>insert</i> He took no degree at Oxford and seems to have graduated B.A. (1569-70) and M.A. (1573) from Christ's College, Cambridge. It is probable that he is the George Gifford who, aged 80, was or- dained by the bishop of London both deacon and priest in Dec. 1578.
302	i	12	<b>Gifford, Gilbert</b> : for Achin <i>read</i> Anchine
308	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Gifford, William</b> (1756-1826): for Halsworthy <i>read</i> Halsbury
311	i	32	for an elegy beginning <i>read</i> an elegy of which the second line runs
312	ii	20	<b>Gilbert, James W.</b> : for and in Spain at Rio de Janeiro. <i>read</i> at Rio de Janeiro and in Spain.
316	i	9 f.e.	<b>Gilbert of Sempringham</b> : <i>after</i> Bollington <i>insert</i> near Wragby
323	ii	31	<b>Gilbert, Davies</b> : for Richard Telford <i>read</i> Thomas Telford
326	i	33	<b>Gilbert, Sir Geoffrey</b> : for Remington <i>read</i> Rummington
	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Gilbert, George</b> : for (1559 ? <i>read</i> (1555
327	i	1	for about 1559 and <i>read</i> in 1555, and was grand-son of William Gilbert of Clare, Suffolk (cf. Vincent's <i>Grants of Arms</i> , vol. ii. 380, in library of College of Arms)
330	i	33	<b>Gilbert, John</b> (fl. 1680): for had a charge in Peterborough <i>read</i> was vicar of St. John the Baptist in Peterborough
	ii	23	<b>Gilbert, John</b> (1693-1761): for 63 <i>read</i> 68
337	i	5	<b>Gilbert, Thomas</b> (1720-1798): for George Craufurd <i>read</i> Lieutenant-Colonel George Craufurd
346	ii	26	<b>Gilderdale, John</b> : for Essex <i>read</i> Yorkshire
355	ii	27	<b>Gill, William J.</b> : for 1881 <i>read</i> 1882)
356	i	29	for Baker <i>read</i> Baber
357	i	8	for 1881 <i>read</i> 1882
365	ii	26	<b>Gillespie, Thomas</b> : for the extended <i>read</i> the erroneously extended
370	i	14 f.e.	<b>Gillies, Robert P.</b> : <i>add to works</i> 16. 'Ranulph de Rohais: a Romance of the Twelfth Century,' 3 vols., 1880, 8vo.
388	i	32	<b>Gilpin, Sawrey</b> : for Gilbert <i>read</i> Gilpin
397	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Girtin</b> : for Mr. Henderson <i>read</i> Mr. Henderson's son
408	i	22	<b>Glanvill, Joseph</b> : for 1675 <i>read</i> 1655
411	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Glanville, Gilbert de</b> : for Stroud <i>read</i> Strood
422	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Glazebrook, James</b> : for Glasebrook <i>read</i> Glazebrook
426	i	17 f.e.	<b>Glemham, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>omit</i> According to Wood
		16 f.e.	for he <i>read</i> He and <i>omit</i> gentleman
		15 f.e.	<i>after</i> Trinity College <i>insert</i> which he entered in 1610
431	ii	16	<b>Glendower, Owen</b> : for 9 Sept. <i>read</i> 9 July
433	i	14	for was <i>read</i> was not
		15	<i>omit</i> not
438	i	28	<b>Glisson, Francis</b> : for 14 Oct. <i>read</i> 16 Oct.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXII

Page	Col.	Line	
161	ii	16	Gordon, Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon: <i>before</i> Anderson's Scottish Nation <i>insert</i> Douglas's Peerage of Scotland, ed. Wood;
178	ii	9 f.e.	Gordon, George, 4th Earl of Huntly: <i>for</i> Margaret <i>read</i> Jane
203	ii	15 f.e.	Gordon, Henrietta: <i>for</i> in his house <i>read</i> in the house of James Crichton ( <i>d.</i> 1650) [q. v.]
209	ii	8	Gordon, James B.: <i>omit</i> [q. v.]
214	ii	1	Gordon, Sir John, 1st Viscount Kenmure: <i>for</i> in 1721 <i>read</i> about 1627
219	i	6	Gordon, Sir John W.: <i>for</i> (1805 <i>read</i> 1814
		9	<i>for</i> in 1805 <i>read</i> on 4 Nov. 1814
		17	<i>for</i> 1828 <i>read</i> 1838 <i>and for</i> twenty <i>read</i> ten
220	ii	8	Gordon, Lucie: <i>for</i> Brandenburg <i>read</i> Brandenburg
221	i	25	Gordon, Osborne: <i>omit</i> double
		29-30	<i>for</i> to the university <i>read</i> in Christ Church
		30	<i>for</i> he succeeded <i>read</i> he served as one of the proctors and succeeded
		31	<i>omit</i> proctor in the university and
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> on the board of <i>read</i> one of the
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> houses <i>read</i> heads of houses
	ii	21	<i>for</i> the board of commissioners <i>read</i> the Royal Commission
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> Παμφίλου <i>read</i> Παμφίλου
226	ii	18-16	Gordon, Robert (1580-1661): <i>omit</i> In the edition of 1655 . . . in uncomplimentary terms.
260	ii	4-6	Gosse, Philip Henry: <i>for</i> who helped him to embody them . . . in two volumes. <i>read</i> who embodied them in his handsome work (in two volumes) on the subject in 1886.
262	i	29	Gosset, Isaac (1785?-1812): <i>for</i> 16 Dec. <i>read</i> 12 Dec.
268	i	21 f.e.	Gosson, Stephen: <i>for</i> (1555 <i>read</i> 1554
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> born in 1555, <i>read</i> baptised at St. George's, Canterbury, April 17, 1554, was son of Cornelius Gosson and
269	i	16 f.e.	Gouge, Robert: <i>for</i> (1681? <i>read</i> 1680
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> 11 March 1646-7 <i>read</i> 8 June 1647
		10-8	<i>for</i> Robert Gooch, . . . his early education. <i>read</i> Robert Gouge, born at
		f.e.	Chelmsford, and having been educated there, was admitted at the age of seventeen a sizar of the college. Another entry in the college registers records the admission on 11 March 1646-7 of one Robert Gooch of Great Yarmouth, with whom the independent divine has been wrongly confused.
277	i	1-4	Gough, John ( <i>fl.</i> 1570): <i>omit</i> He revised and edited with a preface . . . Wycliffe's translation of the Bible.
282	i	9-10	Gough, Strickland: <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1780-1751) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1752)
		12	<i>omit</i> not earlier than 1715
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> parish. <i>insert</i> He died on 18 Dec. 1752.
289	ii	18-14	Gouldman, Francis: <i>for</i> Prebendary John Boys's <i>read</i> the work by Prebendary John Bois [q. v.] entitled
298	i	19	Gower, Henry: <i>for</i> Monckton <i>read</i> Monkton
300	ii	18-19	Gower, John: <i>omit</i> lost. It is described as
		21-22	<i>omit</i> also stated to be
		28-29	<i>for</i> The work has disappeared and left no trace. <i>read</i> The 'Speculum Meditantis,' which was long believed to have disappeared, is clearly identical with the 'Mirour de l'Omme,' a French poem of some thirty thousand lines, which was discovered by Mr. G. C. Macaulay in a manuscript in the Cambridge University Library and was printed by him in his edition of Gower's works. A few pages are missing at the beginning of the manuscript.
303	i	18 f.e.	<i>for</i> and Cressida <i>read</i> with Cressida
311	ii	25 f.e.	Grafton, Richard: <i>after</i> the printer of <i>insert</i> the first book of Homilies in 1547 and
314	ii	24 f.e.	} Graham, George (1675-1751): <i>for</i> 1675 <i>read</i> 1678
		22 f.e.	
318	i	25	Graham, James, 1st Marquis of Montrose: <i>for</i> Henry <i>read</i> (Sir) John Urry [q. v.]
358	ii	4 f.e.	Graham, Thomas, Lord Lynedoch: <i>omit</i> College
359	i	4 f.e.	<i>for</i> Sir Robert Douglas [q. v.] <i>read</i> Sir Kenneth Douglas [q. v.]
361	ii	5	<i>for</i> at the Oaks <i>read</i> at the Epsom Meeting

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXII

Page	Col.	Line	
363	ii	22	<b>Graham, William, 7th Earl of Monteith:</b> <i>after</i> payment. <i>insert</i> But this was never paid.
389	ii	21	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Grant, Sir James (1738-1811):</b> <i>after</i> Seafield. <i>insert</i> He was admitted fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1756, and graduated M.A. next year.
390	i	18	<i>for</i> Seafield <i>read</i> Seaforth
417	i	35	<b>Grascome, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>ib.</i> <i>read</i> (Hasted's <i>Kent</i>
	ii	25	<i>for</i> [Dr. Grove] <i>read</i> [Dr. Robert Grove, q. v.]
418	i	38	<i>after</i> pulled off' <i>insert</i> 1704
		39	<i>after</i> England Man' <i>insert</i> 1702
		41	<i>after</i> Church' <i>insert</i> 1719
		44	<i>after</i> Englishmen' <i>insert</i> 1699 <i>and after</i> Contrivances' <i>insert</i> 1698
424	ii	19	<b>Grattan, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Blackford <i>read</i> Blachford
439	i	20	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Graves, Thomas, Lord Graves:</b> <i>for</i> De Grasse <i>read</i> Sir Samuel Hood
441	i	17	<b>Graves, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> active service. <i>insert</i> The Foudroyant carried his flag in the Bay of Biscay from Oct. 1804 to Feb. 1805 [ <i>see</i> NESHAM, CHRISTOPHER].
442	i	32	<b>Gravesend, Richard de:</b> <i>for</i> p. 264). <i>read</i> iii. 264).
		12	<i>f.e.</i> <i>for</i> ( <i>ib.</i> <i>read</i> (Dunst.





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXIII

### GRAY—HAIGHTON

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	7	Gray, Andrew (1638-1656): for twentieth read twenty-first
4	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Gray, Charles: for the royal navy read the marines
9	i	19-20	Gray, Sir John: for He entered the medical profession . . . degree of M.D., and read He graduated M.D. and master in Surgery at Glasgow University on 24 April 1839 and
17	i	30	Gray, Robert (1809-1872): for Saltburn read Easington
23	ii	36	} Gray, Thomas (1716-1771): for Browne read Brown
26	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	
24	ii	20	for 1758 read 1757
26	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	for niece read cousin
27	i	10	for Captandi ' read Cogitandi '
33	ii	18	Greatorex, Thomas: for Dr. C. Law read Dr. E. Law
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	for Westminster Abbey read the cloisters of Westminster Abbey
37	i	22 <i>f.e.</i>	Greaves, Sir Edward: for 279 read 302
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	for 225 and 279, i. 18 read 51 and 302
53	i	27	Green, Thomas (1658-1738): for Dr. Castle read Dr. Stanley
56	i	14	Green, Thomas H.: for brother read sister
64	ii	l.l.	Greene, Maurice: for CHRYSANDE read CHRYSANDER
66	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	Greene, Richard: for near Gloucester read Gloucestershire
74	i	16	Greene, Robert (1678?-1730): for 1689 read 1699
77	i	16	Greenfield, William: for Polygotta read Polyglotta
83	i	49-50	Greenwell, Sir Leonard: for Cranford read Crauford
89	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	Gregg, John: for Ross read Gregg
92	i	l.l.	Gregory, Barnard: for Lunenburg read Lüneburg
97	i	20	Gregory, Francis: for 'Ονομαζικὸν read 'Ονομαστικὸν
102	ii	24	Gregory, John (1724-1773): for aged 49 read in his 49th year
104	i	23	Gregory, William ( <i>fl.</i> 1520): for 1518 read 1528
		30	for 1918 read 1819
109	ii	18	Grenfell, John P.: omit probably
110	i	32-36	Grenfell, Pascoe: for he became the head . . . Buckinghamshire, read he connected himself with Thomas Williams of Temple House, Gt. Marlow, then occupied with the development of the industries of Anglesey and Cornwall, and the largest manufacturer of the products of those districts in the kingdom. Grenfell soon became principal managing partner of these concerns, and having purchased Taplow House, was chosen parliamentary representative, on the death of Williams, in 1802 for Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire,
	ii	4	for 1868 read 1818
112	i	5	Grenville, Sir Bevil: for 1702) read 1703)
116	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Grenville, George: for first earl read second earl

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXIII

Page	Col.	Line	
121	ii	14 f.e.	Grenville, John, Earl of Bath: <i>for Grenville read Granville</i>
128	i	86	Grenville, Sir Richard: <i>for Vercera read Tercera</i>
180	ii	89	Grenville, Richard P. T. N. B. C., 2nd Duke of Buckingham: <i>for Ashburton read Ashburnham</i>
182	ii	2	Grenville, Thomas (1755–1846): <i>for second son read third son</i>
151	i	5	Gresham, Sir Thomas: <i>for Bishopsgate read Basinghall</i>
156	i	11	Greswell, Edward: <i>for 1816 read 1819</i>
159	i	10	Greville, Sir Fulke, 1st Lord Brooke: <i>after who insert was knighted in 1565</i>
		11–12	<i>omit was knighted in 1605</i>
		12	<i>for the following year read 1606</i>
160	i	1	<i>for de le read delle</i>
162	ii	17.	<i>after 1595–1623; insert Lord Cowper's MSS. in Hist. Comm. 12th Rep. pts. i.–iii;</i>
175	i	1	Grey, Charles, 2nd Earl Grey: <i>for Sir Harry Grey read Sir Henry Grey</i>
181	i	84	Grey, Edmund, 1st Earl of Kent: <i>for Henry III read Henry VII</i>
	ii	25	Grey, Elizabeth, Countess of Kent: <i>for step-sister read wife</i>
188	ii	5–6	Grey, Sir George: <i>for Charles Grant (1778–1866) [q. v.] read Thomas Spring-Rice, afterwards Baron Monteagle [q. v.]</i>
		26–27	<i>for till the fall of Lord Melbourne in 1841. read till June 1841, when he became for a few months chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster.</i>
		37	<i>for 1845 read 1846</i>
184	i	9 f.e.	<i>for 1862 read 1861</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for Lord Palmerston read Earl Russell</i>
186	i	15 f.e.	Grey, Henry, Duke of Suffolk: <i>for Henry Keys read Thomas Keys</i>
188	ii	38.	Grey, Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford: <i>for 28 Aug. read 21 Aug.</i>
192	ii	18	Grey, John de, 3rd Baron Grey of Codnor: <i>for and grandson read a grandson</i>
198	i	17	Grey, John, Earl of Tankerville: <i>for 24 Oct. read 25 Oct.</i>
		33	<i>after Cotentin insert In August he was serving at the siege of Rouen under the Earl of Salisbury,</i>
		50–52	<i>omit He served at the siege of . . . Camden Soc.).</i>
197	ii	22 f.e.	Grey, Reginald de, 3rd Lord Grey of Ruthin: <i>for 1891 read 1889</i>
		19 f.e.	<i>for the ninth baron read third baron</i>
		17 f.e.	<i>for great-grandson read great-great-grandson</i>
		16 f.e.	<i>for eighth baron Hastings (d. 1818) read second baron Hastings (1262–1818) [q.v.]</i>
		12 f.e.	<i>for son read brother</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>for gules a manche or read or a maunche gules</i>
200	i	23	Grey, Richard, 4th Baron Grey of Codnor: <i>for Argentain in Aquitaine read Argentan in Normandy</i>
		29	<i>for 1485 read 1445</i>
216	i	18 f.e.	Grey, William de, Lord Walsingham: <i>for Wyndham read Windham</i>
		16 f.e.	<i>for Christ's College read Trinity Hall</i>
234	i	8	Griffith, Matthew: <i>after pt. ii. p. 38). insert Migrating to Cambridge, he graduated M.A. from Christ's College in 1621.</i>
234	ii	12	<i>for Queen Anne read Queen Anne of Denmark</i>
238	ii	2–4	Griffith, Sir Richard John: <i>for his second wife . . . Burgh [q. v.], read his first wife, Charity, daughter of John Bramston, Esq., of Oundle,</i>
249	i	37	Grimald, Nicholas: <i>after refectory insert (cf. Tanner, MS. 106, f. 48)</i>
	ii	20 f.e.	<i>after points of interest, insert He published 'Christus Redivivus Comœdia Tragica Sacra' at Cologne in 1548 (printed by Martin Gymnicus): one copy is in the library at Wolfenbüttel; a second is at Berlin; a third belongs to Prof. J. M. Hart of Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Prof. Hart reprinted his copy in the publications of the Modern Languages Association of America, 1899.</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>for the piece's read the two pieces'</i>
		9–6	<i>omit Grimald is also credited . . . no copy is now known</i>
		f.e.	
250	i	80	<i>for Grimoaldum read Grimoaldum</i>
255	ii	17 f.e.	Grimshawe, Thomas S.: <i>for Coldwell Priory read Caldwell Priory</i>
258	i	9 f.e.	Grimston, Sir Harbottle: <i>for 1628 read 1648</i>
	ii	11 f.e.	<i>omit near</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXIII

Page	Col.	Line	
261	ii	16	<b>Grindal, Edmund</b> : after Christ's College, <i>insert</i> where he was scholar in 1536-7, 19 f.e. <i>for</i> 1541 <i>read</i> 1551
266	ii	28	<b>Grisoni, Giuseppe</b> : after Cibber, <i>insert</i> (now at the Garrick Club)
283	ii	8	<b>Grosvenor, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1705 <i>read</i> 1705-6
307	i	20 f.e.	<b>Gruffydd ab Llewelyn</b> : <i>for</i> LLEWELYN <i>read</i> LLYWELYN
322	ii	7 f.e.	<b>Guidott, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Addit. MS. <i>read</i> Sloane MS.
328	i	8	<b>Guildford, Sir Richard</b> : <i>for</i> 1458 <i>read</i> 1485
335	i	15 f.e.	<b>Gully, James M.</b> : <i>for</i> Two years <i>read</i> Three years
338	i	10	<b>Gumble, Thomas</b> : after biographer <i>insert</i> for some time vicar of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks (cf. Lamb MSS. Aug. 972, p. 79; PRICE, <i>the King's Restauration</i> , p. 85)
340	i	23	<b>Gundulf</b> : <i>for</i> the archbishop <i>read</i> the monks under the influence of the arch- bishop
341	i	38-39	<i>for</i> really belongs to the fifteenth century, <i>read</i> is composed of rough slabs of stone with neither inscription nor moulding to mark its age, 21-19 <i>for</i> It is said that a large Bible . . . and which contained <i>read</i> Gundulf's f.e. Bible, formerly at Amsterdam, and more recently in Sir Thomas Phillipps's collection, contains
346	i	28	<b>Gunning, Peter</b> : <i>for</i> Lord Hatton <i>read</i> Lord Hatton's son
349	i	8	<b>Gunning, Sir Robert</b> : <i>for</i> xlv. 400 <i>read</i> 10 Rep. App. p. 400
386	ii	39-40	<b>Guy of Warwick</b> : <i>omit</i> daughter of Siward of Wallingford
387	ii	4	<i>for</i> Early in Edward I's reign <i>read</i> In 1268
394	i	31	<b>Guyse, John</b> : <i>for</i> was ordained <i>read</i> began to preach
		32	<i>for</i> He was chosen assistant to <i>read</i> He sometimes assisted
		35	<i>for</i> on his death soon afterwards, <i>read</i> in the charge 27 Sept. 1705.
	ii	38	<i>before</i> John Conder's <i>insert</i> Urwick's Nonconformity in Hertfordshire, pp. 542 <i>et seq.</i> ;
418	i	10	<b>Haast, Sir John F. G. von</b> : <i>for</i> governor-general <i>read</i> surveyor-general
416	i	31	<b>Hack, Maria</b> : <i>for</i> 1778 ? <i>read</i> 1777
		32-33	<i>for</i> Chichester, Sussex, about 1778. <i>read</i> at Carlisle on 16 Nov. 1777. Her father was John Barton of that city; her mother's maiden name was Maria Done, and a younger brother was Bernard Barton, a friend of Charles Lamb. On 7 Nov. 1800 she married, at Tottenham, Stephen Hack, merchant of Chichester. Her eldest son, John Barton Hack, was an early settler in Adelaide; a daughter, Margaret, married T. Gates Darton, the publisher, and was author of 'The Earth and its Inhabitants.' On her husband's death she removed to Southampton, and with some of her children joined the church of England ( <i>Athenæum</i> , 24 Dec. 1892).
423	ii	34	<b>Hackston, David</b> : <i>for</i> Scottish <i>read</i> Cobbett's
424	ii	3-4	<b>Haddan, Arthur W.</b> : <i>for</i> William Henry Guillemard [q. v.] <i>read</i> Henry Peter Guillemard
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> voted <i>for</i> <i>read</i> supported
435	i	7-6	<b>Hadley, John</b> : <i>for</i> In early manhood he was already skilled <i>read</i> He must be dis- f.e. tinguished from an older John Hadley who was also skilled
	ii	2	<i>'</i> after granted him <i>' insert</i> in 1693
		4	<i>for</i> Hadley <i>read</i> the younger Hadley
441	ii	2-3	<b>Haigh, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> the overture . . . flute <i>read</i> 'Lodoiska' for flute (see Clementi's <i>Catalogue</i> )



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXIV

### HAILES—HARRIOTT

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
v	ii	8	List of Writers: for W. H. . . . W. HAINES read W. H—s . . . W. HAINES
5	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	Haines, William: for the Earl of Stanhope read Earl Stanhope
10	i	15	Hakewill, John: omit [q. v.]
17	i	25	Haldimand, Sir Frederick: for 1858 read 1888
18	i	81	Hale, Sir Matthew: for Magdalen College read Magdalen Hall
27	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	Hales, Sir Edward, titular Earl of Tenterden: for lord Weston read lord Wotton
29	ii	29-30	Hales, John ( <i>d.</i> 1571): omit He was clerk . . . Edward VI.
30	i	1-8	for Later in the reign . . . Strasburg read On Somerset's fall Hales fled from England and in 1552 was at Strasburg
		9	before He returned insert His property was confiscated in 1557.
		15-17	omit Hales was restored . . . <i>Cal. Dom.</i> i. 125-6).
		18	for 1560 read 1564
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	after Christopher. insert Hales has been confused by Strype and subsequent writers with the John Hales who was clerk of the hanaper under Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth ( <i>The Domesday of Inclosures</i> , ed. Leadam, 1897, p. 5, note 6)
33	ii	32	Hales, Stephen: for 195 read 198
44	ii	85	Haliburton, Thomas C.: for 1825 read 1823
		40	for 1839 read 1840
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1843 read 1852
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1843 read 1853
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1843 read 1849
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1843 read 1854
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1850 read 1851
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	for Wool read Wood
48	ii	25	Halkett, Lady Anne: for LADY ANNE or ANNA read ANNE or ANNA, LADY
56	i	<i>l.l.</i>	Hall, Arthur: for John Hall read Francis Hall
68	ii	9	Hall, Sir James: after 1776. insert He entered Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1777, but took no degree.
74	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Hall, John (1789-1797): after churchyard. insert He married Mary de Gilles, of Huguenot descent, and was father of George William Hall, master of Pembroke College, Oxford (1770-1848), and of Julia, wife of Rann Kennedy [q. v.].
97	i	37	Hallam, Henry: for Phillips read Thomas Phillips
106	ii	1	Halley, Edmund: for Dr. Sykes read Dr. Sike
107	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	for Professor Rigaud read Stephen Jordan Rigaud, bishop of Antigua
112	ii	4	Halliday, Michael F.: after Wimbledon insert in 1862
117	i	22-21	Halliwell-Phillipps, James O.: for but the order excluding . . . not rescinded. read On 12 June 1846 the British Museum authorities informed Halliwell that readmission would be granted him if application were made.
		<i>f.e.</i>	

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXIV

Page	Col.	Line	
119	ii	10	Halliwell-Phillips, James O.: <i>for</i> aged 69 <i>read</i> in his sixty-ninth year
120	i	11	<i>for</i> but <i>read</i> and although
		12-18	<i>for</i> and it was never conferred. <i>read</i> it was conferred in 1888.
183	i	27	Hamilton, Alexander (d. 1782): <i>for</i> (d. 1782) <i>read</i> (d. 1782?)
187	ii	17.	Hamilton, James, 2nd Earl of Arran: <i>for</i> second <i>read</i> third
168	i	3 f.e.	<i>for</i> first wife <i>read</i> second wife
	ii	6 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1554 <i>read</i> 1544
179	i	6-5 f.e.	Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of Hamilton: <i>for</i> eighteenth year <i>read</i> nineteenth year
	ii	22	<i>for</i> 1686 <i>read</i> 1681
185	i	23	Hamilton, James (fl. 1640-1680): <i>for</i> 1666 <i>read</i> 1662
		24	<i>for</i> 1788 <i>read</i> 1786
192	i	15	Hamilton, John (1511?-1571): <i>after</i> together <i>insert</i> in facsimile
		16	<i>omit</i> by authority of the Church of Scotland
200	ii	27	Hamilton, Sir John (1755-1835): <i>for</i> eighty-two <i>read</i> eighty
208	ii	14	Hamilton, Patrick: <i>for</i> T. B. Johnston of Cairnie <i>read</i> T. P. Johnston of Carnbee
209	i	11 f.e.	Hamilton, Sir Robert N. C.: <i>for</i> R. T. E. Holmes's <i>read</i> T. R. E. Holmes's
	ii	15	Hamilton, Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington: <i>for</i> Drumcairne <i>read</i> Drumcairn
214	i	19	Hamilton, Thomas, 9th Earl of Haddington: <i>for</i> Michael Borough <i>read</i> the borough of Michael or Michell
223	ii	9	Hamilton, William (1755-1797): <i>for</i> 1722 <i>read</i> 1792
		15	<i>for</i> Faust <i>read</i> Fannet
237	ii	14 f.e.	Hamilton, Sir William R.: <i>for</i> Quarternions' <i>read</i> Quaternions'
238	i	14	Hamley, Edward: <i>for</i> 1837 <i>read</i> 1834
		40	
		15	<i>for</i> second son <i>read</i> elder son
241	i	27	Hammond, Edmund, Lord Hammond: <i>for</i> 1832, in succession to Palmerston, <i>read</i> 1852, in succession to Lord Granville,
244	ii	8-9	Hammond, Henry: <i>for</i> Bloxam's 'Register of Magdalen College.' <i>read</i> Keble's 'Miscellaneous Poems,' 1869, p. 216.
245	ii	35	<i>for</i> Christian <i>read</i> Christmas
247	ii	16 f.e.	Hammond, John (1551-1617): <i>for</i> (1551-1617) <i>read</i> (d. 1617)
		14 f.e.	<i>omit</i> in 1551
264	ii	19	Hampden, John, the younger: <i>for</i> On his deathbed <i>read</i> In 1688 (eight years before his death)
		28	<i>before</i> printed <i>insert</i> two copies in Sloane MS. 8299, ff. 183, 185,
268	i	27 f.e.	Hampson, John: <i>for</i> 1748 <i>read</i> 1784
272	i	28	Hanbury, William: <i>for</i> 1770 <i>read</i> 1777
298	i	88	Hanmer, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> 1810 <i>read</i> 1710
	ii	6 f.e.	<i>for</i> sixty-eighth <i>read</i> sixty-ninth
300	ii	19	Hanna, Samuel: <i>for</i> 1880 <i>read</i> 1808
307	i	18	Hannibal, Thomas: <i>for</i> Sloane MS. <i>read</i> Cotton MS.
309	ii	39-40	Hansell, Edward H.: <i>omit</i> Codex A.B.C.D.Z. et Sinaiticus.
319	ii	14 f.e.	Harcourt, Edward: <i>for</i> burnt down <i>read</i> injured by fire
321	i	25	Harcourt, Robert: <i>for</i> Dollesquebe <i>read</i> Dessequebe [i.e. the Essequibo]
	ii	27	<i>for</i> fourth son <i>read</i> third son
		39-40	Harcourt, Sir Simon: <i>for</i> earl of Orford <i>read</i> earl of Oxford
324	ii	6	Harcourt, Simon, 1st Viscount Harcourt: <i>for</i> Slebeck <i>read</i> Slebech
327	ii	9	Harcourt, William, 3rd Earl Harcourt: <i>for</i> St. Leonard's Hall <i>read</i> St. Leonard's Hill
332	ii	18	Hardham, John: <i>for</i> p. 69 <i>read</i> i. 69
335	ii	23	Harding, Mrs. A.: <i>for</i> Mrs. A. (1779-1858), <i>read</i> Mrs. ANNE RAIKES (1780-1858),
		29	<i>for</i> 1779, <i>read</i> 1780, married Thomas Harding, a merchant at Bristol and
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> at the house <i>read</i> at Boulogne, at the house
		19 f.e.	<i>for</i> Kynaston Groves. <i>read</i> William Kynaston Groves.
339	i	2-3	Harding, Thomas: <i>for</i> Beckington, Somersetshire, <i>read</i> Comb Martin, Devonshire,
		15	<i>for</i> Dorchester <i>read</i> Dorset

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXIV

Page	Col.	Line	
343	ii	1	<b>Hardinge, Sir Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge:</b> <i>for</i> sketching near the Prussian position <i>read</i> in attendance on Blücher
		49-50	<i>for</i> July to December 1834. <i>read</i> December 1834 to April 1835.
		5 f.e.	<i>for</i> early in 1844 <i>read</i> May 1844
345	ii	20	<i>for</i> the present viscount, born 12 Sept. 1822, <i>read</i> second viscount (1822-1894),
350	i	18	<b>Hardwick, Philip:</b> <i>for</i> survives <i>read</i> died 27 Jan. 1892
362	ii	20-22	<b>Hardyng, John:</b> <i>omit</i> With his master he . . . there. Very soon
		23	<i>for</i> afterwards <i>read</i> Afterwards
		25	<i>for</i> and <i>read</i> was present at the battle of Shrewsbury in July 1403, and witnessed Hotspur's death there. Hardyng
365	i	21 f.e.	<b>Hare, Francis:</b> <i>after</i> Hoadly, <i>insert</i> Butler wrote a 'Letter of thanks to Dr. Hare for his sermons at Putney,' in which Hoadly was attacked.
	ii	3	} <i>for</i> Vatche <i>read</i> Vache
		5	
		35	
		8	
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> his death. <i>insert</i> The younger Francis Hare died without issue in 1775.
		15-13 f.e.	<i>omit</i> and a third, Richard, was father of James Hare [q. v.]
366	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Hare, Henry, 2nd Lord Coleraine:</b> <i>for</i> Portman <i>read</i> Potman
369	i	88-89	<b>Hare, James:</b> <i>omit</i> and his grandfather was Bishop Francis Hare [q. v.]
373	ii	28	<b>Hare, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> father <i>read</i> grandfather
376	i	8 f.e.	<b>Harford, John S.:</b> <i>omit</i> eldest
	ii	37	<i>for</i> visitor <i>read</i> sub-visitor
381	ii	7	<b>Hargreaves, James:</b> <i>for</i> Epinasse's <i>read</i> Espinasse's
384	ii	20-19 f.e.	<b>Harington, Henry (1727-1816):</b> <i>for</i> in Bath Abbey. <i>read</i> in the chancel of Kelston Church.
385	ii	11-12	<b>Harington, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> Christ's College, Cambridge, . . . his tutor John Still, <i>read</i> King's College, Cambridge. It is possible that he afterwards migrated to Trinity College. He acknowledged much indebtedness to John Still, master of Trinity (from May 1577) and
392	ii	5-6	<b>Harley, Sir Edward (1624-1700):</b> <i>for</i> Red Marley <i>read</i> Redmarley
393	ii	13-14	<i>for</i> Essington <i>read</i> Eastington
394	i	19	<b>Harley, Edward (1664-1735):</b> <i>for</i> Essington <i>read</i> Eastington
399	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Harley, Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford:</b> <i>for</i> Essington <i>read</i> Eastington
401	i	24	<i>for</i> Dewes <i>read</i> Dawes
405	ii	7-8	<i>for</i> Whitley Court <i>read</i> Witley Court
416	i	35	<b>Harness, William:</b> <i>for</i> at Cambridge <i>read</i> in London
		14 f.e.	<i>for</i> learned and tenable <i>read</i> and learned
	ii	80	<i>omit</i> a
429	i	19 f.e.	<b>Harper, Sir William:</b> <i>after</i> St. Aubyn <i>insert</i> (Lord St. Levan)
430	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Harpfield, John:</b> <i>after</i> death; <i>insert</i> (first published in 1547 in 'The First Book of Homilies appointed to be read in Churches')
431	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Harpfield, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> 1662 <i>read</i> 1622
437	ii	20-21	<b>Harriot, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> St. Mary's Hall, <i>read</i> St. Mary Hall,
440	ii	16	<b>Harriott, John:</b> <i>for</i> Piedmontaine <i>read</i> Piedmontese





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXV

### HARRIS—HENRY I

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	ii	20	Harris, Charles A: <i>for</i> Wiltshire <i>read</i> Dorset
		22-28	<i>for</i> the same county <i>read</i> Wiltshire
7	ii	37	Harris, James (1709-1780): <i>after</i> death <i>insert</i> his son James Harris serving with him as junior member from 1770 to 1774 and from Sept. 1780 till his death in the following December
8	ii	22	Harris, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury: <i>for</i> Since 1770 he had been M.P. <i>read</i> From 1770 until he was called to the upper house in 1788 he was M.P.
18	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Harris, John (1667?-1719): <i>for</i> (1667? <i>read</i> (1666?
		7-8	<i>for</i> about 1667, . . . <i>Graduati</i> , 1787, p. 180). <i>read</i> about 1666, was son of
		<i>f.e.</i>	Edward Harris, and was scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, from 1684 to 1688.
14	ii	6	<i>after</i> ii. 282). <i>insert</i> Goddard presented to Thomas Warton a fragment of Harris's autobiography, which is now in the library of Trinity College, Oxford, and is partially printed in Blakiston's 'Hist. Trin. Coll., Oxford,' pp. 172-6.
23	i	9	Harris, Robert (1581-1658): <i>for</i> Lyson <i>read</i> Lyster
25	i	7-6	Harris, Walter (1647-1732): <i>for</i> twice (1699 and 1707) <i>read</i> four times (1699, <i>f.e.</i> 1707, 1718, and 1726)
35	i	37-38	Harrison, John (1698-1776): <i>for</i> mechanician <i>read</i> horologist
41	i	8	Harrison, Thomas ( <i>fl.</i> 1658): <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1658) <i>read</i> (1619-1682)
49	ii	28	Harrison, William (1818-1868): <i>after</i> sons <i>insert</i> —William Harrison, rector of Clovelly, N. Devon ( <i>d.</i> 1897), who married Mary St. Leger, youngest daughter of Charles Kingsley ('Lucas Malet'), and Clifford Harrison, a professional reciter ( <i>d.</i> 1904)
68	ii	28	Hartley, David (1732-1813): <i>for</i> eighty-fourth <i>read</i> eighty-second
72	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	Hartlib, Samuel: <i>for</i> their <i>read</i> his
78	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> [1650]. <i>read</i> [1652]; this is the second edition, prepared for the press by Hartlib, of a work by Sir Richard Weston, which originally appeared in 1645.
75	i	19-20	Hartshorne, Charles H.: <i>for</i> from 1825 to 1828 <i>read</i> until 1828
85	ii	6	Harvey, Gabriel: <i>for</i> the possession of Pembroke College <i>read</i> in the British Museum (Sloane MS. 98)
89	ii	6	Harvey, Sir Henry: <i>for</i> L'Orient <i>read</i> Lorient
97	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	Harvey, William (1578-1657): <i>for</i> Lenox <i>read</i> Lennox
98	ii	39-40	<i>for</i> Burwash in Sussex, <i>read</i> Burmarsh, Romney Marsh, Kent,
102	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Harwood, Sir Edward: <i>after</i> colonel <i>insert</i> descendant of a Lincolnshire family,
104	ii	22	Harwood, Isabella: <i>for</i> Heirn <i>read</i> Heir
112	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Hastings, Sir Edward: <i>for</i> Hastings <i>read</i> Pembroke
121	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st Marquis of Hastings: <i>for</i> Machine <i>read</i> Mauchline

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXV

Page	Col.	Line	
123	ii	4	Hastings, Frank A.: <i>for</i> 1861 <i>read</i> ed. Tozer, vols. vi., vii., 1877
	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Hastings, George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon: <i>for</i> Moore <i>read</i> More
181	in	1	Hastings, John, 2nd Baron Hastings: <i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> William
182	i	33	Hastings, John, 2nd Earl of Pembroke: <i>for</i> who <i>read</i> and <i>and for</i> 1889 <i>read</i> 1889
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	Hastings, Laurence, 1st Earl of Pembroke: <i>for</i> 18 Feb. <i>read</i> 18 Oct.
183	ii	30	Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon: <i>for</i> same year she appointed <i>read</i> preceding year (1747) she had appointed
186	in	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Hastings, Warren: <i>for</i> 6 Dec. <i>read</i> 6 Dec. or 18 Dec. (N. S.)
187	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the widow of a Captain Campbell. <i>read</i> the widow of Captain John Buchanan of Calcutta, being daughter, apparently, of Colonel C. F. Scott, commanding at Fort William (cf. <i>Proc. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal</i> , July 1899, p. 79).
145	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> council <i>read</i> counsel
148	ii	7	Hastings, William, Lord Hastings: <i>for</i> Niddleham <i>read</i> Middleham
167	in	13 <i>f.e.</i>	Haughton, Sir Graves C.: <i>for</i> 1853 <i>read</i> 1835
172	ii	23	Hauteville, John de: <i>for</i> xiii <i>read</i> xv
179	ii	9	Havelock, Sir Henry: <i>after</i> Lady Havelock, <i>insert</i> who died on 25 Aug. 1882,
181	ii	23 <i>f.e.</i>	Havergal, William H.: <i>omit in commendam</i>
187	i	17	Haweis, Thomas: <i>for</i> now <i>read</i> and
		18	<i>after</i> Chichester <i>insert</i> (1805–1891)
207	ii	19	Hawkins, Edward (1780–1867): <i>for</i> 13 <i>read</i> 3
209	ii	2	Hawkins, Edward (1789–1882): <i>for</i> still survives <i>read</i> survived <i>and after</i> him. <i>insert</i> Mrs. Hawkins died 14 Jan. 1892.
230	ii	8–6	Hawkins, William (1678–1746): <i>for</i> (or possibly . . . in the books). <i>read</i> and was called to the bar on 29 June 1707.
245	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	Hawley, Sir Joseph H.: <i>for</i> 100,000 <i>l.</i> <i>read</i> about 43,000 <i>l.</i>
		4–3	<i>for</i> really the property of his friend Stanley. <i>read</i> his friend John Massey Stanley, afterwards Sir John Stanley Errington, was joint owner (Job Marson, the Jockey, received 1,000 <i>l.</i> ).
	ii	8	<i>after</i> losses, <i>insert</i> Wells, the winning jockey on Musjid and Bluegown, had already won the same race on Beadsman.
		9	<i>for</i> he <i>read</i> Hawley
		10–14	<i>omit</i> The entire stakes . . . . Beadsman.
303	ii	30–31	Hayter, Charles: <i>for</i> still survives. <i>read</i> survived till June 1895.
312	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Hayward, Sir John: <i>for</i> 1600 <i>read</i> 1606
		11–10	<i>for</i> mentioned by Lowndes . . . . now accessible. <i>read</i> is in the chapter library at Peterborough.
331	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	Healey, John: <i>for</i> John Healey <i>read</i> an English Mercury
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Blount <i>insert</i> and W. Barrett
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> with the addition 'by an English Mercury'
		11–9	<i>for</i> is a copy with the title . . . . London, n.d. 8vo. <i>read</i> there are three copies.
340	i	23	Heath, Benjamin: <i>for</i> head-master of Eton. <i>read</i> head-master of Harrow 1771–85; a younger son, George, became head-master of Eton in 1796.
345	i	1	Heath, Nicholas: <i>for</i> 1579) <i>read</i> 1578)
346	i	24 <i>f.e.</i>	} <i>for</i> Cobham <i>read</i> Chobham
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> in the beginning of 1579. <i>read</i> at the end of 1578 (Loseley MSS.).
347	i	41	Heath, Sir Robert: <i>for</i> Heath himself <i>read</i> Sir John Coke [q. v.]
	ii	7	<i>for</i> 1608–16, ii. 286 <i>read</i> 1608–42, iv.–vii.
		87	<i>for</i> 1581 <i>read</i> 1681
356	i	12	Heber, Reginald: <i>for</i> 1778 <i>read</i> 1772
	ii	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> An only child died before him. <i>read</i> He left two daughters (1) Emily, married to Algernon Charles, eldest son of the Hon. Hugh Percy, bishop of Carlisle, who took the additional name of Heber, and (2) Harriet, married to John Thornton, Esq.
361	ii	26 <i>f.e.</i>	Heddi: <i>for</i> HAEDDA <i>read</i> HEADDA
363	ii	26–25	Hedges, Sir William: <i>for</i> Mythe, Gloucestershire. <i>read</i> The Mythe, near Tewkesbury.
372	i	35	Helps, Sir Arthur: <i>for</i> eldest son <i>read</i> youngest son
		37	<i>for</i> Annie Plucknett <i>read</i> Ann Frisquet

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXV

Page	Col.	Line	
372	ii	14	<b>Helps, Sir Arthur</b> : <i>for Bissel read Bessy</i>
374	i	25	<b>Helwys, Sir Gervase</b> : <i>for Henry's read Mayerne's</i>
		30	<i>for 13 Sept. read 15 Sept.</i>
382	i	6 f.e.	<b>Hemans, Felicia D.</b> : <i>for in Duke Street, Liverpool read at 118 Duke Street, Liverpool (where a tablet was unveiled 20 Jan. 1899)</i>
	ii	20 f.e.	<i>for Captain Hemans read Captain Alfred Hemans</i>
383	ii	22 f.e.	<i>for Claude read Claude Lewis (1816-98)</i>
395	i	30	<b>Henderson, Alexander</b> (1583 ?-1646): <i>for Grubb's read Grub's</i>
396	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Henderson, Charles C.</b> : <i>for daughter of John By, read eldest daughter of Charles William By,</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for six read seven and after Kennett insert Gregg</i>
408	i	22 f.e.	<b>Henderson, John</b> (1804-1862): <i>for Enly read Exley</i>
411	ii	12-18	<b>Hengham, Ralph de</b> : <i>for John Tollemache, esq. read John, Lord Tollemache</i>
414	ii	36	<b>Henley, John</b> : <i>for Okeham read Oakham</i>
415	ii	3	<i>before printed insert sometimes</i>
439	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Henry I</b> : <i>for Dunstaple (Dunstaple read Dunstable (Dunstable</i>
448	ii	10	<i>for Robert read Roger</i>



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXVI

### HENRY II.—HINDLEY

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
10	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Henry II:</b> <i>for</i> Bloeth ( <i>Hist. read</i> Bloeth, and who became provost of Beverley and was elected bishop of Durham about 1210, but the election was quashed (Le Neve, iii. 283; <i>Hist.</i>
18	i	82	<b>Henry III:</b> <i>for</i> i. 21) <i>read</i> ii. 20)
32	ii	35	<b>Henry IV:</b> <i>for</i> 1392 <i>read</i> 1391
39	ii	11	<i>for</i> brother <i>read</i> second cousin
48	ii	16	<b>Henry V:</b> <i>for</i> Chester <i>read</i> London
44	ii	7	<i>for</i> seems to have been absent <i>read</i> was absent
		8-9	<i>for</i> In the council held <i>read</i> He returned in June 1404 and
		14	<i>for</i> 235) <i>read</i> 231-2, 235)
		29-31	<i>omit</i> On 22 Sept. the king . . . the rebels.'
		82	<i>before</i> Early in 1406 <i>insert</i> Probably in November 1405 Henry led an expedition into Scotland in such force that the Scots yielded without fighting and a truce was made for a year (MONSTRELET, liv. i. c. 35)
		11-10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> and captured Aberystwith. <i>read</i> for the siege of Aberystwith. On 22 Sept. the king wrote from York that he had 'left his first-born son in Wales for the chastisement of the rebels.'
		10-8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> Glendower . . . the English
		6-2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> In November . . . He attended <i>read</i> Aberystwith held out through the winter and probably did not surrender till the autumn of 1408. Henry, later in 1407, attended
50	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Harfleur <i>read</i> Honfleur
58	ii	8	<i>for</i> Bourges <i>read</i> Orleans
		10-11	<i>for</i> withdrew to Senlis, <i>read</i> fell back towards Paris,
55	ii	13	<i>for</i> Chronicle, <i>read</i> Chronicle;
56	ii	19	<b>Henry VI:</b> <i>for</i> 1428 <i>read</i> 1426
		23	<i>for</i> Whitsunday <i>read</i> Whitsunday 1426
64	i	30	<i>for</i> March <i>read</i> June
65	ii	41	<i>for</i> (8 May) <i>read</i> (15 May)
71		81	<b>Henry VII:</b> <i>for</i> Stoke-upon-Trent <i>read</i> Stoke, near Newark
76	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1509 <i>read</i> 1609
91	i	15-16	<b>Henry VIII:</b> <i>for</i> John Dudley, lord Lisle, afterwards duke of Northumberland [q. v.], <i>read</i> Arthur Plantagenet, viscount Lisle [q. v.],
100	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Henry of Lancaster, Earl of Lancaster:</b> <i>for</i> 1328 <i>read</i> 1308
102	ii	27	<b>Henry of Lancaster, 1st Duke of Lancaster:</b> <i>omit</i> about 1 Nov.
		28	<i>after</i> Scots <i>insert</i> in Aug. (cf. MURIMUTH, p. 158)
110	ii	23	<b>Henry Benedict M. C., Cardinal York:</b> <i>for</i> 5 March <i>read</i> 6 March
		89	<i>for</i> shows <i>read</i> falsely states

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXVI

- | Page | Col.  | Line    |  |
|------|-------|---------|--|
| 110  | ii    | 41-42   | <b>Henry Benedict M. C., Cardinal York:</b> <i>for</i> Soon returning to Italy he was <i>read</i><br>The tract is a fabrication and its information untrue. Henry was soon   |
| 111  | i     | 12 f.e. | <i>for</i> the line <i>read</i> the male line  |
|      | ii    | 21      | <i>for</i> National Gallery <i>read</i> National Portrait Gallery  |
| 120  | i     | 38      | <b>Henry of Marlborough:</b> <i>for</i> Heb.' <i>read</i> Hib.'  |
| 129  | i     | 8       | <b>Henry, William (d. 1768):</b> <i>after</i> 4436, <i>insert</i> (edited by Sir Charles King, bart.<br>It was printed in Dublin in 1898)  |
| 181  | ii    | 15 f.e. | <b>Hensey, Florence:</b> <i>after</i> 1714. <i>insert</i> He was son of Florence Hensey or Henchy<br>(d. 1757), of Ballycumcan, co. Clare, and his wife Mary (d. 1748).  |
| 140  | i     | 11 f.e. | <b>Hepburn, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> Brecarton <i>read</i> Rickarton  |
| 160  | i     | 19 f.e. | <b>Hepburn, Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell:</b> <i>for</i> Mary <i>read</i> Margaret  |
| 175  | i     | 14      | <b>Herbert, Edward, of Cherbury:</b> <i>for</i> he accepted a woman's offer <i>read</i> a woman<br>offered   |
|      |       | 15      | <i>after</i> breast <i>insert</i> but he declined the kindness   |
| 178  | i     | 30      | <i>after</i> are not known. <i>insert</i> A sixth portrait (a bust), assigned to Larkin, is in<br>the National Portrait Gallery.   |
|      | ii    | 22 f.e. | <i>for</i> It is all in Latin, <i>read</i> In Sloane MS. A. 8957 is a scrivener's transcript<br>with a dedication to Herbert's brother George—in the author's autograph,<br>dated from Paris in 1622. The book is all in Latin,  |
| 179  | i     | 12      | <i>for</i> 1645 <i>read</i> 1683   |
| 180  | i     | 2-1     | <i>for</i> the present Earl of Powis <i>read</i> the third Earl of Powis (1818-1891)   |
|      |       | f.e.    |  |
|      | ii    | 20      | <i>for</i> Burlington <i>read</i> Bridlington  |
| 185  | ii    | 39      | <b>Herbert, George:</b> <i>for</i> 1619 <i>read</i> 1618   |
| 186  | i     | 81      | <i>after</i> Ecclesia <i>insert</i> (5 July 1626)  |
|      |       | 84-86   | <i>for</i> was not ordained . . . the benefice; but the <i>read</i> was ordained deacon<br>about the same time, and the  |
|      | ii    | 34      | <i>after</i> 1630. <i>insert</i> He was ordained priest 19 Sept. following.  |
| 188  | ii    | 6 f.e.  | <i>after</i> also <i>insert</i> an elaborate anonymous memoir published by S.P.C.K.<br>1893;   |
| 191  | ii    | 15 f.e. | <b>Herbert, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> second book <i>read</i> second chapter   |
| 204  | ii    | 27-28   | <b>Herbert, Mary, Countess of Pembroke:</b> <i>for</i> (1555?-1621), born probably . . .<br>about 1555, <i>read</i> (1561-1621), born at Ticknell, near Bewdley, Worcester-<br>shire, 27 Oct. 1561,  |
| 206  | i     | 39-44   | <i>omit</i> Shakespeare . . . her prime.   |
| 207  | i     | 27      | <i>for</i> acceptance <i>read</i> some consideration   |
| 208  | ii    | 30-32   | <b>Herbert, Philip, Earl of Montgomery and 4th Earl of Pembroke:</b> <i>for</i> a Scottish<br>courtier . . . Earl of Holderness <i>read</i> 'one Ramsey,' who is more pro-<br>bably identical with William Ramsay, page of the king's bedchamber, than<br>(as has been commonly stated) with Sir John Ramsay, Viscount Hadding-<br>ton, and Earl of Holderness. (Cf. THOMS, <i>Anecdotes and Traditions</i> ,<br>Camden Soc. p. 72.)   |
| 213  | ii    | l.l.    | <b>Herbert, Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert of Lea:</b> <i>for</i> 1855 <i>read</i> 1856  |
| 214  | ii    | 34      | <b>Herbert, Thomas (1597-1642?):</b> <i>for</i> sixth <i>read</i> seventh  |
| 218  | ii    | 14 f.e. | <b>Herbert, Sir William, Earl of Pembroke:</b> <i>for</i> Sir Robert <i>read</i> Sir Roger   |
| 227  | i     | 24-26   | <b>Herbert, William, 3rd Earl of Pembroke:</b> <i>omit</i> In December . . . Lord<br>Hertford.   |
| 228  | i     | 6-10    | <i>for</i> Other parts of the dedication . . . Shakespeare's 'Sonnets' <i>read</i><br>Pembroke and his brother knew Shakespeare in his professional capacity<br>of a king's 'servant,' or member of James I's company of actors, and, like<br>almost all the cultivated nobility, admired Shakespeare's literary genius.<br>In Pembroke, as lord chamberlain, the editors of the greatest dramatic<br>publication of the day naturally sought the patron of their venture. There<br>is no evidence that Pembroke was Shakespeare's special or personal patron<br>or came into any direct personal relations with the poet. No value<br>attaches to the suggestion that the dedication of Shakespeare's 'Sonnets'<br>by Thomas Thorpe [q. v.], owner of the published manuscript, |
|      | 18-48 |         | <i>for</i> his family name—William Herbert . . . 1890, <i>passim</i> , and esp. pp. 44-78)<br><i>read</i> what is inaccurately represented to have been his youthful name—<br>William Herbert. Being the eldest son of an earl he was known in<br>all relations of life from the hour of his birth until his father's death<br>as Lord Herbert. When the 'Sonnets,' with this dedication, were<br>published in 1609, Pembroke's rank and dignity rendered it practically<br>impossible that he should be deprived of those customary formalities of  |

Page Col. Line

- Herbert, William, 3rd Earl of Pembroke :**  
address which played a prominent part in all dedications to him which are extant. Thomas Thorpe, the procurer of the MS. of the 'Sonnets' for purposes of publication, subsequently dedicated two books to Pembroke, and approached him there in the conventional tone of exaggerated subservience. There is no good ground for seeking a clue to the mystery of Shakespeare's 'Sonnets' in the publisher's address to Mr. W. H. All the arguments which would identify Pembroke with the youth for whom Shakespeare in the 'Sonnets' professes affection may safely be neglected. (See WRIOTHESLEY, HENRY, 3RD EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON, and the 'Life of Shakespeare' by the writer of this article)
- 297 i 33 **Herd, John :** *for* Addit. MS. 1818, art. 5, *read* Sloane MS. 1818, f. 132,  
243 ii 2 **Herioke, Sir William :** *for* (1557 *read* (1562  
7-8 *for* born at Leicester in 1557. *read* baptised at St. Martin's, Leicester, 9 Dec. 1562.
- 246 i 16 f.e. **Heriot, John :** *for* In 1792 *read* After 1798  
18 f.e. *for* In the same year *read* Previously in 1792
- 248 i 20 **Herle, Charles :** *after* tract *insert* by Edward Gee (1613-1660 [q. v.])  
252 ii 6 **Heron, Robert (1764-1807) :** *omit* 'Pizarro,' a tragedy, 1799.
- 289 i 14 **Hervey, Mary, Lady :** *omit* probably  
15-18 *for* there is, however . . . (GAGE, p. 819), but *read* according to the inscription on her tombstone in Ickworth church (cf. GAGE, p. 819, where the year is misread 1706).  
19 f.e. *for* Edith Bellenden *read* Mary Bellenden  
ii 24-26 *for* to a large family . . . qualities which *read* It was the marked personality of his brothers and sisters-in-law rather than of her own children that
- 290 i 18 **Hervey, Thomas :** *for* (1698 *read* (1699  
23-24 *for* a university, no doubt to Cambridge, *read* Christ Church, Oxford,  
26 *omit* apparently
- 298 i 35 **Heslop, Luke :** *for* 87 *read* 86
- 316 ii 9 f.e. **Heydon, Sir Henry :** *for* Solery *read* Sollars
- 319 i 5 f.e. **Heylyn, Peter :** *for* grandnephew *read* second cousin
- 323 ii 9-6 **Heylyn, Rowland :** *for* The names . . . born in 1562. *read* He was son of David Heylyn of Shrewsbury by his wife, Alice, and was grandson of Robert Heylyn of the same place. The Heylyns of Alderton, Shropshire, were his cousins (see *Visitation of Shropshire for 1623*). His mother, on his father's death, married Thomas Puller of Shrewsbury, by whom she had a son, Abraham Puller. Rowland, born at Shrewsbury in 1562, was admitted to the free school there in 1571.  
f.e.
- 324 i 37 *after* Alice *insert* (daughter of Richard Aldworth, of Reading)  
15 f.e. *for* the grandson *read* the second cousin  
14 f.e. *for* Heylyn's brother *read* Heylyn
- 330 i 24-25 **Heywood, Jasper :** *for* the elector of Bavaria, Duke William, *read* Duke William of Bavaria,
- 344 i 45-46 **Hibbert, Robert :** *for* Ballard Nembhard *read* John Frederic Nembhard
- 352 i 27-28 **Hickes, George :** *for* a private chapel of Bishop Turner of Ely at Enfield *read* the oratory of Bishop White of Peterborough at Southgate
- 366 i 7 f.e. **Higden, William :** *for* [anon.] *read* (sometimes ascribed to Higden, but more probably by Samuel Grascome [q. v.])
- 369 i 36-37 **Higgins, Godfrey :** *for* Haddam Castle, Northumberland *read* Hoddam Castle, Dumfriesshire
- 376 ii 38 } **Higham, Thomas :** *for* 1796 *read* 1795  
39 }
- 39-40 *for* line engraver under the Findens, *read* pupil of Greig,
- 378 ii 29-30 **Highmore, Nathaniel :** *for* entered at Trinity College, Oxford, in 1632, *read* was scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 1632-9,
- 379 i 7 f.e. **Highton, Henry :** *for* Mitchell *read* Michel
- 382 ii 23 f.e. **Hildersam, Arthur :** *for* 1567 *read* 1576  
11 f.e. *for* 1586 *read* Oct. 1583
- 384 ii 39-40 **Hildesley, Mark :** *for* Henry, viscount St. John, *read* Henry St. John,
- 396 ii 24 **Hill, John (d. 1732 ?) :** *for* (d. 1732 ?) *read* (d. 1735)

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXVI

---

Page Col. Line

- 397 i 10-12 **Hill, John**: *for* He is stated . . . *Book of Dignities*. *read* He died in June 1785,  
and left his estate to his nephew Samuel Hill, second Baron Masham  
(see MASHAM, ABIGAIL; cf. *Gent. Mag.* 1785, p. 83; WRIGHT'S *Essex*, ii.  
348).
- 406 ii 36 **Hill, Sir Richard**: *for* St. Mary's Hall *read* St. Mary Hall
- 410 ii 6 *f.e.* **Hill, Sir Rowland** (1492?-1561): *for* 1761 *read* 1561
- 418 ii 18 *f.e.* **Hill, Rowland, 1st Viscount Hill**: *after* 1812. *insert* He was himself wounded.
- 414 i 43-44 *for* Stapleton, Cotton, *read* Stapleton Cotton,
- 421 i 25 **Hill, Samuel**: *for* Wood *read* Bliss



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXVII

### HINDMARSH—HOVENDEN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	<i>l.l.</i>	<b>Hindmarsh, Robert:</b> <i>Note that 'The Trial of the Spirits' was not by Hindmarsh, but was an attack on his 'Vindication of Swedenborg' by the Rev. William Ettrick of High Barns, near Sunderland.</i>
3	ii	9	<b>Hinds, Samuel:</b> <i>for failing health read domestic circumstances</i>
12	i	7	<b>Hirst, William:</b> <i>for Vellour read Vellore</i>
14	ii	17	<b>Hislop, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for 79 read 78</i>
19	ii	4	<b>Hoadly, Benjamin:</b> <i>for Poor read le Poer</i>
35	i	19-17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hobart, Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire:</b> <i>for He continued to hold office . . . in which year read In June 1804</i>
		15-13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for but resigned with Sidmouth in 1805 . . . the Melville affair. read He resigned with Addington in May 1804.</i>
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for rejoined read joined</i>
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for from 14 Jan. . . . 1805, read on 14 Jan. 1805, but with Sidmouth resigned in the following July, in consequence of Pitt's attitude over the Melville affair.</i>
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for and from read From</i>
46	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin:</b> <i>omit wheat</i>
48	ii	53-54	<b>Hobhouse, John C., Baron Broughton:</b> <i>for Horse Guards read House of Lords</i>
59	ii	85	<b>Hodges, Edward R.:</b> <i>for (1825 read (1840</i>
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for the article read an article</i>
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit in the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'</i>
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hodges, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for 18 Sept. read 14 Sept. (Sloane MS. 1810, f. 447)</i>
64	ii	14	<b>Hodgkin, Thomas:</b> <i>for John read James</i>
70	ii	17	<b>Hodgson, John (1757-1846):</b> <i>for the age of ninety read a great age</i>
74	ii	30	<b>Hodgson, Mrs. Margaret:</b> <i>for Sharrow read Sharow</i>
98	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hogarth, William:</b> <i>for Gallomania read Gallophobia</i>
97	i	1	<i>for Wyndham read Windham</i>
101	ii	16	<b>Hogg, James (1806-1888):</b> <i>for a religious though unsectarian read an unsectarian</i>
105	i	7	<b>Hogg, Thomas J.:</b> <i>for married read united himself with Mrs. Williams</i>
124	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Holdsworth, Richard:</b> <i>for the Poor read le Poer</i>
125	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	
130	ii	41-2	<b>Holinshed, Raphael:</b> <i>for but the only Holinshed . . . at a possible date read Of two Holinsheds known there at a possible date one was</i>
		44	<i>after B.A. insert Christ's College</i>
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after of Ascot insert Another Holinshed matriculated from Christ's College in May 1544 and was in residence there as a scholar in 1544-5; it is probable that he was the chronicler.</i>
142	i	36	<b>Holland, Henry (1588-1650 ?):</b> <i>omit the line</i>
147	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Holland, John, Duke of Exeter:</b> <i>for house read church</i>
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for 8 July read in Aug. and for two months read a month</i>
156	ii	32	<b>Holland, Sir Thomas, 1st Earl of Kent:</b> <i>for Oruyk read Creyk</i>
		44	<i>omit Plantagenet</i>
48-49			<i>omit In his absence . . . married</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXVII

- | Page | Col. | Line              |   |
|------|------|-------------------|---|
| 156  | ii   | 11-10             | <b>Holland, Sir Thomas, 1st Earl of Kent:</b> <i>for</i> but on Holland's return . . . dissolved <i>read</i> was, before her marriage with Holland, another suitor for Joan's hand.<br><i>f.e.</i> A contract which she made with Salisbury in Holland's absence was annulled<br>10 <i>f.e.</i> <i>after</i> (1849) <i>insert</i> [See JOAN, 1828-1885] |
| 167  | ii   | 45-46             | <b>Holles, Gervase:</b> <i>for</i> an only surviving son <i>read</i> a son  |
| 168  | i    | 30                | <b>Holles, John, 1st Earl of Clare:</b> <i>for</i> at Cambridge, <i>read</i> at Christ's College, Cambridge (becoming pensioner in April 1579 and fellow-commoner a year later),  |
| 174  | i    | 2 <i>f.e.</i>     | <b>Hollins, William:</b> <i>for</i> eightieth <i>read</i> ninetieth   |
| 180  | ii   | 26-27             | <b>Holloway, Thomas (1748-1827):</b> <i>for</i> the son of a respectable tradesman . . . 1748. <i>read</i> born in Broad Street, London, in 1748, was eldest son of a merchant in easy circumstances who was an early follower of Wesley. His mother's portrait was painted by John Russell [q. v.].  |
| 181  | i    | 22                | <i>for</i> in February <i>read</i> near Norwich on 29 Feb.  |
|      |      | 19 <i>f.e.</i>    | <i>after</i> magnetism. <i>add</i> He executed portraits in crayon of himself and of a nephew who was captain in the navy.  |
| 207  | ii   | 22 <i>f.e.</i>    | <b>Holt, Joseph:</b> <i>after</i> career. <i>add</i> R. D. <i>the initials of the writer.</i>   |
|      |      | 16-15 <i>f.e.</i> | <b>Holt, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> the public school there. <i>read</i> the examination schools, now part of the Bodleian Library,   |
| 209  | i    | 38                | <b>Holtby, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> bridge <i>insert</i> (spending two years at Christ's College and then migrating to Carus College 19 Aug. 1578 at the age of 20)  |
| 211  | i    | 12 <i>f.e.</i>    | <b>Holtzapfel, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> completed <i>read</i> completed by him; the work was finished by his son.  |
| 212  | ii   | 18                | <b>Holwell, John Z.:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1720) <i>read</i> (d. 1729)   |
| 218  | i    | 39                | <i>for</i> Clive and <i>read</i> almost   |
| 215  | i    | 24                | } <b>Holyman, John:</b> <i>for</i> Hanborough <i>read</i> Handborough   |
|      |      | 27                |   |
|      |      | 48                |   |
|      | ii   | 23                | <b>Holyoake, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> 87 <i>read</i> 86  |
| 226  | i    | 35                | <b>Home, Daniel D.:</b> <i>for</i> Monby <i>read</i> Manby  |
| 229  | i    | 26                | <b>Home, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> 94 <i>read</i> 98  |
| 285  | ii   | 27                | <b>Home, James (1758-1842):</b> <i>for</i> (1758-1842) <i>read</i> 1760-1844)   |
|      |      | 18 <i>f.e.</i>    | <i>for</i> death in 1842. <i>read</i> death on 5 Dec. 1844. He was president of the Royal College of Physicians (Scotland) and physician in ordinary in Scotland to Queen Victoria.   |
| 248  | i    | 14 <i>f.e.</i>    | <b>Hone, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for</i> He left surviving <i>read</i> By his wife, Mary Earl, of York, whom he married on 9 Oct. 1742, he left   |
| 249  | ii   | 37-39             | <b>Honyman, Sir George E.:</b> <i>omit</i> his brother . . . fifth baronet  |
|      |      | 20 <i>f.e.</i>    | <i>after</i> 1881. <i>insert</i> His brother, the Rev. Sir William Macdonald Honyman, succeeded as fifth baronet.   |
| 250  | i    | 28                | <b>Honywood, Mary:</b> <i>for</i> 286 <i>read</i> 256   |
|      |      | 32                | <b>Honywood, Michael:</b> <i>after</i> grandmother. <i>insert</i> Sir Thomas Honynwood [q. v.] seems to have been his half-brother.   |
| 251  | i    | 12                | <i>for</i> 85 <i>read</i> 84  |
|      |      | 29                | <b>Honywood, Sir Robert:</b> <i>after</i> bourn. <i>insert</i> Sir Thomas Honynwood [q. v.] was his uncle.  |
| 257  | ii   | 10 <i>f.e.</i>    | <b>Hood, Francis G.:</b> <i>for</i> the Duke of Cambridge <i>read</i> Viscount Hardinge   |
| 258  | i    | 8                 | <b>Hood, John:</b> <i>for</i> Carlow <i>read</i> Donegal  |
|      |      | 29                | <i>after</i> legal writer <i>insert</i> son of Matthew Hood by Margery (Risk)   |
|      |      | 39                | <i>after</i> 248). <i>insert</i> Hood married Ellen Gowen of Philadelphia, by whom he left three sons.  |
| 258  | ii   | 86                | <b>Hood, Robin:</b> <i>omit</i> Gloucestershire and   |
| 261  | i    | 20                | <i>for</i> 1264 <i>read</i> 1265  |
|      | ii   | 4                 | <i>for</i> C. A. Ward <i>read</i> H. L. D. Ward   |
|      |      | 19                | <i>after</i> passim; <i>insert</i> Rutland MSS. (Hist. MSS. Comm.) i. 805;  |
| 271  | i    | 21                | <b>Hood, Thomas (1799-1845):</b> <i>for</i> 1824 <i>read</i> 1825 and <i>omit</i> had   |
| 279  | ii   | 11 <i>f.e.</i>    | <b>Hook, William:</b> <i>for</i> matriculated from <i>read</i> became commoner of   |
|      |      | 10 <i>f.e.</i>    | <i>for</i> 1620 <i>read</i> 1618  |
|      |      | 9 <i>f.e.</i>     | <i>for</i> the same year . . . resided <i>read</i> 1620.  |
|      |      | 8 <i>f.e.</i>     | <i>for</i> some time in Oxford before matriculating, <i>read</i> He only matriculated in the university just before taking his degree.  |

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXVII

Page Col.	Line	
279	ii 7 f.e.	<b>Hook, William</b> : <i>for</i> and Wood . . . saying <i>read</i> Wood says
290	ii 10	<b>Hooker, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> bishop of London <i>read</i> archbishop of Canterbury
294	ii 17 f.e.	<i>for</i> Cambridge <i>read</i> Oxford
300	ii 4	<b>Hoole, John</b> : <i>for</i> tutor ' <i>read</i> tailor '
303	i 16	<b>Hooper, George</b> : <i>for</i> Hooker <i>read</i> Hooper
	54-55	<i>for</i> at the age of <i>read</i> aged nearly
306	ii 40-41	<b>Hooper, John</b> : <i>omit</i> Another collected edition . . . two volumes.
311	ii 39	<b>Hope, Mrs. Anne</b> : <i>after</i> 1887. <i>insert</i> Mrs. Hope's 'First Divorce of Henry VIII' was edited from her manuscript by F. A. Gasquet.
315	ii 25	<b>Hope, Sir James</b> (1614-1661): <i>after</i> committees <i>insert</i> representing Scotland in the English parliament of 1658
321	i 6	<b>Hope, Sir John, Lord Craighall</b> : <i>for</i> He was one <i>read</i> His brother, Sir James Hope (1614-61) [q. v.], not himself, was one
322	i 26	<b>Hope, John</b> (1725-1786): <i>for</i> 1871 <i>read</i> 1781
323	ii 16	<b>Hope, John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun</b> : <i>for</i> fifty-seven <i>read</i> fifty-eight
327	ii 41	<b>Hope, Sir Thomas</b> (d. 1646): <i>after</i> Edinburgh. <i>insert</i> Gardiner's History of England, viii. 828, ix. 93.
328	i 1	<b>Hope, Thomas</b> (1770?-1881): <i>omit</i> <i>for</i>
	ii 15	<i>after</i> (1808-1862) <i>insert</i> for many years M.P. for the city of Gloucester
331	ii 18-17 f.e.	<b>Hope-Scott, James R.</b> : <i>for</i> brother-in-law, <i>read</i> brother,
338	ii 10 f.e.	<b>Hopkins, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> he gave <i>read</i> he founded three schools in Connecticut, one of which, the Hopkins Grammar School, in Newhaven, has had an uninterrupted existence from its foundation; he also
340	i 20	<b>Hopkins, William</b> (1798-1866): <i>for</i> seventy-third <i>read</i> seventy-fourth
346	ii 4	<b>Hopton, John</b> : <i>for</i> Monks <i>read</i> Friars
	11	<i>for</i> 1589 <i>read</i> 1529
	13	<i>for</i> 1582 <i>read</i> 1542
347	i 4 f.e.	<b>Hopton, Ralph, Lord Hopton</b> : <i>for</i> Vandry <i>read</i> Vandry
	8 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1601 <i>read</i> 1598
354	i 17	<b>Hornblower, Jonathan</b> : <i>for</i> 1800) <i>read</i> 1780)
358	ii 17 f.e.	<b>Horne, Richard H.</b> : <i>for</i> Foggs <i>read</i> Foggo
369	i 8	<b>Horner, Francis</b> : <i>for</i> November <i>read</i> October
372	i 9 f.e.	<b>Horner, Leonard</b> : <i>after</i> works <i>insert</i> with memoir
	53-55	<i>omit</i> A biography . . . 1848. 6.
383	ii 7	<b>Horsley, Samuel</b> : <i>omit</i> was
394	ii 14-12 f.e.	<b>Hosier, Francis</b> : <i>for</i> Hosier left a widow . . . Richard Hart. <i>read</i> Hosier died intestate and without issue, his estate passing to his nephew Richard Hosier.
398	i 26	<b>Hoskins, John</b> (1566-1638): <i>for</i> (GARDINER, <i>Hist.</i> 1603-16, pp. 163-4) <i>read</i> (GARDINER, <i>Hist. of England</i> , ii. 246, 249)
399	ii 6	<b>Hoskins, Sir John</b> (1634-1705): <i>for</i> Hoskyns <i>read</i> Hoskins
405	i 9	<b>Hotham, Charles</b> : <i>for</i> Durand <i>read</i> Durant
	ii 21	} <b>Hotham, Sir Charles</b> : <i>for</i> 1800 <i>read</i> 1806
	23	
405	ii 8 f.e.	<b>Hotham, Durant</b> : <i>for</i> (1619? <i>read</i> (1617?
	4 f.e.	<i>after</i> vol. ii.) He was admitted to Christ's College, Cambridge, 7 May 1632, aged 15.
406	i 29-30	<b>Hotham, Sir Henry</b> : <i>for</i> the second . . . first lord Hotham <i>read</i> Beaumont Hotham, second baron Hotham
407	i 25	<i>omit</i> and a daughter
	37	<b>Hotham, John</b> (d. 1837): <i>for</i> Cottenham <i>read</i> Cottingham
408	ii 32	<b>Hotham, Sir John</b> (d. 1645): <i>for</i> the fleet <i>read</i> the Fleet prison
414	i 17	<b>Hothby, John</b> : <i>for</i> (fl. 1470) <i>read</i> (d. 1487)
	20-21	<i>for</i> and to have moved . . . Florence. <i>read</i> but went to Lucca in 1467.
	23	<i>after</i> seems <i>insert</i> also
	27	<i>after</i> Spain. <i>insert</i> In 1486 he was invited to England by Henry VII. He died in 1487.
416	i 31	<b>Hoton, Richard of</b> : <i>for</i> Lynche <i>read</i> Lytham
418	ii 39	<b>Hough, John</b> : <i>for</i> ninety-third <i>read</i> ninety-second
424	ii 31	<b>Housman, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> son <i>read</i> nephew
430	ii 18	<b>Hovenden, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> iii. <i>read</i> iv.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXVIII

### HOWARD—INGLETHORP

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
4	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham: <i>for</i> 1604-5 <i>read</i> 1605-6
10	i	16	Howard, Sir Edward: <i>for</i> Ponynge <i>read</i> Poyninges
26	ii	29	Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey: <i>for</i> Woodford <i>read</i> Woodbridge
28	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton: <i>for</i> Thomas Howard <i>read</i> Philip Howard
32	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1056; <i>read</i> 1506; Sloane MS. 1432; Stowe MS. 95;
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> alone <i>read</i> by itself
	ii	14	Howard, Henry, 6th Duke of Norfolk: <i>for</i> second earl <i>read</i> third earl
33	i	81	<i>for</i> In 1678 <i>read</i> Before 1678
34	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, Henry (1757-1842): <i>for</i> Montieucolli <i>read</i> Montecuculi
36	ii	84	Howard, Henry (1769-1847): <i>after</i> 1847. <i>insert</i> He left three sons, Frank Howard [q. v.], William, advocate-general in Bombay, who was killed while hunting in 1862, and Edward Irvine, founder of the 'Bombay Quarterly,' who was killed in a railway accident in 1868.
62	i	28	Howard, Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk: <i>for</i> 22 July <i>read</i> 14 July
		87	<i>after</i> text <i>insert</i> Gardiner, Hist. of England, vi. 256
64	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk: <i>for</i> he joined <i>read</i> he is said to have joined
78	i	86-87	Howard, Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk: <i>omit</i> after Howard's death . . . husband
74	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Arundel: <i>after</i> Stuart, <i>insert</i> third Duke of Lennox,
75	ii	5	<i>for</i> was captured by the Roundheads, but <i>read</i> which had been captured by the Royalists,
		6	<i>after</i> Waller <i>insert</i> (6 Jan.)
77	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, Walter: <i>for</i> (1867) <i>read</i> (1862)
78	ii	16-15 <i>f.e.</i>	Howard, William, 1st Baron Howard of Effingham: <i>for</i> Château Cambresis <i>read</i> Câteau-Cambrésis
79	ii	21	Howard, Lord William: <i>for</i> the Earl of Arundel, <i>read</i> Henry Fitzalan, twelfth Earl of Arundel [q. v.],
84	ii	2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	Howe, George: <i>for</i> apparently . . . Witley, Wor. <i>read</i> daughter of Philip Foley of Prestwood, Staffordshire (marriage licence dated 21 Feb. 1692-3),
85	i	1	<i>omit</i> cester,
103	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Howe, William, 5th Viscount Howe: <i>for</i> March <i>read</i> May
112	ii	l.l.	Howell, James: <i>for</i> to follow <i>read</i> issued <i>and for</i> (1891) <i>read</i> (1892)
113	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> A few letters <i>read</i> Two letters
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1628 <i>insert</i> (not included in the 'Epistolæ')
		11-10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> but these have . . . not been traced. <i>read</i> and were purchased by the British Museum in 1892.
115	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	Howell, Laurence: <i>after</i> born <i>insert</i> at Deptford

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXVIII

- | Page | Col. | Line    |  |
|------|------|---------|--|
| 115  | i    | 16 f.e. | <b>Howell, Laurence:</b> <i>after education insert</i> at Lewisham Grammar School, where he was a foundation scholar, and  |
| 117  | ii   | 9       | <b>Howell, Thomas B.:</b> <i>for</i> (1815) <i>read</i> (1814)   |
| 119  | i    | 28      | <b>Howes, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Goldanger] <i>read</i> Goldhanger]  |
| 125  | ii   | 8 f.e.  | <b>Howland, Richard:</b> <i>omit</i> migrated to St. John's College, where he  |
|      |      | 7 f.e.  | <i>after</i> 1560-1. <i>insert</i> He is said to have migrated to St. John's College.  |
| 130  | ii   | 82-83   | <b>Howson, John S.:</b> <i>for</i> (head-master) <i>read</i> (second master)   |
|      |      | 57-58   | <i>for</i> Collegiate Institution, <i>read</i> College,  |
| 131  | i    | 8       | <i>for</i> Institution <i>read</i> College   |
| 133  | ii   | 56-57   | <b>Hoyle, Edmond:</b> <i>for</i> (no copy known) <i>read</i> (1747)  |
| 134  | i    | 19 f.e. | <i>omit</i> 1st edit. no title;  |
| 136  | i    | 44-45   | <b>Hubbard, William:</b> <i>for</i> is believed to have been rescued <i>read</i> was rescued   |
|      |      | 14-13   | <i>for</i> presented by Eliot's son John to the Massachusetts <i>read</i> was subsequently restored to the governor. It was sold to the British Museum by the latter's great-grandson Peter Orlando Hutchinson in 1884. A copy came into the possession of the Massachusetts   |
|      |      | f.e.    |  |
| 149  | i    | 12 f.e. | <b>Hudson, Sir James:</b> <i>for</i> George III <i>read</i> George IV  |
| 153  | ii   | 18      | <b>Hudson, Robert</b> (1781-1815): <i>after</i> hymn tune <i>insert</i> 'Llandaff'   |
| 156  | ii   | 18      | <b>Hues, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Thomas Chapman <i>read</i> George Chapman  |
| 158  | ii   | 38      | <b>Huggins, William</b> (1696-1761): <i>omit</i> of Ariosto  |
|      |      | 5-4     | <i>for</i> This has an elaborate preface and annotations. <i>read</i> This translation has been erroneously attributed to Huggins; it is the work of Temple Henry Croker [q. v.]. Huggins only supplied the annotations.   |
|      |      | f.e.    |  |
| 163  | ii   | 15 f.e. | <b>Hugh</b> (d. 1164): <i>for</i> Henry II <i>read</i> Henry I   |
| 164  | i    | 26      | <i>for</i> prince of Wales, <i>read</i> eldest son of Henry II,  |
| 165  | i    | 1       | <b>Hugh</b> (d. 1181): <i>for</i> years <i>read</i> days   |
| 168  | i    | 4       | <b>Hugh</b> (d. 1235): <i>for</i> Lanchester <i>read</i> Launcheley and <i>for</i> west <i>read</i> east   |
| 181  | ii   | 6 f.e.  | <b>Hughes, John</b> (1787-1860): <i>for</i> 1837 <i>read</i> 1832  |
| 185  | i    | 11      | <b>Hughes, Margaret:</b> <i>for</i> Princess Rupert <i>read</i> Prince Rupert  |
| 193  | i    | 37      | <b>Huish, Alexander:</b> <i>after</i> election <i>insert</i> to a fellowship   |
| 199  | i    | 14      | <b>Hullah, John P.:</b> <i>for</i> council of education <i>read</i> education department   |
| 201  | i    | 22      | <b>Hulls, Jonathan:</b> <i>after</i> sliding scale; <i>insert</i> which he patented in 1758, together with a machine for weighing gold coins;  |
| 204  | ii   | 17      | <b>Hulse, Sir Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> ninety <i>read</i> eighty-nine  |
| 207  | ii   | 27      | <b>Humby, Mrs.:</b> <i>for</i> Mrs. <i>read</i> Mrs. ANNE  |
| 210  | ii   | 11      | <b>Hume, Alexander</b> (1560?-1609): <i>after</i> forms. <i>insert</i> A copy, believed to be unique, of Hume's 'Ane treatise of Conscience,' Edinburgh, 1594, 12mo, is in Edinburgh University Library.   |
| 211  | i    | 1-2     | <i>omit</i> 'Ane treatise . . . 1594, 12mo;  |
| 215  | i    | 16 f.e. | <b>Hume, Sir David</b> (1648-1707): <i>for</i> 1761 <i>read</i> 1701   |
| 225  | ii   | 2       | <b>Hume, David</b> (1711-1776): <i>for</i> Briggs <i>read</i> Bigge  |
| 230  | i    | 8-6     | <b>Hume, Joseph:</b> <i>for</i> and he published . . . the 'Inferno' of Dante. <i>read</i> (He must be distinguished from another Joseph Hume (1767-1848), a clerk in Somerset House, at whose residence, Montpellier House, Notting Hill, Lamb, Hazlitt, Godwin, and other men of letters met. He published in 1812 a bad translation in blank verse of Dante's 'Inferno,' and in 1841 'A Search into the Old Testament.' One of his daughters, Julia, was mother of Mrs. Augusta Webster, the poetess; another daughter married Isaac Todhunter, the mathematician). |
|      |      | f.e.    |  |
| 235  | i    | 6       | <b>Hume, Thomas:</b> <i>omit</i> [q. v.]   |
| 242  | i    | 38-40   | <b>Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester:</b> <i>for</i> He attended Henry's marriage . . . was formally appointed <i>read</i> From Jan. 1420 to Feb. 1421 he replaced Bedford as regent of England (WALSINGHAM, <i>Hist. Angl.</i> i. 381). He had been on 30 Sept. 1419 formally appointed  |
| 246  | i    | 18      | <i>for</i> imprisoned <i>read</i> ordered to be imprisoned   |
|      |      | 19      | <i>for</i> is said <i>read</i> is erroneously said   |
| 247  | ii   | 11 f.e. | <i>for</i> six <i>read</i> seven   |
| 259  | i    | 18 f.e. | <b>Hungerford, Sir Walter, Lord Hungerford</b> (d. 1449): <i>omit</i> after the battle of Verneuill  |
|      |      | ii 16   | <i>for</i> 1461 <i>read</i> 1464   |
| 260  | ii   | 8       | <b>Hungerford, Walter, Lord Hungerford</b> (1508-1540): <i>for</i> second wife <i>read</i> third wife  |
| 261  | ii   | 18 f.e. | <b>Hunnis, William:</b> <i>for</i> the Duke of Devonshire' <i>read</i> the Earl of Devonshire'   |

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
268	i	15 f.e.	<b>Hunt, James H. Leigh</b> : for More than once read Thrice
		18 f.e.	for in each case read in two cases
269	ii	22 f.e.	for at the close of June. read on 1 July.
277	i	11.	<b>Hunt, Robert</b> (1807-1887): after agent insert [See <b>MERCER, JOHN</b> ]
278	i	32	for Sport read Spirit
280	ii	1	<b>Hunt, Thomas Frederick</b> (?): omit (?)
286	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Hunter, Henry</b> : for Alexander Boswell read Claude Irvine Boswell
292	ii	11.	<b>Hunter, John</b> (1728-1798): for 1809 read 1810
299	i	31	<b>Hunter, Sir Martin</b> : for 90 read 89
313	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Huquier, James G.</b> : for Louis XVI read Louis XV
316	ii	11	<b>Hurdis, James</b> : for the grammar school read the prebendal school
319	ii	87	<b>Husband, William</b> : after Husband, insert shipbuilder and
		88	for 1857 read 1859
		42-43	omit he ran away . . . to Hayle, where
		14 f.e.	after founders insert at Hayle
320	i	29	for 1855 read 1885
325	i	3 f.e.	<b>Huskisson, William</b> : for the county party read the country party
338	i	25-27	<b>Hutchinson, Francis</b> : omit His brother Samuel . . . Donoughmore [q. v.]
349	ii	8	<b>Hutt, Sir William</b> : for Appley read Apley
352	i	12	<b>Hutton, Charles</b> : for Surkes read Surtees
		13	omit first
	ii	9	for Two daughters read He had issue two daughters
		10	omit survived him
		13	omit and child
		14	for all read they
		15	after ii. 957). insert Their son was C. B. Vignoles [q. v.].
354	i	24 f.e.	<b>Hutton, James</b> : for Cominius read Comenius
357	i	29	<b>Hutton, Matthew</b> (1529-1606): for 1562 read 1561
		80	before master insert and next year
358	ii	26	<b>Hutton, Matthew</b> (1698-1758): for Blackbourne read Blackburne
359	ii	9	<b>Hutton, Sir Richard</b> : after refused insert to sign (Dec. 1685)
		12	for opinion read declaration
		81	for friend read friend and relative
360	i	4-8	<b>Hutton, Robert H.</b> : omit who died 16 July 1887,
		f.e.	
365	i	14 f.e.	<b>Huysmans, Jacob</b> : after Dolben insert [q. v.], then
367	ii	24	<b>Hyde, Anne, Duchess of York</b> : for 13 July read 12 July
385	ii	10	<b>Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon</b> : for contained read contains
400	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Hyde, Sir Nicholas</b> : after p. 42 insert Gardiner's History of England, vii. 87,
		109	
414	i	33	<b>Ilive, Jacob</b> : for Jane read Elizabeth
419	i	17	<b>Impey, Sir Elijah</b> : omit second in the classical tripos,
436	i	12-13	<b>Ingleby, Sir Charles</b> : for His is almost the only . . . practice, read, which was
			not contrary to rule at the time.
438	ii	38	<b>Inglethorp, Thomas</b> : for St. Buryans read St. Buryan





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXIX

### INGLIS—JOHN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
v	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>List of Writers:</b> <i>insert</i> S. R. G. . . . S. R. Gardiner, LL.D.
1	ii	4-2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Inglis, Charles</b> (1784-1816): <i>for</i> apparently in New York . . . he conducted <i>read</i> in 1784 in co. Donegal, where his father, Archibald Inglis, was a beneficed clergyman ( <i>d.</i> 1745). Going to America to seek a livelihood, Inglis from 1755 to 1758 conducted
2	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> phlets. <i>add</i> A monument was placed to his memory in St. Paul's Church, Halifax, and a memorial in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.
10	ii	33-35	<b>Ingoldsby, Sir Richard</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1685): <i>omit</i> and on 28 Dec. . . . <i>Hist.</i> xxii. 84)
11	i	8	<i>after</i> 1659, <i>insert</i> received the thanks of parliament for seizing Windsor Castle on its behalf on 28 Dec. 1659 ( <i>Commons Journals</i> , vii. 798),
21	i	41-42	<b>Innes, Cosmo:</b> <i>for</i> Kilvarock <i>read</i> Kilravock
30	ii	44-45 10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ireland, John</b> (1761-1842): <i>for</i> William IV, and Queen Victoria <i>read</i> and William IV <i>before</i> A marble bust <i>insert</i> He was too infirm to be present at the coronation of Queen Victoria, and his place was taken by the sub-dean, Lord John Thynne.
35	ii	27	<b>Ireland, Samuel:</b> <i>after</i> 'Frogmore Fête.' <i>insert</i> Before 1811 he settled at York, where his extravagance led to a temporary imprisonment in the Castle. Andrew Ritchie, who saw much of him at this period, describes him as engaging in manner and very communicative, but vain and unprincipled. He seems to have published at York a weekly print called 'The Comet,' in which he lampooned his neighbours, and contemplated issuing a poem on the 'Pleasures of Temperance' (MS. Letter from Ritchie to Richard Garnett, Nov. 1811).
		11-5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Mr. Ingleby describes his wife . . . married a second time. <i>read</i> Ireland's second wife belonged to the Kentish family of Culpepper and was widow of Captain Paget Bayly, R.N. (brother of the first Earl of Uxbridge), whom she had married 25 Aug. 1791.
45	i	35-36 37 45	<b>Irons, William J.:</b> <i>for</i> honorary canon <i>read</i> prebendary <i>for</i> 1840 <i>read</i> 1860 <i>for</i> 1871 <i>read</i> 1876
50	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Irvine, James:</b> <i>for</i> sixty-seventh <i>read</i> fifty-seventh
58	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Irwin, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> 15th foot <i>read</i> 5th foot
59	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1766 <i>read</i> 1768
84	ii	36 4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Izacke, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> 1700 ?) <i>read</i> 1698) <i>for</i> is stated to have died 'about 1700.' <i>read</i> was buried in the church of Ottery St. Mary, 18 March 1697-8.
90	ii	19-20	<b>Jackson (afterwards Duckett), Sir George:</b> <i>for</i> presided <i>read</i> was present
91	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Jackson, Sir George:</b> <i>after</i> survived him <i>insert</i> till 9 Dec. 1891
99	ii	17	<b>Jackson, John</b> (1811-1885): <i>after</i> offered), <i>insert</i> and whose curate he had been at Hornsey,

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXIX

Page	Col.	Line	
104	ii	6-5	Jackson, Richard: <i>omit</i> of Dissenters
		<i>f.e.</i>	
107	i	29	Jackson, Thomas (1579-1640): <i>for</i> Crackanthorpe <i>read</i> Richard Crakanthorpe [q. v.]
112	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	Jackson, William (1815-1866): <i>for</i> Lea <i>read</i> Sea
114	i	6	Jacob, Benjamin: <i>for</i> Wesley <i>read</i> the elder Wesley
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	Jacob, Edward: <i>for</i> Mary Chalker . . . county. <i>read</i> Jane, daughter of Strangford Violl, vicar of Upminster.
141	i	31	James III of Scotland: <i>for</i> in his ninth year. <i>read</i> when nine years old.
146	i	25	James IV of Scotland: <i>for</i> Larg <i>read</i> Largo
150	ii	2-8	<i>for</i> Denmark <i>read</i> Dantzic
195	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	James II of England: <i>for</i> p. 488 <i>read</i> iv. 288
197	i	38	<i>for</i> Stuart <i>read</i> Churchill
202	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	James Francis Edward Stuart: <i>for</i> Petro <i>read</i> Retiro
209	ii	33	} James, George P. R.: <i>for</i> 1801 <i>read</i> 1799
		34	
210	ii	18	<i>for</i> May <i>read</i> June
		22-23	<i>for</i> During the last years . . . to write. <i>read</i> His last novel appears to have been 'The Cavalier,' published in America in 1859.
221	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	James, Thomas (1578 ?-1629): <i>for</i> Bishop Aungerville's <i>read</i> Richard de Bury's
224	ii	18	James, Thomas (1748-1804): <i>for</i> sixty <i>read</i> fifty-two
		28	<i>for</i> over three hundred <i>read</i> two hundred and forty-five
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1810 <i>read</i> 1824
225	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	James, William (1542-1617): <i>for</i> only <i>read</i> only other
227	ii	34	James, Sir William (1721-1788): <i>after</i> Wiltshire. <i>insert</i> Among his friends was Laurence Sterne, who was a frequent visitor at his town house in Gerrard Street, Soho.
246	ii	4	Janeway, James: <i>for</i> unmarried <i>read</i> leaving a widow, Hannah
250	i	6	Jardine, David: <i>after</i> The son <i>insert</i> who graduated M.A. at Glasgow University in 1813,
265	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Jefferies, Richard: <i>for</i> Surrey <i>read</i> Kent
274	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	} Jeffrey, Francis, Lord Jeffrey: <i>for</i> sessions <i>read</i> session
275	i	16	
276	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	Jeffreys, George (d. 1685): <i>after</i> 80,829, <i>insert</i> 80,880,
289	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	Jekyll, Joseph: <i>before</i> Most <i>insert</i> His correspondence was edited collectively with a brief memoir by the Hon. Algernon Bourke in 1894.
307	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	Jenkinson, Anthony: <i>after</i> tear <i>insert</i> Ivan the Terrible,
325	ii	22-23	Jenner, Thomas (fl. 1681-1656): <i>for</i> Probably a posthumous work, London, 1686, 4to. <i>read</i> London, 1656, 4to.
332	i	11	Jenye, Thomas: <i>for</i> 1890 <i>read</i> 1891
339	i	20	Jeremie, James A.: <i>after</i> originality. <i>insert</i> He was created D.C.L. at Oxford at Commemoration 1862
341	i	5	Jermy, Isaac: <i>for</i> John <i>read</i> James
342	i	38	Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans: <i>after</i> knt. <i>insert</i> by Mary Barber
344	i	29	Jermyn, Henry, 1st Baron Dover: <i>before</i> Thomas <i>insert</i> Sir and <i>after</i> Suffolk <i>insert</i> (by Rebecca, who afterwards married Viscount Brouncker)
345	i	18	<i>for</i> Abbeville <i>read</i> Albeville
		55-57	<i>omit</i> one of himself . . . who died young
		4-8	<i>for</i> Judith Pooley, probably of Borted, <i>read</i> Judith, daughter of Sir Edmund Pooley of Badley,
		<i>f.e.</i>	
	ii	1	<i>after</i> iii. 241. <i>insert</i> She died at Cheveley in 1726 and was buried beside her husband.
		3-4	<i>for</i> who had married his niece. <i>read</i> his grand-nephew, son of his niece by her marriage with Sir Robert Davers.
349	ii	2	Jerrold, Douglas W.: <i>for</i> eldest <i>read</i> youngest
		12	<i>for</i> 1835 <i>read</i> 1836
350	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 701. <i>read</i> 601.
	ii	6	<i>for</i> the one-act <i>read</i> his one-act
		80	<i>for</i> 18 Sept. <i>read</i> 12 Sept.
		93	<i>for</i> 1845 <i>read</i> 1843
		85	<i>for</i> 1843 <i>read</i> 1845

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXIX

Page	Col.	Line	
351	i	1	<b>Jerrold, Douglas W.:</b> <i>omit</i> part
		2	<i>for</i> six <i>read</i> eighteen
	ii	5	<i>for</i> SYDNEY <i>read</i> SIDNEY
		12	<i>for</i> 'Works' <i>read</i> chief 'Works'
		17	<i>for</i> Witch <i>read</i> Gipsey
		18-19	<i>for</i> about 1828 <i>read</i> 26 Aug. 1821
		21	<i>for</i> 1825 <i>read</i> 1834
		22	<i>for</i> about 1825 <i>read</i> 15 Sept. 1828
		24	<i>for</i> about 1826 <i>read</i> 11 Jan. 1830
		29	<i>for</i> about 1828 <i>read</i> 21 May 1829
		32	<i>for</i> 1828 <i>read</i> 1829
		38-34	<i>for</i> in 1828 <i>read</i> 4 April 1831
		37	<i>for</i> three-act <i>read</i> two-act
		60-61	<i>omit</i> 'Heroules, King of Clubs' . . . in 1836
352	i	8	<i>for</i> essays <i>read</i> stories
		19	<i>for</i> 1852. <i>read</i> 1840-1, edited and in part written by Jerrold.
		22	<i>for</i> 1852-4 <i>read</i> 1868 <i>and for</i> two-act <i>read</i> three-act
		28-24	<i>omit</i> was nominally Jerrold's . . . John Poole
353	i	6	<b>Jerrold, W. Blanchard:</b> <i>for</i> fifty-seventh <i>read</i> fifty-eighth
366	ii	32	<b>Jesse, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Halifax <i>read</i> Driffeld
373	i	4	<b>Jeune, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> Colburn <i>read</i> Colborne
		15-18	<i>for</i> and at the same time . . . Gloucester Cathedral. <i>read</i> to which office a canonry in Gloucester Cathedral is attached. Shortly afterwards he was appointed rector of Taynton, Gloucestershire. As master of his college and as sub-dean of Gloucester his services were highly esteemed.
		21	<i>for</i> hebdomadal council <i>read</i> hebdomadal board
		48-44	<i>for</i> in 1858, and the following year <i>read</i> from 1858 to 1862,
		11 f.e.	<i>after</i> the Times' <i>insert</i> and equally of the advanced broad church party
385	i	28	<b>Jewsbury, Geraldine E.:</b> <i>after</i> vault. <i>insert</i> Her letters were edited by Mrs. Alexander Ireland in 1892.
395	ii	29	<b>Jobson, Sir Francis:</b> <i>for</i> his half-brother <i>read</i> his wife's half-brother
400	i	2	<b>Jocelyn, Robert, 1st Viscount Jocelyn:</b> <i>after</i> Hardwicke. <i>insert</i> He was admitted a student of Gray's Inn in 1709.
		8	<i>for</i> in 1706 <i>read</i> 27 Jan. 1718-19
		38	<i>after</i> first <i>insert</i> in 1720
		20 f.e.	<i>for</i> Earl Roden <i>read</i> Earl of Roden
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> ten <i>read</i> nine
	ii	33	<b>Jocelyn, Robert, 1st Earl of Roden:</b> <i>for</i> 9 Sept. <i>read</i> 1 Dec.
403	ii	16 f.e.	<b>John, King of England:</b> <i>for</i> Luggarshall <i>read</i> Ludgershall
406	i	32	<i>for</i> twenty-second <i>read</i> thirty-second
427	ii	5 f.e.	<b>John of Lancaster, Duke of Bedford:</b> <i>for</i> May <i>read</i> June
433	i	23	<i>for</i> Nantes <i>read</i> Mantes
435	i	31	<i>for</i> later years <i>read</i> earlier years
436	i	37	<b>John, Saint (d. 721):</b> <i>for</i> Barton <i>read</i> Burton
449	ii	3 f.e.	<b>John (d. 1820), called of Dalderby:</b> <i>Compare this article with that on DALDERBY, JOHN DE, in volume viii. pp. 353-4.</i>
451	i	17-21	<b>John (d. 1379), called of Bridlington:</b> <i>for</i> This shows that 1395 . . . formally canonised, <i>read</i> He was actually canonised by a bull of Boniface IX, dated 24 Sept. 1401.
		29	<i>for</i> Holland <i>read</i> Beaufort
452	ii	1	<b>John (fl. 1460), called of Bury:</b> <i>for</i> Learning <i>read</i> Blaming



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXX

### JOHNES—KENNETH

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
6	i	<i>l.l.</i>	Johnson, Charles (1679-1748): for Estramaduran read Estremaduran
	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	after 1748. insert He was buried at Hendon on 18 March.
9	ii	28	Johnson, Francis (1562-1618): for Oxford read Cambridge
12	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	Johnson, George H. S.: for Earl Selborne read Earl of Selborne
	ii	9	for Wells read St. Cuthbert's, Wells
16	i	22	Johnson, James (1705-1774): for Ricard's Castle read Richard's Castle
22	i	4	Johnson, Joseph: for seventy-first read seventy-second
23	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Johnson, Maurice: for Vertue read Virtue
25	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	Johnson, Richard (1573-1659?): for 218 read 818
40	ii	26	Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784): for Streatham Place read Streatham Park
45	ii	12	for mark read mask
46	i	22	for 1724 read 16-24
56	i	2	Johnston, Archibald, Lord Warriston: for (1610? read (1611
		8	for probably about 1610 read in 1611
		5	for of Beirholm in Annandale, read a merchant of Edinburgh, who died 24 April 1617,
		6-7	for In early years . . . a pupil of read He was baptised at Edinburgh 28 March 1611. He was educated at Glasgow University, under his kinsman
		9	after versity insert and graduated M.A.
57	i	5	for 1640 read 1646
58	ii	2	for (1648? read (1655
61	i	3	Johnston, Francis: omit probably
		4	for Richard Johnston, who read William Johnston, architect of Armagh. A brother, Richard Johnston, who died in 1806,
		6	for He read Francis
		36	for J. C. Thompson read Martin Creggan
		37-38	for has been engraved. read is in the council chamber of the Hibernian Academy.
	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	Johnston, George (1814-1889): for nephew read brother
64	i	23	Johnston, James: for (1648? read (1655
		25	after Warriston [q. v.] insert and was baptised 9 Sept. 1655 (BRODIE, <i>Diary</i> , 155)
65	i	15-14 <i>f.e.</i>	for according to . . . the age of read at the age of eighty-two. The 'London Magazine' gives his age as
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	for but according to read and
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	for at the age of ninety-three only read as ninety-three
67	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Johnston, Nathaniel: for Uffete read Uffete
86	ii	18	Jollie, Thomas: for in September read 14 Sept.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXX

Page	Col.	Line	
99	ii	4	Jones, Ernest C.: for 1868) read 1869)
		11	for Luneberg read Lüneburg
100	i	ll. }	for 1868 read 1869
	ii	6 }	
	ii	37	Jones, Evan: for Minstrelsy read Minsterley
105	ii	17	Jones, Sir Harry D.: for Zietin read Zieten
107	i	16 f.e.	Jones, Harry L.: for seventh wrangler read thirty-first wrangler
130	i	16 f.e.	Jones, John (fl. 1827): for Edwin read Elwin
135	i	7 f.e.	Jones, John (1791-1889): for ninety-eighth read ninety-ninth
144	ii	29	Jones, Sir John T.: for 1845 read 1884
146	i	15	Jones, John W.: for 'Transactions' read 'Proceedings'
156	i	6	Jones, Richard, 1st Earl of Banelagh: for Faulkener's read Faulkner's
159	ii	33	Jones, Rowland: for 57 read 52
163	i	32	Jones, Thomas (1756-1807): for Paintings read Portraits
175	ii	8	Jones, Sir William (1746-1794): for Duning read Dunning
176	ii	9	for forty-seventh read forty-eighth
181	i	17 f.e.	Jones, William H. R.: for Dagman read Dayman
		13 f.e.	for 1863 read 1883 and for 1864 read 1884
185	i	6-5 f.e.	Jonson, Benjamin (1573?-1637): for the Poets' Corner read the north side of the nave
	ii	6-7	for which remains his only monument. read above his grave. Subsequently, before 1728, a monument with a portrait bust was put up on the south wall of Poets' Corner by the Earl of Oxford.
187	i	30	for 1606 read 1616
	ii	39	for Hansted's read Hausted's
191	i	8	for 8 read 2
200	i	10	Jordan, Thomas: after Novelties.' insert A short 'Defence for Musick by Thos. Jordan, 1659,' is given by John Miller in his 'Fly Leaves' (i. 133) from a MS. in his possession.
		24	after fol. 66; insert Tom Brown's Works (1720), i. 138;
203	ii	21 f.e.	Jorz, Thomas: for Altamum read Altamura
206	i	25	Joseph of Exeter: for Oxford; 50 read Oxford 50;
		10 f.e.	for third crusade read first crusade
215	ii	44-47	Jowett, Joseph: Transpose the second and third couplets in the quotation
		ll.	Jowett, William: after Surrey insert and nephew of Joseph Jowett [q. v.]
217	i	6	Joy, Thomas M.: for 63 read 54
	ii	33	Joy, William (1803-1867): for About 1832 read Subsequently
		37	after Spithead insert in 1828
		5 f.e.	Joyce, George: after army, insert born 18 July 1618 (Sloane MS. 1707, f. 11 b),
223	i	8	Jubb, George: for prebendary read prebend
226	i	11-13	Juliana: for a manuscript copy . . . (Sloane 2499). read two manuscript copies of which are in the British Museum (Sloane MS. 2499 and 3705).
227	i	17	Julien, Louis A.: for 1844 read 1854
237	ii	29	Kane, John: after 1869 insert and another edition in 1891
238	i	4-3 f.e.	Kane, Richard: omit although no copies are to be found
242	ii	20	Kauffmann, Angelica: for Christian III read Christian VII
247	i	33 }	Kavanagh, Julia: for 1837 read 1877
		35 }	
248	i	3 f.e.	Kay, John (fl. 1733-1764): after Sutcliffe insert [q. v.], Kay's great-grandson,
252	ii	17	Kaye, John: for thirty-second read thirty-first
253	i	10 f.e.	Kaye, Sir John W.: after Surrey insert (she died 23 Dec. 1893, aged 80)
255	i	22 f.e.	Keach, Benjamin: after 12mo insert 1831 (with memoir)
		20 f.e.	after 12mo insert 1817
263	ii	31	Kearney, John: for CEARNUIDH read CEARNAIDH
271	ii	11	Keate, George: for Charlotte read Catharine
272	i	4	for inkstand dish read ink-standish
286	ii	25	Keats, John: after Cestius insert which was soon afterwards disused
287	i	3	for Ohio read Kentucky

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXX

Page Col. Line

- 295 i 1-4 **Keble, John:** *for* A portion of this volume . . . Church and State,' *read* In 1869 an article from the 'British Critic' of Oct. 1839 was republished under the title of 'The State in its Relations with the Church,'
- 296 ii 12 **Kehle, Thomas:** *after* vol. x. *insert* He also wrote several in vols. i., ii., and iv.
- 316 ii 37 **Keith, George, 5th Earl Marischal:** *for* 9 Oct. *read* 7 Oct.
- 323 ii 2 **Keith, George S.:** *for* 71 *read* 70
- 326 ii 11 *f.e.* **Keith, Sir Robert (d. 1846):** *for* Durham *read* Neville's Cross
- 329 i 8 **Keith, Robert (d. 1774):** *omit* only
- 330 i 24-25 **Keith, Sir Robert M.:** *for* In 1778 . . . and during *read* During  
32 *after* 1780. *insert* On 1 Sept. 1777 he was promoted major-general.
- 342 i 15 **Kellett, Edward:** *after* prodigionis *insert* sum
- 343 ii 18 *f.e.* **Kelley, Edward:** *for* Appolonius *read* Apollonius
- 355 ii 30 **Kelly, Michael:** *for* 'O haste *read* 'Haste
- 360 ii 17 **Kelty, Mary A.:** *after* Literature; *insert* Mrs. Douglas's Life of Whewell, pp. 84-85, 101, 110;
- 367 i 24 **Kemble, Charles:** *for* elder *read* younger  
26 *for* second *read* elder
- 371 i 18 **Kemble, John M.:** *for* Bombay *read* Bengal
- 384 i 26 **Kemp, John (1380 ?-1447:** *for* 1447) *read* 1454)
- 390 i 7 *f.e.* **Kemp, William (fl. 1590):** *for* was educated at *read* matriculated at Cambridge as a pensioner of Christ's College in June 1578 and afterwards migrated to
- 391 i 11 *f.e.* **Kemp, William (fl. 1600):** *after* 1598. *insert* At Christmas 1594 he was summoned with two other leading members of the company, Richard Burbage [q. v.] and William Shakespeare, to act before the queen at Greenwich.
- 396 i 6 *f.e.* **Kempenfelt, Richard:** *after* 39-41; *insert* Thiccknesse's Autobiography;
- 399 i 35 **Kemys, Lawrence:** *for* xl. *read* xlviii.
- 403 i 18 *f.e.* **Ken, Thomas:** *omit* his
- 414 ii 7 **Kennedy, Benjamin H.:** *for* cxiv. *read* ch. xiv.  
24 *f.e.* *for* Bishop Heber *read* Richard Heber
- 415 i 14 *f.e.* *for* the present *read* the present chapel at
- 427 ii 34 **Kennedy, John (d. 1760):** *for* JOHN *read* PATRICK (cf. *MS. Egerton* 22, ff. 35-37; Nichols's *Literary Anecdotes*, ix. 409)
- 437 ii 13 *f.e.* **Kennedy, William D.:** *for* Willemont *read* Willement





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXI

### KENNETT—LAMBART

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
4	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Kennett, White</b> : <i>after</i> Havers, M.D. <i>insert</i> (she died 9 July 1748)
5	i	1	<i>before</i> wife <i>insert</i> [i.e. his third]
28	i	28 l.l.	<b>Kenton, Benjamin</b> : <i>for</i> 1802 <i>read</i> 1800
	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	
			<b>Kenton, Nicholas</b> : <i>for</i> votorum <i>read</i> votivum
38	ii	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Keppel, Augustus, Viscount Keppel</b> : <i>for</i> second earl <i>read</i> third earl
51	ii	15	<b>Ker, John, 3rd Duke of Roxburgh</b> : <i>after</i> London, <i>insert</i> (No. 13, now the Windham Club)
58	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ker, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> (Bannatyne Club) <i>read</i> (Abbotsford Club)
68	ii	24	<b>Kerr, Robert, 1st Marquis of Lothian</b> : <i>after</i> June <i>insert</i> 1689
98	i	18-17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Kidgell, John</b> : <i>for</i> Wilkes's 'Essay on Woman' <i>read</i> the 'Essay on Woman' (printed by Wilkes and probably written by Thomas Potter [q. v.])
99	i	4	<b>Kiffin, William</b> : <i>for</i> (1684) <i>read</i> (1688)
		8	<i>for</i> Lathrop <i>read</i> Lothrop or Lathrop
		9	<i>for</i> 1688 <i>read</i> 1641-2
		11-12	<i>for</i> and seceded . . . John Spilsbury. <i>read</i> but remained a member of Jessey's church till 1644 (Gould, <i>Baptists of Norwich</i> , 1860, pp. cxxviii sq.)
		l.l.	<i>after</i> communion. <i>insert</i> He signed the declaration of 1651.
	ii	1	<i>for</i> John Dethick <i>read</i> Christopher Pack
		10	<i>after</i> Biddle [q. v.] <i>insert</i> Kiffin was M.P. for Middlesex 1656-8.
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> came of it. <i>insert</i> In 1669 his meeting-house was in Finsbury Court, Moorfields.
100	i	58-54	<i>for</i> (Cardinal Ferdinand Dada) <i>read</i> (Count Ferdinand D'Adda)
101	i	80	<b>Kilburn, William</b> : <i>for</i> in his seventy-third year <i>read</i> aged seventy-three
	ii	24	<b>Kilburne, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> 74 <i>read</i> 78
114	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Killigrew, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> buried <i>read</i> hanged
116	i	87	<b>Killigrew, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> Lancashire <i>read</i> Lincolnshire
125	ii	39-40	<b>King, Charles W.</b> : <i>omit</i> About 1866 . . . ( <i>Clergy List</i> , 1866).
129	i	12-11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>King, Edward</b> (1612-1637): <i>for</i> recording the fate of another Lycidas; <i>read</i> in which Phyllis's death is bemoaned by a shepherd called Lycidas;
143	i	4	<b>King, Oliver</b> : <i>after</i> Secretary <i>insert</i> and sent him to the Tower in June ( <i>Excerpta Historica</i> , No. viii. 17)
153	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>King, Robert</b> (d. 1557): <i>for</i> Bernardines <i>read</i> Cistercians, now St. John's College
165	ii	33-34	<b>King, William</b> (1650-1729): <i>for</i> consecrated <i>read</i> enthroned
167	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 7. <i>read</i> King is credited in error in the British Museum Catalogue with
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 8vo. <i>insert</i> This work is by Bishop William Nicolson [q. v.].
178	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Kingsley, Charles</b> : <i>for</i> 1860 <i>read</i> 1864
181	i	17	<i>for</i> Wordsworth's <i>read</i> Winkworth's

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXI

Page	Col.	Line	
184	i	17 f.e.	<b>Kingsmill, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> and was obliged <i>read</i> about 1579, and his duties as professor were discharged by deputies, one of whom was Richard Hooker. He was obliged
		8 f.e.	<i>after</i> iv. 158; <i>insert</i> Walton's Life of Hooker, ed. Keble, i. 18;
185	i	9	<b>Kingston, Sir Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> Gloucestershire <i>read</i> Painswick, Gloucestershire
198	ii	5	<b>Kinwelmersh, Francis:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>f.l.</i> 1570) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1580?)
		12-13	<i>omit</i> The poet was probably son of
		15	<i>after</i> ii. 424 <i>insert</i> but does not appear to have had a son named Francis (see his will, P.C.C. 18, Pickering)
		16	<i>for</i> He <i>read</i> The poet
		30	<i>for</i> arts <i>read</i> acts
		10 f.e.	<i>after</i> compiler. <i>insert</i> The poet is probably identical with Francis Kinwelmersh of Charlton, Shropshire, whose will (P.C.C. 79, Leicester) was proved on 21 Oct. 1589. He died apparently before 16 May 1580 ( <i>Notes and Queries</i> , 8th Series, xii. 428).
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> p. 285). <i>insert</i> This was Anthony Kynwolmershe of Wing, Buckinghamshire, who died early in 1600.
194	i	20	<b>Kip, Johannes:</b> <i>for</i> Malphigi <i>read</i> Malpighi
200	i	35	<b>Kirby, William:</b> <i>for</i> James Spence <i>read</i> William Spence
201	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Kirk, John (1760-1851):</b> <i>for</i> 90 <i>read</i> 91
203	i	12-11	<b>Kirk, Thomas (1765?-1797):</b> <i>for</i> the African prince Leboo <i>read</i> the Pelew prince
		f.e.	Lee Boo
205	ii	6	<b>Kirkby, John (d. 1290)</b> <i>for</i> St. Berian's <i>read</i> St. Buryan
217	i	20	<b>Kirkham, Walter de:</b> <i>for</i> Ireland <i>read</i> Staffordshire
219	i	19	<b>Kirkland, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (1721 <i>read</i> 1722
		20-21	<i>for</i> a native of Scotland, was born in 1721, <i>read</i> born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire, on 14 Oct. 1722, was son of Thomas Kirkland, attorney at law (d. 1751), by his wife, Mary, daughter of Colonel Allsop.
		28-29	<i>for</i> By 1774 . . . . Edinburgh <i>read</i> Kirkland graduated M.D. at St. Andrews on 27 Dec. 1769
		31	<i>after</i> Edinburgh <i>insert</i> (May 1777)
230	ii	35-36	<b>Kitchin, Anthony:</b> <i>for</i> Gloucester (now Worcester) College <i>read</i> Gloucester Hall (now Worcester College)
		39-40	<i>for</i> Gloucester College <i>read</i> Gloucester Hall
281	i	8	<i>for</i> No bishop <i>read</i> No Marian bishop
242	i	5 f.e.	<b>Kneller, Sir Godfrey:</b> <i>for</i> in 1729, <i>read</i> at Bath on 24 Nov. 1729 ( <i>Monthly Chronicle</i> , 1729, p. 285),
275	i	28	<b>Knollys, Sir Francis:</b> <i>for</i> the proofs are wanting <i>read</i> this is an error
		32-34	<i>omit</i> Lord-mayor Knollys . . . . the soldier.
280	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Knollys, Hanserd:</b> <i>for</i> (1699-1702) <i>read</i> (1698-1745)
282	ii	16	<b>Knollys, Sir Robert:</b> <i>for</i> d'Erran <i>read</i> d'Evran
289	i	12	<b>Knollys, William, Earl of Banbury:</b> <i>for</i> Edward <i>read</i> Michael
		18	<i>after</i> Leicestershire <i>insert</i> and South Carlton, Lincolnshire
		16	<i>omit</i> surviving
304	i	39	<b>Knowlton, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> p. 202 <i>insert</i> <i>Gent. Mag.</i> 1838, i. 544
336	ii	25	<b>Knox, Vicesimus:</b> <i>for</i> Sterring <i>read</i> Stenning
340	i	25	<b>Knyvet, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Rowland <i>read</i> Roland
350	ii	22-23	<b>Kyd, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 1608 . . . . Amsterdam <i>read</i> 1621 A. van den Bergh published at Utrecht
		25-26	<i>for</i> which was republished in 1638. <i>read</i> while another Dutch rendering appeared at Amsterdam in 1638 and was republished in 1644, 1689, 1683, 1698, and 1729.
351	i	6	<i>for</i> 1598 <i>read</i> 1595
352	i	19 f.e.	<i>for</i> iv. <i>read</i> 5th ser.
367	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton:</b> <i>before</i> Lords <i>insert</i> Messrs. Stanley, Denison, and Stuart Wortley, afterwards respectively
376	i	11	<b>Lacy, Hugh de, 5th Baron Lacy:</b> <i>for</i> de Lusignan's <i>read</i> of Angoulême's
380	i	24	<b>Lacy, John de, 1st Earl of Lincoln:</b> <i>for</i> second earl <i>read</i> justiciar
382	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Lacy, John (f.l. 1787):</b> <i>for</i> Francis Maximilian <i>read</i> Francis Maximilian Misson
383	ii	7 f.e.	<i>for</i> art. See ANNE <i>read</i> art. LEE, ANNE

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXI

Page	Col.	Line	
383	ii	5-4	<b>Lacy, John William:</b> <i>for</i> LACY, JOHN WILLIAM <i>or</i> WILLIAM (1780 ?-1865 ?) <i>read</i> LACY, WILLIAM (1788-1871)
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> about 1780 <i>read</i> in 1788
384	i	39	<i>for</i> about 1865 <i>read</i> in July 1871
385	ii	34	<b>Lacy, Michael R.:</b> <i>for</i> Schälcher's <i>read</i> Schœlcher's
403	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Laing, John</b> (1809-1880): <i>for</i> appointed minister <i>read</i> ordained assistant and successor to John M. Robertson, minister
406	i	19	<b>Laing, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> both of whom still live <i>read</i> (the latter died 7 Aug. 1897)
407	i	6 f.e.	} <b>Laird, Macgregor:</b> <i>for</i> Great Western <i>read</i> British Queen
		5 f.e.	
408	i	27	<i>for</i> appears to have been printed <i>read</i> was in 1892 in the possession of Laird's widow
417	i	17 f.e.	<b>Lake, John:</b> <i>omit</i> in 1682
424	i	6	<b>Lamb, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> 1772 <i>read</i> 1792
428	ii	21 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1826 <i>insert</i> (life-size, exhibited at the Suffolk Street gallery 1827; until June 1902 in possession of Miss Talfourd; of two small replicas one is in the National Portrait Gallery, the other belongs to Sir Charles Dilke, Bart., M.P.)
430	ii	5	<b>Lamb, Frederick, 3rd Viscount Melbourne:</b> <i>for</i> 1848 <i>read</i> May 1848
431	i	12 f.e.	<b>Lamb, George:</b> <i>for</i> p. 488 <i>read</i> i. 437-8
432	i	17 f.e.	<b>Lamb, Sir Matthew:</b> <i>omit</i> [q. v.]
436	i	27-28	<b>Lamb, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne:</b> <i>for</i> the divorce case Norton . . . . Melbourne <i>read</i> the case Norton v. Melbourne
438	i	3	<i>for</i> no heir. <i>read</i> no child. His brother Frederick James Lamb [q. v.] succeeded to the title.
441	ii	8	<b>Lambart, Sir Oliver:</b> <i>for</i> Sir David Blagrove <i>read</i> Sir John Blagrove



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXII

### LAMBE—LEIGH

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Lambe, John: for 28 June read 18 June
8	i	36-37	Lambe, Sir John: omit married . . . the other,
		89	after Denbigh [q. v.] insert Lambe's sister married Dr. Robert Sibthorpe [q. v.]
6	i	16-17	Lambe, William (1765-1847): for one Dr. Landon of Warwick, read Dr. Landor (father of the poet),
19	i	34	Lambert, Sir John (1815-1892): after ecclesiis insert usui
		38 }	for Organistrarum read Organistarum
		40 }	
30	ii	19	Lamphire, John: omit Bath and
38	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	Lancaster, Edmund, Earl of Lancaster: after Acre insert (Sept. 1271-May 1272)
35	i	25	for p. 778 read p. 773
49	ii	11	Lander, John: for thirty-three read thirty-two
53	ii	30	Landon, Letitia Elizabeth: omit [q. v.]
54	ii	5	Landor, Walter Savage: for Henry VII read Henry IV
55	ii	14	for Bolus Smith read Bobus Smith
58	i	5	for 1832 read 1828
77	i	9	Lane, John B.: for 1884 read 1864
92	i	35	Langbaine, Gerard (1609-1658): for tabarder read taberdar
94	ii	7	Langbaine, Gerard (1656-1692): for A son read She married after Langbaine's death William Smith (1650?-1735), the rector of Melsonby, and was buried at Melsonby on 8 May 1724. Langbaine left a son
115	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	} Langrishe, Sir Hercules: for 1738 read 1731
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	after propriator insert and was made a freeman 29 Sept. 1752
116	ii	22	after married insert on 31 May 1755
		35-36	for all efforts . . . in failure. read Copies of some of Langrishe's political letters belong to his descendant Mr. R. Langrishe of Dundrum House, co. Dublin.
118	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Langtoft, Peter of: for Thorpe read Wright
121	i	9-10	Langton, John: for the lollard Henry Crump read Henry Crump [q. v.]
		32	Langton, Robert: for president read provost
		33	for D.C.L. read LL.D.
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	for outer hall read ante-chapel
	ii	4	for pp. 297, 305 read iv. 297, 303
128	ii	19	Langton, Thomas: for Edward V read the Duke of Gloucester
138	i	18-17	Lankester, Edwin: for Dr. (now Sir Lyon) Playfair read Dr. Lyon (afterwards <i>f.e.</i> Lord) Playfair
139	ii	32	Lanquet, Thomas: for 1552 read 1452

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXII

- Page Col. Line
- 141 ii 5 Lanyon, Sir William O.: *for 45 read 44*
- 143 ii 15 f.e. Larcom, Sir Thomas A.: *for Academy read Military Academy*
- 182 i 22 f.e. La Touche, William G. D.: *for (1746 read (1747*  
 19 f.e. *for in 1746 read 28 Aug. 1747*  
 7 f.e. *for Judith read Martha Judith*
- 187 ii 32 Laud, William: *for On 30 Sept. 1626 he sent him read On 20 June 1626 he was*  
*nominated bishop of Bath and Wells, and he held the office till his translation to*  
*London two years later. On 30 Sept. 1626 the king sent him*
- 196 i 5 f.e. Lauder, Sir John, Lord Fountainhall: *for James V read James II*
- 210 ii 11-13 Laurie, Sir Peter: *for a clerkship in the office . . . married, and read employ-*  
*ment with David Pollock, founder of the well known legal family, who*  
*was saddler to George III and his court*
- 18 *for sons read nephews*
- 11 f.e. *for Laurie had no children read Laurie married Margaret, daughter of John*  
*Jack, but had no children*
- 4-8 *for an unknown painter read J. J. Halls*  
 f.e.  
 l.l. *before 12mo insert a skit*
- 216 i 2 f.e. Law, Edmund: *for fourth read fifth*
- 221 ii 2-1 Law, Edward, Earl of Ellenborough: *for J. D. Sumner, read John Bird Sumner*  
 f.e. [q. v.]
- 237 i 21 f.e. Law, William: *for Rusbroch read Rusbroek*
- 242 i 14 Lawes, Henry: *for Colrairie read Coleraine*
- 244 i 20 Lawes, William: *for i. 107 read ii. 107*
- 245 i 5 f.e. Lawless, Valentine B., Lord Cloncurry: *for bishop of St. Asaph, afterwards*  
*master read bishop of Chester and master*
- 251 i 30 Lawrence (d. 1175): *after ii. 186; insert Vita S. Godrici (Surtees Soc., pp. 282-8);*
- 257 i 17 Lawrence, Henry: *for Altona read Altona*  
 16 f.e. *for 16 Dec. 1658 read 16 Jan. 1654*  
 13 f.e. *for p. 298 read pp. 298, 360*
- 264 ii 11 f.e. Lawrence, Sir Henry M.: *for of Harrow-on-the-Hill. read who became in 1892*  
*head master of Sedbergh School.*
- 279 ii l.l. Lawrence, Sir Thomas: *for Daniel de read Daniele da*
- 282 i 5 f.e. *for 22 April read 20 April*
- 286 i 6 Lawrence, Sir William: *for in Gloucester read at Elmore, near Gloucester*
- 289 ii 12 f.e. Lawson, George (1680-1691): *for placed him read sent him to the university of*  
*Edinburgh. During the vacation he studied classics*  
 9-7 *for Lawson proceeded . . . studied read Later he studied*  
 f.e.
- 292 ii 24 Lawson, James A.: *after Society. insert He was made D.C.L. of Oxford in 1884.*
- 296 i 17 Lawson, John (1728-1779): *for Prisms read Porisms*
- 297 i 29-30 Lawson, Thomas (1680-1691): *for at Cambridge, and read at Cambridge. One*  
*Thomas Lawson, son of Thomas Lawson, born at Lakeland near Settle, Yorkshire,*  
*and educated at Giggleswick, was admitted sizar of Christ's College 25 July 1650,*  
*and was apparently re-admitted 21 May 1652, graduating B.A. 1655-56. Lawson*  
*became*
- 299 ii 13-14 Lax, William: *for the vicarage of read his house at*
- 23 f.e. Laxton, Sir William: *for Limehouse read Lime Street*  
 2 f.e. *for Cambridge read Oxford*
- 300 i 3-4 *for Laxton died childless and read Laxton's daughter Anne married Sir*  
*Thomas Lodge [q. v.]. He*
- 322 i 11 f.e. Leake, Stephen M.: *for Captain Martin read Stephen Martin*
- ii 16 f.e. *for Lahne read Lahn*
- 13 f.e. *for Nieu read Neu*
- 334 i 4 f.e. } Le Cène, Charles: *for ou read où*  
 l.l.
- 335 ii 2 f.e. Lechmere, Nicholas, Lord Lechmere: *for Swift read Steele*
- 342 i 10 f.e. Lee, Alfred T.: *for topographer read miscellaneous writer*
- ii 28 *after 1888 insert leaving a widow and several children*
- 355 i 27 Lee, George H., 3rd Earl of Lichfield: *before He was also insert He was the*  
*first to offer to the University the Chancellor's Prizes*

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXII

Page	Col.	Line	
362	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Lee, John (1788-1866)</b> : <i>for</i> their suppression <i>read</i> the exclusive privilege of practice in them enjoyed by the college of advocates and proctors was abolished
365	i	29	<b>Lee, Nathaniel</b> : <i>for</i> 'Gloriana <i>read</i> 'Glorian
	ii	11-12	<i>for</i> Duchess of Portsmouth <i>read</i> Earl of Mulgrave
366	ii	39	<i>before</i> applies <i>insert</i> perhaps Butler (cf. Hudibras)
368	i	26	<i>for</i> A portrait of Lee appears in <i>read</i> A portrait by Dobson is at the Garrick Club; it was engraved <i>for</i>
391	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Leedes, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> and M.A., <i>read</i> and M.A. Before 1660 he became head-master of Newark Grammar School
407	ii	13	<b>Le Geyt, Philip</b> : <i>for</i> president <i>read</i> master
414	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Legge, William</b> : <i>for</i> 1672 <i>read</i> 1670
416	i	13	
	ii	15	<i>omit</i> in the sixty-third year of his age,
419	i	27	<b>Legge, William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth</b> : <i>for</i> Pompeio <i>read</i> Pompeo
421	i	15	<b>Legh, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> abbey <i>read</i> priory
429	ii	21-22	<b>Leigh, Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh</b> : <i>for</i> Leigh Hunt, his father, <i>read</i> Leigh's father
434	i	17	<b>Leigh, Sir Ferdinand</b> : <i>for</i> Rothwell, Haigh <i>read</i> Rothwell Haigh
437	i	34	<b>Leigh, Percival</b> : <i>for</i> he <i>read</i> be





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXIII

### LEIGHTON—LLUELYN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	Leighton, Sir Elisha: <i>for</i> 1644 <i>read</i> 1649)
18	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	Leland, John ( <i>d.</i> 1428): <i>for</i> ei' <i>read</i> ejus
16	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	Leland, John (1506 ?–1552): <i>omit</i> Vitel C. ix., 284
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after with insert</i> copies in Vitel C. ix., 284, and
29	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Lemon, George W.: <i>after</i> parish. <i>insert</i> In Jan. 1768 he accepted an ushership at Bury St. Edmunds.
38	i	32	Le Neve, Sir William: <i>for</i> 1648 <i>read</i> 1642
42	i	38	Lennox, Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond: <i>for</i> old age <i>read</i> later years
44	i	8	Lennox, Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond: <i>after</i> GEORGE III <i>insert</i> and art. NAPIER, GEORGE
47	ii	34	Lennox, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond: <i>for</i> Pompeo <i>read</i> Pompeo
52	i	17	Lennox, Lord William P.: <i>for</i> Abbey <i>read</i> Hall
65	i	4 <i>f.e.</i>	Leopold G. D. A., Duke of Albany: <i>for</i> his elder sister <i>read</i> Augusta
		3–2	<i>for</i> Empress of Germany <i>read</i> German Empress
		<i>f.e.</i>	
66	i	31	<i>omit</i> a son and
		32	<i>after</i> daughter. <i>insert</i> A posthumous son was born 19 July.
77	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Leslie, Andrew, properly 5th Earl of Rothes: <i>for</i> May <i>read</i> March
97	i	19	Leslie, John (1527–1596): <i>for</i> Constance <i>read</i> Coutances
107	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	Leslie, Norman, Master of Rothes: <i>after</i> July <i>insert</i> 1547
109	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	Leslie, Walter, Count Leslie: <i>for</i> Saxons <i>read</i> Swedes
115	ii	38	L'Estrange, Hamon (1605–1660): <i>after</i> to the bar <i>insert</i> He was admitted fellow-commoner at Christ's College, Cambridge, 1628.
116	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	L'Estrange, Hamon (1674–1769): <i>for</i> 1769 <i>read</i> 1767)
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> peace. <i>insert</i> He was admitted fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1692.
117	ii	7	Le Strange, Henry L. S.: <i>after</i> Cathedral <i>insert</i> (finished by Thomas Gambier Parry [q. v.])
123	i	12	L'Estrange, Sir Roger: <i>for</i> 1679 <i>read</i> 1678
127	ii	6	<i>for</i> 1712 <i>read</i> 1812
133	ii	32	Lettice, John: <i>for</i> Church <i>read</i> Clerical
142	i	22 <i>f.e.</i>	Lever, Thomas: <i>for</i> 10 Aug. <i>read</i> 24 June
145	i	8	Leverton, Thomas: <i>for</i> nephew <i>read</i> great-nephew
153	i	30	Leveson-Gower, Harriet E. G., Duchess of Sutherland: <i>for</i> 1838 <i>read</i> 1832 and <i>for</i> the first Duke <i>read</i> Earl Grosvenor, afterwards first Duke
162	i	1	Levizac, Jean P. V. L. de: <i>for</i> le <i>read</i> de
177	ii	28	Lewis, Frederick C.: <i>for</i> Sir J. D. Acland <i>read</i> Sir Thomas Dyke Acland
182	i	19–18	Lewis, Sir George C.: <i>for</i> These spurious fables <i>read</i> The spurious fables in the
		<i>f.e.</i>	2nd part

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXIII

Page	Col.	Line	
187	ii	6	Lewis, John: <i>for</i> Rochester' <i>read</i> the Cathedral Church of Rochester'
		7	<i>for</i> 1728 <i>read</i> 1717 <i>and after</i> 8vo <i>insert</i> by Richard Rawlinson [q. v.]
198	ii	6 f.e.	Lewis, William (1592-1667): <i>for</i> Richard Price <i>read</i> Theodore Price
199	ii	20 f.e.	Lewis, William (d. 1855?): <i>for</i> (d. 1855?) <i>read</i> (1787-1870)
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> chess-player, <i>insert</i> born 6 Oct. 1787,
		2-1 f.e.	<i>for</i> Lewis is believed . . . 1855, i. 442). <i>read</i> Lewis died 22 Aug. 1870 ( <i>Illustrated London News</i> , 26 Nov. 1870).
203	i	54-55	Lexinton, John de: <i>for</i> Monastice <i>read</i> Monastici
205	ii	24	Ley, James, 1st Earl of Marlborough: <i>for</i> Witten <i>read</i> Wilton
210	ii	28	Leybourne, Roger de: <i>for</i> Whitsand <i>read</i> Witsand
228	i	34	Light, Edward: <i>for</i> (d. 1882?) <i>read</i> (1747-1882)
		40	<i>omit</i> is said to have
	ii	5 f.e. 18 }	<i>for</i> harp-lute <i>read</i> lute-harp
229	ii	34	Light, William: <i>for</i> Light was the author of <i>read</i> To Light have been erroneously attributed two books by Sir Henry Light, viz.
		36	<i>for</i> and published <i>read</i> William Light himself published
251	i	18 f.e.	Lilburne, Robert: <i>for</i> university <i>read</i> college
	ii	51-52	Lillingston, Luke: <i>for</i> Luke Lillingston or Lillingstein <i>read</i> Henry Lillingston
		5-4	<i>for</i> Luke the younger <i>read</i> Luke was son of his father's second marriage,
		f.e.	his mother being Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke Dolman of Bottesford, Lincolnshire; the elder Lillingston had purchased a moiety of Bottesford manor after it had been forfeited to the parliament by his father-in-law, Dolman. Luke
253	ii	8	Lillo, George: <i>for</i> princess of Wales <i>read</i> princess royal
255	ii	12 f.e.	Lilly, Christian: <i>for</i> Barbadoes <i>read</i> Barbados
256	i	17	<i>for</i> Buston <i>read</i> Beeston
258	i	18 f.e.	Lilly, William: <i>for</i> 1 May 1602 <i>read</i> 30 April 1602 (Sloane MS. 1707, f. 12 b).
	ii	22	<i>for</i> Grace <i>read</i> Ellen
267	ii	25	Linaere, Thomas: <i>for</i> 1510 <i>read</i> March 1510-11
		35-38	<i>for</i> He possibly received them . . . (in 1515?) <i>read</i> It was concerning Linaere's preferment to Hawkhurst that Ammonius wrote to Erasmus in 1511
274	ii	9-7 f.e.	Lind, Johanna M., known as Jenny: <i>for</i> Among the many provincial engagements . . . the Norwich Festival. <i>read</i> She had immense success at a concert which she gave at Norwich in 1849.
278	i	8 f.e.	Lindley, John: <i>after</i> works. <i>insert</i> His son Sir Nathaniel, afterwards Lord Lindley, became a judge.
281	i	6	Lindsay, Alexander, 1st Lord Spynie: <i>for</i> the accused <i>read</i> the accuser
282	ii	5	Lindsay, Alexander, 2nd Lord Spynie: <i>for</i> Tibbermuir <i>read</i> Tippermuir
287	ii	5 f.e.	Lindsay, Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres: <i>for</i> Salton <i>read</i> Saltoun
299	ii	18 f.e.	Lindsay, George, 3rd Lord Spynie: <i>for</i> dormant <i>read</i> extinct
304	ii	6	Lindsay, John, 1st Earl of Lindsay: <i>for</i> 1651-2 <i>read</i> 1641-2
308	ii	17	Lindsay, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford: <i>for</i> Crawford <i>read</i> Crawford
309	i	20	<i>for</i> 12 Oct. <i>read</i> 19 Oct.
	ii	24	<i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> 1653
310	i	26	Lindsay, Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres: <i>for</i> the murder <i>read</i> Darnley's murder
312	ii	39	Lindsay, Patrick (1566-1644): <i>for</i> rector <i>read</i> minister
315	i	26	Lindsay, William, 18th Earl of Crawford: <i>for</i> 1695 <i>read</i> 1685
317	ii	9-10	Lindsell, Augustine: <i>for</i> Bumstead-Steeple <i>read</i> Steeple-Bumpstead
323	i	2	Lingard, John: <i>for</i> Huntinford <i>read</i> Huntingford
337	ii	28	Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence: <i>for</i> Bernabò's <i>read</i> Galeazzo's
340	i	6 f.e.	Lisle, Alice: <i>before</i> in <i>insert</i> and
342	ii	6	Lisle, John: <i>for</i> named Thomas Macdonnell <i>read</i> known as Thomas Macdonnell ( <i>see</i> art. MACCARTAIN, WILLIAM)
343	i	37-38	Lisle, Samuel: <i>for</i> his predecessor . . . Baker, <i>read</i> a predecessor in the wardenship, Dr. William Baker [q. v.],
345	i	7 9 }	Lisle, William: <i>for</i> 1579 <i>read</i> 1569
350	i	41-42	Lister, Martin: <i>omit</i> on the recommendation of Edward Lhuyd [q. v.]

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXIII

Page	Col.	Line	
357	ii	21	<b>Liston, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> fifty-third <i>read</i> fifty-fourth
364	ii	19-21	<b>Littledale, Richard F.</b> : <i>for</i> 'Unity and the Rescript . . . the A.P.U.C.,' 1864. <i>read</i> 'The North Side of the Altar,' 1864 (8rd edition, 1865).
373	i	10 f.e. 7 f.e.	<b>Littleton, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1402 <i>read</i> 1422
	ii	12-13	
			<i>omit</i> under the . . . Earl of Warwick
384	ii	10	<b>Livingstone, Charles</b> : <i>for</i> 1874 <i>read</i> 1864
392	i	44-45	<b>Livingstone, David</b> : <i>for</i> Barrup <i>read</i> Burrup
		14 f.e.	
			<i>for</i> Hugh <i>read</i> Henry
396	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Livingstone, George, 3rd Earl of Linlithgow</b> : <i>for</i> the Restoration <i>read</i> the Revolution
403	i	5 f.e.	<b>Livingstone, Sir Thomas, Viscount Teviot</b> : <i>for</i> 1796 <i>read</i> 1696
408	ii	8	<b>Lloyd, Sir Charles</b> : <i>for</i> Bronghill <i>read</i> Brochwel
409	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Lloyd, Charles (1748-1828)</b> : <i>for</i> seven <i>read</i> the first seven
		10 f.e.	<i>for</i> remained in manuscript <i>read</i> appeared in 1810 (Birmingham, 12mo)
410	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Lloyd, Charles (1766-1829)</b> : <i>for</i> 63 <i>read</i> 62
		5 f.e.	
			<i>for</i> he had no issue. <i>read</i> with Sara Maria Smith he had issue a son, Francis Vaughan Lloyd, born at Palgrave 14 Oct. 1811.
416	ii	9	<b>Lloyd, David (1685-1692)</b> : <i>for</i> Abergeley <i>read</i> Abergele
417	i	81	<b>Lloyd, David (d. 1714?)</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1714?) <i>read</i> (d. 1716?)
	ii	5-6	
			<i>for</i> and to have died suddenly <i>read</i> He was alive in 1716 and seems to have died
420	ii	9	<b>Lloyd, George</b> : <i>for</i> Wurall <i>read</i> Wirrall
		88	<b>Lloyd, Sir Godfrey</b> : <i>for</i> Bronghill <i>read</i> Brochwel
428	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Lloyd, Julius</b> : <i>for</i> a wrangler <i>read</i> twenty-second wrangler
429	i	33	<b>Lloyd, Ludovic</b> : <i>before</i> was, according <i>insert</i> was fifth son of Oliver Lloyd, lord of the manor of Marrington, by his wife Gwenllian, daughter of Griffith ap Howel ab Ieuan Blayney of Gregynog. He
431	ii	8-10	<b>Lloyd, Sir Richard (1606-1676)</b> : <i>for</i> born in 1606 . . . Shropshire. <i>read</i> was called 'of Esclys' ( <i>History of Powys Fadog</i> , iii. 82).
440	i	2-4	<b>Lloyd, William Forster</b> : <i>for</i> was the only son . . . born in 1794. <i>read</i> born in 1794, was son of Thomas Lloyd, rector of Aston-sub-Edge, Gloucestershire, and younger brother of Charles Lloyd, bishop of Oxford [q. v.].



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXIV

### LLWYD—MACCARTNEY

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Llwyd, Humphrey</b> : for at the end of his <i>read</i> together with Ortelius'
13	ii	30	<b>Llywelyn ab Iorwerth</b> : for his marriage <i>read</i> this marriage
23	i	17-18	<b>Llywelyn of Llangewydd</b> : for Iolo Morganwg (Edward Williams) <i>read</i> Edward David or Dafydd [q. v.]
		19	after Beirdd' <i>insert</i> which was sanctioned at a 'Gorsedd' held in 1681. It was edited by Iolo Morganwg (Edward Williams) and
		39	after i. 29, 30 <i>insert</i> Preface to the Heroic Elegies of Llywarch Hên (1792), lxxiii
27	ii	10	<b>Locke, John</b> : for 'Ελαιοφορία <i>read</i> 'Ελαιοφορία
31	ii	26-27	for 1785-1786 <i>read</i> 1685-1686
32	i	35	for Landabridis <i>read</i> Lindabridis
34	i	9	for Duke <i>read</i> Earl
36	ii	6	for 1708 <i>read</i> 1696
40	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Locke, William</b> : for leaving <i>read</i> having had
45	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Lockhart, Sir George</b> (1680 ?-1689) : for presbyters <i>read</i> presbyterians
48	ii	36	<b>Lockhart, John G.</b> : for Giffard's <i>read</i> Gifford's
54	ii	2	<b>Lockman, John</b> : before In the British <i>insert</i> Histories by him, in question and answer, of England, Greece, and Rome, passed through numerous editions.
55	ii	10	<b>Lockyer, Nicholas</b> : for Harewood's <i>read</i> Harwood's
67	i	28	<b>Lodge, William</b> : after Leodiensis <i>insert</i> Thoresby's Diary and Correspondence
68	i	1	<b>Loe, William</b> : after 4to, <i>insert</i> London, 1607,
		2	after copy <i>insert</i> of the latter
76	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Loftus, Adam</b> (1588 ?-1605) : for 1 April <i>read</i> 5 April
85	i	28-29	<b>Logan, John</b> : for as virtually to settle the question. <i>read</i> as to give Logan's claim genuine substance.
89	ii	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Loggan</b> : after vol. v. ; <i>insert</i> Oldham's Poems, ed. Bell, p. 280 ;
90	ii	36	<b>Logier, John B.</b> : after later. <i>insert</i> From Westport Logier went to Dublin, where he taught military bands and directed the music at Johnson's theatre.
91	i	7	after ii. 161 ; <i>insert</i> Gent. Mag. 1846, ii. 434 ; Biog. Dict. of Musicians, 1824 ;
96	i	16-15	<b>Lombe, Sir Thomas</b> : for but have long since disappeared. <i>read</i> the few fragments <i>f.e.</i> that survive are preserved at South Kensington (Victoria and Albert Museum).
101	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Long, Edward</b> : for son <i>read</i> grandson
109	ii	38	<b>Long, Roger</b> : after 1834 ; <i>insert</i> Gray's Works, ed. Mason, 1827, pp. 86-196 ;
117	ii	24 <i>f.e.</i> } 15 <i>f.e.</i> }	<b>Longespée, William de</b> : for Hethrop <i>read</i> Hatherop
121	ii	10	<b>Longley, Charles T.</b> : after 1815 <i>insert</i> (with a first class in classics)
		38	for 1838 <i>read</i> 1848
		37-38	for ministers <i>read</i> clergy

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXIV

Page	Col.	Line	
126	ii	19	Longueville, William: <i>after</i> difficulty. <i>insert</i> Farquhar was indebted to him for part of his 'Twin Rivals' ( <i>Works</i> , 1760, vol. ii.).
130	i	17	Lonsdale, John: <i>before</i> was fellow <i>insert</i> graduating B.A. in 1837 with a first class in classics and a second in mathematics.
151	ii	10-11	Lougher, Robert: <i>for</i> prolocutor <i>read</i> proctor
152	i	27	Louis, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> Torbay <i>read</i> Torquay
154	ii	11 f.e.	Loutherborough, Philip James de: <i>for</i> THORNBURY <i>read</i> WALFORD
165	ii	31	Lovelace, Francis: <i>for</i> horses <i>read</i> houses
168	i	34-35	Lovelace, John, 3rd Baron Lovelace: <i>for</i> dormant, until <i>read</i> extinct;
172	ii	3	Lovell, Francis, Viscount Lovell: <i>for</i> Philip Lovel <i>read</i> the elder brother of Philip Lovel
		21-22	<i>for</i> thirteenth <i>read</i> ninth
173	i	38	<i>after</i> married <i>insert</i> in boyhood
	ii	14	Lovell, George W.: <i>for</i> Leith <i>read</i> Leitch
175	ii	24-25	Lovell, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> Henry of Lancaster, duke of Richmond <i>read</i> Henry Tudor, earl of Richmond
180	ii	35	Lovibond, Edward: <i>for</i> [q.v.] <i>read</i> [see under WOODDESON, RICHARD, 1745-1828]
183	ii	13	Low, George: <i>for</i> closet <i>read</i> closet
185	ii	19	Low, Sir John: <i>for</i> is now <i>read</i> was
		20	<i>after</i> ham <i>insert</i> (1886-92)
187	ii	24-25	Lowder, Charles F.: <i>for</i> Zellam See in the Austrian Tyrol, <i>read</i> Zell-am-See, Salzburg, Austria,
189	i	11-10	Lowe, Edward W. H. de Lancy: <i>for</i> After his return . . . of the <i>read</i> Some private letters sent by him to his sister in the course of the
	f.e.		<i>for</i> which was noticed <i>read</i> formed the basis of an article
	9 f.e.		<i>for</i> was <i>read</i> they were
	8 f.e.		<i>for</i> a daughter of Colonel Basil Jackson . . . St. Helena. <i>read</i> Anne Louisa Russel, daughter of Maurice Peter Moore (1809-1866) of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, F.S.A., a solicitor, and clerk of the peace for Kesteven.
191	i	21	Lowe, Sir Hudson: <i>for</i> the fall of Paris <i>read</i> Napoleon's abdication
193	i	13 f.e.	<i>for</i> 75 <i>read</i> 74
	ii	9 f.e.	<i>after</i> worthless <i>insert</i> A later vindication of Lowe, entitled 'Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon,' by Mr. R. C. Seaton, appeared in 1898 (with portrait).
195	ii	20	Lowe, Mauritius: <i>for</i> Johnslowe <i>read</i> John Lowe
202	i	6	Lowe, Thomas: <i>for</i> MacArdle <i>read</i> MacArdell
203	ii	2 f.e.	Lowndes, Thomas: <i>for</i> the professorship <i>read</i> the Lowndes professorship
216	i	35	Lowth, Simon: <i>for</i> St. Kosmus <i>read</i> St. Kosmas
220	ii	28	Lowther, Sir John, 1st Viscount Lonsdale: <i>for</i> Dada <i>read</i> D'Adda
		38	<i>for</i> at Torquay <i>read</i> in Torbay
223	i	13 f.e.	Lowther, Sir Richard: <i>for</i> (1577-1617) <i>read</i> (d. 1617)
	2 f.e.		<i>for</i> (1589-1659), <i>read</i> (d. 1624), became a judge of the common pleas in Ireland 12 Oct. 1610, was knighted 3 May 1613, and acquired 1,000 acres in counties Tyrone and Fermanagh. On his property in Fermanagh he built a fort and named an adjoining village Lowtherstown. He married twice, but died 14 Oct. 1624 without issue, being buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin (cf. BEWLEY, <i>Some Notes on the Lowthers</i> , 'Antiq. Soc. Trans.' ii. new ser.). One of Sir Gerard's heirs was his godson, also Sir GERARD LOWTHER (1589-1860), apparently a natural son of his elder brother Christopher. He
	ii	1	<i>after</i> 1614. <i>insert</i> He was admitted to King's Inn, Dublin, 1619.
		3	<i>after</i> he was <i>insert</i> knighted in 1631 and
		19	<i>after</i> troubles. <i>insert</i> He was buried at St. Michans, Dublin, in April 1660.
		24 f.e.	Lowther, William, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale: <i>for</i> third <i>read</i> second
	11 f.e.		<i>for</i> dormant until <i>read</i> extinct;
225	i	21 f.e.	Loyd, Samuel J., 1st Baron Overstone: <i>after</i> Lindsay <i>insert</i> (afterwards Baron Wantage)
	ii	21	Luard, Henry R.: <i>for</i> Hodsoy <i>read</i> Hodson
226	i	10 f.e.	Luard, John: <i>for</i> bar <i>read</i> Car
229	ii	25	Lucas, Sir Charles (d. 1648): <i>after</i> i. 124. <i>insert</i> He was admitted a fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 7 June 1623, aged 15, his tutor being John Alsop, Laud's chaplain.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXIV

Page	Col.	Line	
231	i	10	Lucas, Sir Charles (d. 1648) : omit [q. v.]
240	i	6	Lucas, Richard : before Dean insert Hervey ( <i>Meditations</i> , 1758, i. 52 n) and
244	i	14 f.e.	Lucy, Charles : for was engraved by Robert Graves, A.E. read has been attributed to him, apparently in error. No such picture is now traceable.
249	i	38	Lucy, Sir Thomas : for xl. read xi.
250	i	35	for (d. 1605) read (1551-1605)
	ii	19	omit son of Sir Kingsmill
		21	for (1586-1640) read (1585-1640)
251	i	29 31	} Lucy, William : for 1591 read 1594
		37	
			for 18 Nov. read 18 Nov.
266	i	2 f.e.	Lukin, Henry : after xiii. 488). insert Following the example of his elder brother William, who was admitted a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1641, he joined that College 8 July 1645 aged 17
274	ii	11	Lumley, John, Lord Lumley : for ib. 1855 read <i>Gent. Mag.</i> 1855
		19 f.e.	Lumley, Marmaduke : for 1899 read 1400
276	i	20	Lumley, Richard, 1st Earl of Scarborough : for Morton read Moreton
283	i	19 f.e.	Lunsford, Sir Thomas : for East Hatherley read Down Hatherley
286	ii	9-8 f.e.	Lupton, Roger : for built by him was really the beginning of the collegiate church read which he added to the collegiate church
		7-6 f.e.	omit which encloses . . . north side
288	i	18 f.e.	Lupton, Thomas : after 1578. insert A detailed philanthropic scheme by Lupton is in MS. in the Bodleian Library (MS. Jones 17).
296	i	26-31	Lutterell, John : for Lutterell purposed to leave . . . in 1829. read An enquiry was held at York, but was not settled much in his favour (RAINE, <i>Letters from Northern Registers</i> ). Bishop Grandison recommended him to Pope John XXII on 22 Feb. 1829. Lutterell was back in England by 12 Oct. 1829, and Grandison then next year recommended him for preferment, without much success ( <i>Reg. Grandison</i> , i. 108, 284, 247).
303	i	15	Luxmoore, John : for St. George's, Bloomsbury, read St. George the Martyr, Holborn,
304	i	4-5	Lyall, George : for Margaret, born Conyn, read Jane, born Conyn
	ii	2	Lyall, Robert : for in Scotland read at Paisley in 1790
305	i	42-48	for Mauritius in September read Port Louis, Mauritius, on 28 May
	ii	8 f.e.	Lyall, William R. : for St. J. Rose read Hugh James Rose [q. v.]
312	ii	16 f.e.	Lydgate, John : for 2256 read 2255
		8-7 f.e.	for Cambr. 89 read Oxford, 88
314	i	6	for 814 read 806
321	ii	29	Lyell, Sir Charles : for Russell read Russel
323	ii	34	for the high church party read many high churchmen
325	ii	7	Lygon, Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp : for liturgy read hymnal
328	ii	27-28	Lyly, John : for Harvey, but Lyly in a further tract read Harvey in a further tract, but Lyly
331	ii	21	for sang, read and my
338	ii	27	Lynch, Thomas T. : for 1856 read 1859
		14 f.e.	for his 'Memoirs' read the 'Memoir' by William White
389	i	2	for to read for
		18 15 }	for 'Memoirs' read 'Memoir'
340	i	19-20	Lyndwood, William : for Hereford read St. Davids
		26	for Gonville and Caius College read Gonville Hall
348	i	10 f.e.	Lynn, George, the elder : for Roubillac read Roubiliac
356	ii	12 f.e.	Lyons, Edmund, Lord Lyons : for She was author read There is no ground for assigning to her three novels which, according to their title pages, were by 'Lady Lyons'
		8 f.e.	for she died in 1852, read She died at Stockholm, while her husband was still minister there, on 10 March 1852,
372	i	11	Lyttelton, George, 1st Baron Lyttelton : after chaplain. insert Other literary friends were Glover, James Hammond, and Shenstone, who placed an inscription to him at the Leasowes.
374	ii	f.e.	Lyttelton, George W., 4th Baron Lyttelton : after Park. insert There is a fine monument to him in Worcester Cathedral

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXIV

Page	Col.	Line	
375	i	12	<b>Lyttelton, George W., 4th Baron Lyttelton:</b> <i>for</i> Lyttelton's <i>read</i> Lytteltons
		15	<i>for</i> is now warden of Selwyn College, Cambridge, <i>read</i> was warden of Selwyn College, Cambridge, and afterwards suffragan bishop of Southampton, dying in 1908,
		17	<i>after</i> Haileybury <i>insert</i> while the youngest son, Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., became Secretary of State for the Colonies in the autumn of 1908
388	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Lytton, Edward B. B., Earl of Lytton:</b> <i>for</i> General Kennedy <i>read</i> General (afterwards Sir Michael) Kennedy
389	i	1	<i>for</i> Sir Robert <i>read</i> Sir Colin
390	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> all Indian reforms <i>read</i> all recent Indian reforms
393	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Maberley, Frederick H.:</b> <i>for</i> Maberley <i>read</i> Maberly <i>and so through</i> article
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> London <i>read</i> Reading and London
394	ii	3	<b>Maberly, William L.:</b> <i>after</i> 1798 <i>insert</i> Frederick Herbert Maberly [q. v.] was his uncle
398	i	2-3	<b>McAll, Robert S.:</b> <i>for</i> of Paris; <i>read</i> promoter in 1872 of the Independent Protestant Mission at Paris, who died at Autenil 11 May 1893;
406	i	25	<b>Macartney, George, Earl Macartney:</b> <i>for</i> He did homage to the emperor <i>read</i> He managed to evade the necessity of doing homage to the emperor
	ii	25	<i>for</i> and 'Journal' <i>read</i> (1778), extracts of which, together with his 'Journal' <i>for</i> all of which are published <i>read</i> were published
		26	<i>after</i> 'Memoir' <i>insert</i> with a somewhat misleading title page
		27	<i>after</i> 'Memoir' <i>insert</i> with a somewhat misleading title page
410	i	19	<b>Macaulay, Kenneth:</b> <i>for</i> south from the Hebrides <i>read</i> to the Hebrides
412	i	30	<b>Macaulay, Thomas B., Lord Macaulay:</b> <i>for</i> 1 March <i>read</i> 2 March
	ii	33	<i>for</i> December by 1,804 and 1,792 <i>read</i> December 1832 by 2,012 and 1,984
		34	<i>for</i> 1,858 <i>read</i> 1,596
418	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the last fortnight <i>read</i> the first fortnight
	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1843 <i>read</i> 1834
415	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1846 <i>read</i> 1872
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 18 July <i>read</i> 14 July
418	i	30	<i>omit</i> and the Armada
		31	<i>after</i> Magazine,' <i>insert</i> and 'The Armada,' first published in 'Friendship's Offering' in 1838,
422	i	16-15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Macbean, Alexander:</b> <i>for</i> Biography <i>read</i> Geography



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXV

### MACCARWELL—MALTBY

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page/Col.	Line	
14	1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>MacGrie, Thomas</b> (1797-1875): <i>for secession read original secession and for 1820 read June 1822</i>
	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for in 1828 read 16 April 1829</i>
	19-18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for West Richmond Street meeting-house read Davie Street church</i>
	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for the English presbyterian church read the presbyterian church of England</i>
	ii 5	<i>for secession read original secession</i>
	26-27	<i>for As a young minister he read McCrie occasionally</i>
16	i 1	<b>MacCulloch, Horatio</b> : <i>for William Henry read William Home</i>
18	ii 6	<b>MacCulloch, John</b> : <i>for third read fourth</i>
21	i 2	<b>MacCulloch, John R.</b> : <i>for his native whisky. read the ancient national beverage claret.</i>
	ii 15	<i>for Gilzean read Galbraith</i>
27	i 39	<b>Macdonald, Alexander, of Glencoe</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1692): <i>for 16 June read 16 Jan.</i>
43	ii 20	<b>Macdonald, Sir John A.</b> : <i>for Toronto read Ontario</i>
44	i 17	<i>for Canada West read Upper Canada</i>
	10 <i>f.e.</i>	
	ii 17 <i>f.e.</i>	
45	ii 25	<i>for Toronto read Ontario</i>
	80	<i>for its viceroy read governor-general</i>
	24 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for 1882 read 1870</i>
	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for with representation read securing in 1886 representation</i>
51	ii 36 } 37 }	<b>Macdonell, James</b> : <i>for 1841 read 1842</i>
52	i 5	
		<i>for 1878 read 1875</i>
67	ii 35	<b>Macdowell, William</b> : <i>after 262 insert Addit. MS. 15858, ff. 68, 70</i>
71	i 1	<b>Maceroni, Francis</b> : <i>omit of London</i>
119	ii 5	<b>Mackay, Andrew</b> : <i>for 158 read 163</i>
147	ii 10	<b>Mackenzie, George, 1st Earl of Cromarty</b> : <i>omit in a letter . . . 1670</i>
150	ii 15	<b>Mackenzie, Henry</b> : <i>for Henry David Inglis [q. v.] read George Inglis of Redhall</i>
151	ii 22 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for 1771 read 1791</i>
153	ii 30	<b>Mackenzie, James</b> : <i>for Doddrige read Doddridge</i>
156	ii 3	<b>Mackenzie, John, Count Cromarty</b> : <i>omit now have</i>
	4-5	<i>for the Duke of Sutherland. read Anne, daughter of John Hay Mackenzie and wife of George Granville William Leveson Gower, third Duke of Sutherland, whose second surviving son, Francis (d. 1898), inherited the Cromarty estates with the title of second Earl of Cromartie, being succeeded by the elder of his two daughters.</i>
168	i 8	<b>McKerrow, William</b> : <i>for McKelvie read McKerrow</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXV

Page	Col.	Line	
196	ii	26	<b>Maclaurin, Colin</b> : <i>omit</i> (1758–1821) [q. v.]
206	i	4 f.e.	<b>Macleay, Sir William</b> : <i>omit</i> first
211	ii	3	<b>McLennan, John F.</b> : <i>for</i> who survives him <i>read</i> who died in 1896
		16–18	<i>for</i> has since been continued . . . towards completion. <i>read</i> and then by that of William Robertson Smith [q. v.], was completed by McLennan's widow and Mr. Arthur Platt, and published in 1896.
228	i	28	<b>Macmahon, Sir Thomas W.</b> : <i>for</i> 1800 <i>read</i> 1860)
231	i	8	<b>Macmillan, Daniel</b> : <i>for</i> 1853 <i>read</i> 1885
		16 f.e.	<i>after</i> Alexander <i>insert</i> (1818–1896)
233	ii	25 f.e.	<b>Macmoyer, Florence</b> : <i>for</i> given <i>read</i> sold for 200 <i>l</i> .
244	ii	19 f.e.	<b>MacNally, Leonard</b> : <i>for</i> 1778 <i>read</i> 1787
248	i	11	<b>McNeill, Duncan, Baron Colonsay</b> : <i>omit</i> and the title became extinct
259	i	36	<b>Macpherson, Ewen</b> : <i>for</i> Maitland Club <i>read</i> Spalding Club
260	i	27–28	<i>for</i> through the good offices of <i>read</i> after being refused by
262	ii	25–26	<b>Macpherson, James</b> (1786–1796) : <i>for</i> Macpherson had again hinted at <i>read</i> Blair referred to
		30	<i>for</i> he <i>read</i> Macpherson
263	i	33	<i>for</i> 1762 <i>read</i> Dec. 1761
		22 f.e.	<i>for</i> by Blair <i>read</i> of his own
	ii	10 f.e.	<i>for</i> Strahan <i>read</i> Johnson
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> 14 Oct. <i>read</i> 19 Oct.
264	ii	10–7 f.e.	<i>for</i> He induced the government . . . in the Jacobite rising. <i>read</i> The government offered him the lands of his relative Macpherson of Cluny, which had been confiscated in the Jacobite rising, but he refused them in favour of the rightful heir.
		5 f.e.	<i>for</i> Kensington Gore <i>read</i> Manchester Buildings ;
267	i	26	<i>after</i> controversy <i>insert</i> Cf. T. Bailey Saunders's Life and Letters of Macpherson, 1895
275	i	29	<b>Macqueen, Robert, Lord Braxfield</b> : <i>for</i> St. George's Square <i>read</i> George Square
277	i	9	<b>Macrae, James</b> : <i>after</i> p. 280 ; <i>insert</i> Cockburn's Memoirs, p. 8 ;
292	ii	44–45	<b>Madden, Sir Frederic</b> : <i>for</i> One of his sons <i>read</i> His eldest son
294	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Madden, Sir George A.</b> : <i>after</i> painted <i>insert</i> in 1817
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> engraved <i>read</i> copied in oils
310	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Magauran, Edmund</b> : <i>for</i> Russell <i>read</i> Fitzwilliam
316	i	21 f.e.	<b>Magee, William C.</b> : <i>for</i> and in 1859 also <i>read</i> In May 1860
		19–18 f.e.	<i>for</i> Within a year . . . Enniskillen. <i>read</i> He preached his first sermon there 7 Oct. A month later (28 Nov. 1860) he was instituted to the Trinity College living of Enniskillen. His association with Quebec Chapel finally ended in March 1861.
317	ii	10–11	<i>for</i> is in course of preparation <i>read</i> was published in 1896
		20	<b>Magellan, Jean H. de</b> : <i>for</i> hardly possible <i>read</i> quite impossible
331	i	19	<b>Maguire, John F.</b> : <i>for</i> John Forster <i>read</i> William Edward Forster [q. v.]
340	ii	17	<b>Maidstone, Richard</b> : <i>after</i> MSS. ; <i>insert</i> Wylie's, Henry IV, ii. 362, 368 ;
345	i	2 f.e.	<b>Maine, Sir Henry J. S.</b> : <i>for</i> Frederick <i>read</i> Edgar
348	i	6–5 f.e.	<b>Mainwaring, Sir Philip</b> : <i>for</i> Gows-worth <i>read</i> Gaws-worth
365	i	8	<b>Maitland, John, 1st Duke of Lauderdale</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1698) <i>read</i> [see MURRAY, ELIZABETH]
		12	<i>for</i> Talmarsh <i>read</i> Tollemache
367	ii	16	<b>Maitland, Sir Peregrine</b> : <i>for</i> Caroline, daughter of George Dewar <i>read</i> Jane, daughter of General Mathew of Clanville, Hampshire
		17	<i>for</i> a daughter <i>read</i> Lady Jane, third daughter
		18	<i>for</i> Ancaster <i>read</i> Ancaster and Kesteven
		19	<i>for</i> in 1777 <i>read</i> 6 July 1777
		32	<i>after</i> the passage of <i>insert</i> Bidassoa, at the battle of Nivelle and at the passage of
		38	<i>after</i> (gold medal), <i>insert</i> also at the operations before Bayonne, at the action of Bidart, and the passage of the Adour,
12 f.e.			<i>for</i> and governor <i>read</i> He resigned on account of his aversion to the official countenance given to heathen religious festivals. He was governor

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXV

Page	Col.	Line	
367	ii	10-9	<b>Maitland, Sir Peregrine:</b> <i>for</i> from December . . . 1846, <i>read</i> from 18 March 1844 to 27 Jan. 1847,
		<i>f.e.</i>	
368	i	4	<i>after secondly insert</i> in 1815
387	i	27	<b>Major, John:</b> <i>for</i> the college of Christ Church <i>read</i> Cardinal College, afterwards Christ Church
397	ii	9 } 10 }	<b>Malby, Sir Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> Limerick <i>read</i> Smerwick
420	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Malet, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 18 June 1668 <i>read</i> 3 Dec. 1660 (Sloane MS. 856, f. 25 b).
433	ii	21	<b>Malone, Edmund:</b> <i>after</i> 292-3). <i>insert</i> His wife's portrait was painted by Reynolds.
439	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Malory, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> his book. <i>insert</i> One 'Thomas Malorie, miles,' was excepted, as an adherent of Warwick, from a pardon granted by Edward IV in 1468. He seems to have been son of John Malorie by Alice, daughter of John Revell, to have served under Richard de Beauchamp, captain of Calais, about 1480, to have been knighted in 1445, to have been M.P. for Warwickshire, to have died in March 1471, and to have been buried at Grey Friars, Newgate (cf. <i>Athenæum</i> , 11-18 July 1896).
441	i	20	<b>Maltby, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> a prebend at Lincoln, <i>read</i> the prebend of Leighton Buzzard in Lincoln Cathedral in 1794,
		22-23	<i>for</i> and Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. <i>read</i> While at Buckden, Maltby received Edward Bouverie Pusey [q. v.] and his brother as private pupils in October 1817, and notwithstanding later differences wrote that he had no recollections of Pusey 'but such as are most agreeable' (Liddon, <i>Life of Pusey</i> , i. 19-22).
			<i>after</i> religion. <i>insert</i> On the publication of Tract XC Maltby was one of the bishops who 'charged' against the Oxford Movement.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXVI

### MALTHUS—MASON

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
8	i	16	<b>Malverne, John:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1415 ?) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1414 ?)
		28-29	<i>for</i> He seems to have died . . . 1415. <i>read</i> He died before November 1414 (44th Rep. Dep. Keeper, p. 556).
		32	<i>for</i> iv. <i>read</i> ix.
	ii	7	<i>for</i> MS. 57, ff. 186-8 <i>read</i> MS. 59, ff. 186-9
		8	<i>for</i> 'Consilium contra Pestem' <i>read</i> 'Remedium contra Pestilenciam'
18	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Manby, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (1766 ?) <i>read</i> (1769)
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> admiral, <i>insert</i> born 1 Jan. 1769,
20	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 18 June <i>read</i> 13 June
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> in 1800 Miss Hamond <i>read</i> in 1810 Miss Julia Hamond
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> France <i>insert</i> Norfolk Archæology, vol. iii. p. 130
21	i	18	<b>Mandeville, Bernard:</b> <i>for</i> 1785 <i>read</i> 1685
85	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Manley, Mrs. Mary de la Riviere:</b> <i>for</i> (1672 ?) <i>read</i> (1663
		l.l.	<i>for</i> about 1672 <i>read</i> 7 April 1663 (Sloane MS. 1708, f. 117)
88	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Manley, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>f.</i> 1670) <i>read</i> (1628-1690)
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1628 <i>insert</i> third son of George Manley of Lack, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lee of Lee Magna, Kent. He
		18-17	<i>for</i> In the preceding year <i>read</i> He became king's counsel 18 Sept. 1672. In
		<i>f.e.</i>	1649
89	i	6	<i>after</i> 1669 <i>insert</i> in 'Usury at Six per Cent.'
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> literature. <i>insert</i> Manley died 22 March 1690, and was buried in St. Margaret's Church, Rochester. His wife, Jane, was daughter of Richard Lee.
	ii	19-20	<b>Manlove, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> is separately noticed. <i>read</i> was possibly father of Timothy Manlove [q. v.].
		26	<b>Manlove, Timothy:</b> <i>for</i> (1638-1699) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1699)
		28	<i>for</i> son <i>read</i> grandson
		29	<i>omit</i> in 1638
46	ii	5	<b>Manners, Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland:</b> <i>for</i> elder <i>read</i> eldest
49	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Manners, Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland:</b> <i>after</i> Cambridge. <i>insert</i> With them he was admitted a fellow-commoner of Christ's College in 1594-5.
51	ii	12	<b>Manners, John, 8th Earl of Rutland:</b> <i>for</i> 1545-8 <i>read</i> 1645-6
53	i	11-14	<b>Manners, John, Marquis of Granby:</b> <i>for</i> He appears to have been in Germany . . . ( <i>ib.</i> p. 201). <i>read</i> On the outbreak in July 1758 of the Seven Years' War Granby went to Germany in command of a brigade of cavalry.
		16	<i>for</i> at the head of the blues <i>read</i> in command of the second line of cavalry
		21-22	<i>omit</i> Granby and Sackville . . . but
		23 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> hard drinking <i>insert</i> though the prince was a most abstemious, even ascetic man and the sternest of disciplinarians

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXVI

Page Col. Line

- 58 i 18 *f.e.* **Manners, John, Marquis of Granby**: *after the day.* *insert* He left a sick bed on an inclement night (September 1760) during the cannonade of Brückermühl to take command of his division and relieve General Zastrow, who had held the bridge for eight hours. Ligonier afterwards rallied him on his new cure for fever (*ib.* ii. 859).
- ii 7-14 *omit* He left a sick bed . . . (*ib.* ii. 859).
- 83 *omit* Windsor
- 84 *for* London *read* Belvoir
- 18 *f.e.* *for* the horse guards *read* the commandership-in-chief
- 54 i 22 *after* creditors *insert* Granby maintained his independence in the face both of the court and the public. George II respected and loved him; George III respected and feared him. He was the intimate friend of Lord Chatham, of Prince Ferdinand, and of Lord Holland, in all of whom he excited a sense of admiration. To serve political ends he was maligned by Walpole and 'Junius.'
- 85 *for* twice painted *read* twelve times painted
- 36-37 *for* and one of those portraits . . . National Gallery. *read* The chief portraits are at Trinity College, Cambridge, Belvoir Castle, Petworth, Stowe, Audley End, Kelham Hall, and St. James's Palace. A crayon study (a bust) by Sir Joshua is in the National Portrait Gallery?
- 7 *f.e.* *after* originals. *insert* See the Newcastle Papers in the British Museum and Mr. W. E. Manners' *Life of Lord Granby*, 1899, 8vo.
- ii 82 **Manners, Sir Robert**: *for* 1461 *read* 1461 ?)
- 2 *f.e.* **Manners, Lord Robert**: *for* second son *read* third son
- 55 ii 6 *f.e.* **Manners, Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland**: *for* uncle *read* great-uncle
- 5 *f.e.* *for* nephews *read* great-nephews
- 56 i 8 *for* Northamptonshire *read* Nottinghamshire
- ii 84-85 **Manners, Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland**: *for* Nun Burnham *read* Nunburnholme
- 78 i 4-8 *f.e.* **Manning, William** (1680 ?-1711): *for* was born, . . . about 1680. *read* may be well identified with William Manning (son of William Manning) who, born at Cockfield, Suffolk, was educated at Stowmarket and was admitted a sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, on 25 Oct. 1649, aged 16 (Henry More being his tutor).
- 79 ii 14 **Manny, Sir Walter de**: *for* second son *read* fifth son (the eldest son of the second marriage)
- 82 ii 7-9 **Mansel, Henry L.**: *for* the readership . . . Magdalen College. *read* the Waynflete professorship in moral and metaphysical philosophy.
- 90 i 6 *f.e.* **Mansfield, Charles B.**: *for* Berkshire *read* Hampshire
- 92 i 27 **Mansfield, Sir James**: *for* the university of Cambridge *read* Trinity Hall, Cambridge
- ii 26 **Mansfield, Sir William B., 1st Lord Sandhurst**: *for* Hampshire *read* Hertfordshire
- 114 i 81 **Mapletoft, John**: *for* Duchess *read* Countess
- 122 ii 2 *f.e.* **Marcet, Mrs. Jane**: *for* Francis *read* Anthony Francis
- 128 i 14 *f.e.* **Marekant, John**: *for* Purforte *read* Purfoote
- 182 i 11 *f.e.* **Margaret, St. (d. 1098)**: *for* deserves *read* derives
- 158 i 4 } **Margetson, James**: *for* Armagh *read* Arvagh
- 6 }
- ii 12 *f.e.* *omit* eldest
- 6 *f.e.* *after* son *insert* (d. 1729)
- 161 ii 11-12 **Marisco, Geoffrey de**: *for* of the justiciar, Hugh de Lacy [q. v.] *read* [see Lacy, HUGH DE, Earl of Ulster]
- 16 *after* justiciar *insert* Meiler Fitzhenry
- 162 i 20-21 *for* William, the earl-marshal, in 1224, *read* William Marshal [q. v.], Nov.-Dec. 1224,
- 4 *f.e.* *after* Lacy *insert* [q. v.]
- ii 7 *for* Richard, the earl-marshal *read* Richard Marshal
- 10-11 *for* the marshal *read* Marshal
- 168 i 18 *for* the earl-marshal *read* Richard Marshal
- 27 *for* Richard, the earl-marshal *read* Richard Marshal
- 175 ii 15-19 **Markland, Abraham**: *Note that the poem numbered 8 was by the son, George Markland (see l. 4 supra), and not by the father, Abraham.*

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXVI

Page	Col.	Line	
181	ii	2	<b>Marlowe, Christopher:</b> <i>after</i> Marlowe. <i>insert</i> In October 1588 Marlowe was summoned to the next gaol delivery of Middlesex to take his trial for an unspecified offence (cf. <i>Athenæum</i> , 18 Aug. 1894, and art. by Prof. F. S. Boas in <i>Fortnightly Review</i> , Feb. 1899, 'New Light on Marlowe and Kyd.')
190	i	86	<i>for</i> 1800 <i>read</i> 1830
205	ii	12	<b>Marsden, John H.:</b> <i>after</i> 1842 <i>insert</i> reissued in 1878
		13 f.e.	<b>Marsden, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> placed . . . Cambridge <i>read</i> on 7 Dec. 1790 was admitted a scholar of Magdalene College, Cambridge (see the College Register)
206	i	14 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1847 <i>read</i> 1836
213	ii	50-51	<b>Marsh, Herbert:</b> <i>omit</i> with the professor's house at Cambridge,
214	i	12	<i>for</i> 'a trap <i>read</i> 'cobwebs
	ii	6	<i>for</i> He had <i>read</i> The bishop had
		84-85	<i>for</i> to which his opponents were driven in 1812 by <i>read</i> which was formed in 1812 by men opposed to the party that Marsh represented, but largely owing to
222	i	60-61	<b>Marshal, John, 1st Baron Marshal:</b> <i>for</i> Worcester <i>read</i> Gloucester
280	i	87	<b>Marshal, William, 1st Earl of Pembroke:</b> <i>for</i> Bristol <i>read</i> Gloucester
	ii	8-5 f.e.	<i>for</i> recalcitrant barons . . . Robert de Gaugi, <i>read</i> recalcitrants. In the autumn Marshal had to fight with Morgan of Caerleon, and early in 1218 he besieged Robert de Gaugi
281	i	81	<i>after</i> sea <i>insert</i> in 1200
288	ii	17-19	<b>Marshal, William, 2nd Earl of Pembroke:</b> <i>for</i> It was perhaps he . . . In March 1217 <i>read</i> But in February 1217
		28-24	<i>for</i> From this time . . . fought with him <i>read</i> In the following month he took part with his father in the operations against Louis in Surrey and Hampshire and played a foremost part in the fight
284	ii	84	<i>for</i> Wallia, <i>read</i> Wallia
287	i	12	<b>Marshall, Francis A.:</b> <i>for</i> W. S. Wills <i>read</i> W. G. Wills
246	i	28-22 f.e.	<b>Marshall, Stephen:</b> <i>for</i> John Dutton, of Dutton, Cheshire <i>read</i> Robert Castell, of East Hatley, Cambridgeshire, by Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Alleyne.
251	i	27	<b>Marshall, William (fl. 1630-1650):</b> <i>for</i> 'Plays' <i>read</i> 'Poems'
252	i	6 f.e.	<b>Marshall, William (1745-1818):</b> <i>after</i> p. 241. <i>insert</i> His 'Yorkshire Words' was reprinted by the English Dialect Society.
254	ii	82	<b>Marshall, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> treatises. <i>insert</i> His nephew Thomas Stanley [q. v.] dedicated to him his 'History of Philosophy' (1655).
255	i	19	<b>Marshman, John C.:</b> <i>for</i> weekly <i>read</i> magazine
279	i	15	<b>Martin, Henry:</b> <i>after</i> 'Spectator' <i>insert</i> and the 'Guardian'
290	ii	7	<b>Martin, Peter J.:</b> <i>after</i> one son <i>insert</i> Robert Martin (d. 1891)
292	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Martin, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> (1808-1858) <i>read</i> (d. 1858)
295	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Martin, Sir Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> now Lady Macnaghten. <i>read</i> who became wife of. Lord Macnaghten.
311	ii	7	<b>Martineau, Harriet:</b> <i>for</i> Society' <i>read</i> Travel'
323	ii	38	<b>Martyn, William:</b> <i>after</i> 1589, <i>insert</i> was M.P. for Exeter 1597-8,
329	i	12	<b>Marvell, Andrew:</b> <i>after</i> 491-8). <i>insert</i> A bronze tablet on the wall of Waterlow Park marks the site of his house on Highgate Hill.
385	ii	20 f.e. } 9 f.e. }	<b>Mary I:</b> <i>for</i> Clement VIII <i>read</i> Clement VII
386	i	1	<i>after</i> Newhall <i>insert</i> near Chelmsford
387	ii	26 f.e.	<i>for</i> ten days <i>read</i> twelve days
		8 f.e.	<i>for</i> made <i>read</i> had already made
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> displeased <i>read</i> had displeased
		5-4 f.e.	<i>for</i> The rising in the north impelled Cromwell, too, <i>read</i> The somewhat similar insurrection in the west now impelled Cromwell
388	i	4 f.e.	<i>for</i> Pannell <i>read</i> Paynell
345	ii	36	<i>after</i> fact. <i>insert</i> One Epithalamium was by Lodovico Paterno.
350	i	l.l.	<i>omit</i> nego-
	ii	1-3	<i>for</i> tiated . . . he had urged <i>read</i> tried to effect a truce between the emperor and the French king, and his negotiations resulted in 1556 in the peace of Vaucelles. He had also urged
352	i	28	<i>for</i> her <i>read</i> that country
365	i	20 f.e.	<b>Mary II:</b> <i>after</i> 1692. <i>insert</i> A statue of her is at University College, Oxford.
374	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Mary Stuart:</b> <i>for</i> 10 Jan. <i>read</i> 11 June

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXVI

Page	Col.	Line	
378	i	3	<b>Mary Stuart:</b> <i>for</i> Huntly <i>read</i> Moray
388	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> morning <i>read</i> mourning
391	i	32	<b>Mary of Gueldres:</b> <i>for</i> de Coussy <i>read</i> d'Escouchy
392	i	26	<b>Mary of Guise:</b> <i>after</i> child <i>insert</i> who was really born five or six days later,
415	ii	4-8	<b>Maskelyne, Nevil:</b> <i>for</i> a daughter of Henry Turner . . . Lady Booth. <i>read</i>
		<i>f.e.</i>	Sophia, daughter and co-heir of John Pate Rose, of Cotterstock, Northamptonshire, and sister of Lætitia, wife of the Rev. Sir George Booth, bart.
420	ii	16-15	<b>Mason, George H.:</b> <i>for</i> William Ralph Cartwright . . . 1882 to 1846, <i>read</i>
		<i>f.e.</i>	William Cornwallis Cartwright, afterwards M.P. for Oxfordshire,
425	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Mason, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> was <i>read</i> is said to have been
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> vi. 114 <i>insert</i> but cf. <i>Visitations of the College of Arms</i> and MS. Harl. 1092, ff. 121-5



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXVII

### MASQUERIER—MILLYNG

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
8	i	88	<b>Massey, Sir Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Bruckthorpe <i>read</i> Brookthorpe
	ii	4-5	<i>omit</i> But his success . . . failure.
		7	<i>for</i> was retaken <i>read</i> was reoccupied by the royalists but Massey returned on 14 Oct. and
		9-11	<i>for</i> a musket; Monmouth . . . the royalists <i>read</i> a musket, succeeded in dislodging the enemy, killing 80 and capturing 280
		14	<i>for</i> Lydney <i>read</i> Sir John Winter's house, near Lydney
4	ii	84-85	<i>for</i> does not seem to have gone <i>read</i> did not go
24	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Master, William:</b> <i>for</i> Rudler's <i>read</i> Rudder's
85	ii	15-25	<b>Maule, Fox, 2nd Baron Panmure:</b> <i>for</i> and again under Lord Aberdeen . . . the fall of Sebastopol. <i>read</i> When Lord Palmerston formed an administration in Feb. 1855 Panmure took office as secretary for war, and it was thus under his direction that the Crimean war reached its termination. Although he was in no way responsible for the errors for which his predecessor in the department, the duke of Newcastle, was severely blamed by the press, all Panmure's acts were rigorously scrutinised.
88	i	19	<b>Maule, Sir William H.:</b> <i>for</i> 1810 Maule entered <i>read</i> 1806 Maule came into residence
91	i	21	<b>Mauley, Peter de:</b> <i>for</i> It was he <i>read</i> It was probably he
		20 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Peter IV <i>read</i> Peter III
96	ii	8-9	<b>Maurice, Prince:</b> <i>for</i> the Earl of Forth <i>read</i> the Earl of Brentford and Forth
99	i	22	<b>Maurice, Frederick D.:</b> <i>for</i> the October following <i>read</i> November 1881
102	i	80	<i>omit</i> in Great Ormond Street, Queen Square,
		81	<i>after</i> pupils <i>insert</i> in Red Lion Square, afterwards removing to Great Ormond Street
111	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Mawson, Matthias:</b> <i>for</i> Greene <i>read</i> Green
114	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Maxse, Sir Henry B. F.:</b> <i>for</i> 1818 <i>read</i> 1878
121	ii	82	<b>Maxwell, James C.:</b> <i>for</i> Jeans's engraving <i>read</i> G. J. Stodart's engraving
188	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Maxwell, William H.:</b> <i>for</i> Appleby <i>read</i> Apperley
152	i	86	<b>Mayerne, Sir Theodore T. de:</b> <i>for</i> 1661 <i>read</i> 1658
155	i	7-6	<b>Maynard, Sir John (1592-1658):</b> <i>for</i> Estaines Parva <i>read</i> Little Easton
		<i>f.e.</i>	
	ii	24	<i>for</i> Colne <i>read</i> Calne
160	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Maynard, Sir John (1602-1690):</b> <i>for</i> Adlington <i>read</i> Addington
175	i	20	<b>Mayow, John:</b> <i>for</i> (1648 <i>read</i> (1640
		24	<i>for</i> in May 1648 <i>read</i> on 24 May 1640 (Sloane MS. 1708, f. 117)
184	i	4	<b>Mead, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> son <i>read</i> nephew
193	ii	2-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Meadows, Sir Philip:</b> <i>for</i> one married Sir Thomas Powis, <i>read</i> Elizabeth married Sir Thomas Powys [q. v.],
200	ii	9-8	<b>Mechi, John J.:</b> <i>for</i> his affairs were put <i>read</i> Mechi was forced to place his
		<i>f.e.</i>	affairs

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXVII

Page	Col.	Line	
204	i	6 f.e.	<b>Medland, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> (fl. 1777–1822) <i>read</i> (d. 1833)
	ii	28	<i>after</i> 1822. <i>insert</i> He died at Hertford 30 Oct. 1833 ( <i>Gent. Mag.</i> 1833, ii. 476).
205	i	25	<b>Medley, John</b> : <i>for</i> entered the church <i>read</i> was ordained deacon
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1035 <i>read</i> 1835
225	ii	26 f.e.	<b>Melmoth, William</b> (1710–1799) : <i>for</i> he <i>read</i> she
229	i	12 f.e.	<b>Melton, William de</b> : <i>after</i> preacher <i>insert</i> and was for some time tutor to Fisher (cf. <i>De Veritate Corporis</i> , p. 327)
		8 f.e.	<i>after</i> Library. <i>insert</i> His wills and inventories are printed in 'Testamenta Eboracensia' (Surtees Soc.), pp. 251–63
	ii	20	<i>after</i> p. 696 <i>insert</i> Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, viii. 291
265	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Mercer, John</b> : <i>for</i> cotton-spinner <i>read</i> weaver
273	i	23	<b>Meres, Francis</b> : <i>for</i> (ib.) <i>read</i> (ib.; Yorkshire Record Series, vol. ii.)
		30	<i>after</i> son <i>insert</i> Francis
		35	<i>for</i> He seems to have had a son <i>read</i> The son
		36	<i>omit</i> who
274	i	13 f.e.	<i>after</i> presented <i>insert</i> for the speakership
275	i	28	<b>Meres, John</b> : <i>after</i> l. 28. <i>insert</i> He compiled a useful catalogue of English plays (London, 1713, 4to, with continuation, 1715).
276	ii	15–14 f.e.	<b>Merewether, Sir William L.</b> : <i>for</i> he commanded . . . Sind horse, <i>read</i> he was second in command of Sir George Malcolm's detachment of Sind horse,
282	i	16	<b>Merivale, John H.</b> : <i>for</i> the Rev. H. J. T. Drury <i>read</i> the Rev. Joseph Drury
		20	<i>for</i> is <i>read</i> was
		21	<i>omit</i> the present
295	ii	37	<b>Merry, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> Cambridge. <i>read</i> Cambridge, being admitted there 2 April 1771.
		40	<i>for</i> was entered of Lincoln's Inn <i>read</i> studied at Lincoln's Inn, where he had been entered 5 Nov. 1770,
303	ii	29	<b>Metcalf, John</b> : <i>for</i> Boynes's <i>read</i> Boyne's
305	ii	30–31	<b>Metcalf, Charles T., Baron Metcalfe</b> : <i>for</i> is in the Kingston town-hall, Jamaica. <i>read</i> by a Canadian artist, named Bradish, is in the court house at Falmouth, Jamaica.
327	ii	24	<b>Michel, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> (now Sir Henry) <i>read</i> (afterwards Sir Harry)
336	i	14	<b>Michell, Richard</b> : <i>after</i> children. <i>insert</i> One daughter, Mary, married the third duke of Sutherland and subsequently Sir Albert Rollit, M.P.
346	i	8 f.e.	<b>Middleton, Conyers</b> : <i>for</i> thus <i>read</i> then
347	i	36	<i>for</i> 'Letter to Rome' <i>read</i> 'Letter from Rome'
352	ii	10 f.e.	<b>Middleton, John, 1st Earl of Middleton</b> : <i>for</i> 1678) <i>read</i> 1674)
354	i	35	<i>for</i> 1678 <i>read</i> June 1674 (Sloane MS. 3512, f. 79)
357	i	18–19	<b>Middleton, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> William Middleton, a D.D. of Paris <i>read</i> William of Melton [q. v.]
364	i	17	<b>Middleton, Thomas F.</b> : <i>for</i> Sharpe <i>read</i> Sharp
366	i	6 f.e.	<b>Midgeley, Robert</b> : <i>after</i> Spy, <i>insert</i> has been doubtfully identified with the Robert Midgeley who was
	ii	1	<i>for</i> and removing to Christ's College, <i>read</i> The alleged author of the 'Turkish Spy' seems more probably identical with another Robert Midgeley (son of Samuel Midgeley) who, born at Adle, near Leeds, was admitted a sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 27 June 1671, aged 16,
369	i	4	<b>Miers, John</b> : <i>for</i> his father, who was a jeweller ; <i>read</i> his father, John Miers, a jeweller and miniaturist, who executed a portrait of Robert Burns ;
377	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Miles, George F.</b> : <i>omit</i> Edward l'Anson
388	ii	7	<b>Mill, James</b> : <i>after</i> 1808. <i>insert</i> Spence replied in 'Agriculture the Source of the Wealth of Britain.'
399	i	32	<b>Mill, John Stuart</b> : <i>for</i> H. R. L. Mansel's <i>read</i> H. L. Mansel's
401	i	20 f.e.	<b>Millar, Andrew</b> : <i>for</i> (No. 4053) <i>read</i> (No. 4059)
		5 f.e.	<b>Millar, James</b> : <i>for</i> (d. 1827) <i>read</i> (1762–1827)
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> writer, <i>insert</i> born at Ayr on 4 Feb. 1762,
		l.l.	<i>after</i> science. <i>insert</i> He acted for some years as a tutor in Jamaica, and afterwards as chaplain to the University of Glasgow.
	ii	6	<i>for</i> in July <i>read</i> on 13 July
403	i	18	<b>Millar, John</b> (1785–1801) <i>for</i> Allan Thomson <i>read</i> Dr. John Thomson, by whom she was mother of Allan Thomson

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXVII

Page	Col.	Line	
406	i	28 } 30 }	<b>Miller, Edward :</b> <i>for 1781 read 1780</i>
		34	<i>after Lynn insert</i> His brother Thomas is noticed separately.
410	i	10 f.e.	<b>Miller, Hugh :</b> <i>for 2 Dec. read 28 Dec.</i>
411	i	10-1 f.e.	<b>Miller, James (1706-1744) :</b> <i>omit 'Mister Taste, . . . Hogarth, 1838, p. 176).</i>
	ii	8	<i>after 1735 insert</i> (this piece must be distinguished from another also called 'The Man of Taste,' which was published in 1738, being a reissue with a new title of 'Mister Taste, the Postical Fop: or, the Modes of the Court,' a comedy [1732]; 'Mister Taste,' for which Hogarth designed a satirical frontispiece, was an insolent attack on Pope)
414	ii	18-19	<b>Miller, John C. :</b> <i>for collected 5,000<i>l.</i> read</i> organised simultaneous collections on a given Sunday in the churches of Birmingham, by which means the sum of 5,000 <i>l.</i> was raised, and the first foundation laid of Hospital Sunday.
		36	<i>after issue. insert</i> The Miller Hospital of Greenwich, grafted upon the Royal Kent Dispensary, was opened in December 1884 as a memorial to Miller.
		7 f.e.	<i>before</i> Christian Cabinet <i>insert</i> John Poland's Records of the Miller Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary, 1898;
418	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Miller, Patrick :</b> <i>for Andrew read</i> William
419	i	11 f.e.	
428	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Miller, Thomas (1781-1804) :</b> <i>after</i> pavior <i>insert</i> and brother of Edward Miller [q. v.]
424	ii	1-2	<b>Miller, Thomas (1807-1874) :</b> <i>for</i> Harrison Ainsworth <i>read</i> W. H. Harrison
427	ii	27	<b>Miller, William (1795-1861) :</b> <i>after</i> (Chicago, 1892) ; <i>insert</i> Basil Hall's Journal in Chili, part i. ch. iii.;
437	i	29 } 34 }	<b>Millhouse, Robert :</b> <i>for</i> J. B. Briscoe <i>read</i> J. P. Briscoe



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXVIII

### MILMAN—MORE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
8	i	13	<b>Milman, Henry H.:</b> <i>for</i> shifted <i>read</i> sifted
4	i	21	<i>for</i> Lieutenant <i>read</i> Lieutenant-General
85	i	17	<b>Milton, John (1608-1674):</b> <i>for</i> the work <i>read</i> the agreement
40	i	9-7	<i>for</i> Cambridge were left . . . died in 1700. <i>read</i> Cambridge, of which the
		<i>f.e.</i>	history is very obscure, may have formed part of a donation made to the college by Sir Henry Newton, afterwards Puckering [q. v.].
48	i	36	<b>Milverton, John:</b> <i>after</i> MSS.; <i>insert</i> Gregory's Chronicle (Camden Soc.);
58	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Misson, Francis M.:</b> <i>for</i> 1798 <i>read</i> 1698
	ii	85	<i>for</i> 22 Jan. <i>read</i> 12 Jan.
67	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Mitchell, Hugh Henry:</b> <i>for</i> (1764? <i>read</i> (1770
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Colonel, <i>insert</i> born 9 June 1770,
95	ii	28-24	<b>Modyford, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Charles, the elder, predeceased his father. <i>read</i> Thomas
			the elder, survived his father little more than a month.
		24	<i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> Charles
97	ii	39-40	<b>Moffat, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Stellen-booch <i>read</i> Stellen-bosch
102	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Moffett, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Barnes Elms <i>read</i> Barn Elms
108	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> he is there described <i>read</i> he is described at the foot of the dedication
107	i	29-34	<b>Mohun, Charles, 5th Baron Mohun:</b> <i>omit</i> His only would-be apologist . . .
			<i>Own Time</i> , ii. 180).
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> and engraved by Cooper. <i>read</i> in 1707 and was engraved by John Faber the younger, in 1782.
111	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Mohun, Reginald de:</b> <i>for</i> 1146 <i>read</i> 1246
112	ii	5	<b>Mohun, William de:</b> <i>for</i> Dunstan <i>read</i> Dunster
120	i	10	<b>Molesworth, John E. N.:</b> <i>for</i> 1825 <i>read</i> 1815
122	i	17	<b>Molesworth, Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth:</b> <i>before</i> were issued <i>insert</i> [see ROGERS, THOMAS, 1660-1694]
128	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Molesworth, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> His father . . . and he <i>read</i> He
		15-8	<i>for</i> and he was sent . . . at the university. He <i>read</i> With his mother
		<i>f.e.</i>	and two sisters he removed during 1824 to Edinburgh, and studied at the university till 1827. In that year he entered at St. John's College, Cambridge, but soon migrated to Trinity. He gave promise of mathematical distinction, but a quarrel with his tutor led to his expulsion from Cambridge in April 1828. He sent his tutor a challenge, and both were bound over by the mayor of Cambridge to keep the peace for a year. Molesworth spent the next few months in the family of Dr. Bekker at Offenbach, near Frankfurt, studying German and philosophy. At the end of a year he travelled by coach to Munich to fight the postponed duel with his Cambridge tutor. Lord Queensberry acted as his second. Shots were exchanged, but neither was hurt. Molesworth
		<i>l.l.</i>	<i>for</i> Naples <i>read</i> Rome and at Naples
ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>		<i>after</i> generally. <i>insert</i> He purchased the 'Westminster Review' in 1836 and amalgamated the two.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
123	ii	9 f.e.	Molesworth, Sir William: <i>for it read the proprietorship</i>
124	i	12	<i>after troubles insert after championing Lord Durham's policy</i>
		25	<i>before He was insert He took part in founding the Reform Club in London in the same year.</i>
125	i	10	<i>after Mrs. Grote, insert and on her death it passed to his sister, Mrs. Ford, who presented it to the parliament house at Ottawa, where it now stands in the library,</i>
		33	<i>before The Philosophical Radicals insert Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Sir William Molesworth appeared in 1903.</i>
127	i	50-51	Molines, Sir John de: <i>for Mauntravers read Maltravers</i>
126	ii	3-2	Molyneux, Samuel: <i>for the death of Molyneux's widow, on 27 May read the marriage of Molyneux's widow to Nathaniel St. André, on 17 May</i>
160	ii	13-14	Monck, George, 1st Duke of Albemarle: <i>for no longer shown to visitors read is in a very decayed condition</i>
		21	<i>after 1866. insert A fourth was painted by Dr. Logan, of which, and of two other pictures of Monck, engravings belong to James Falconer, esq.</i>
161	i	33-38	omit A portrait of Monck . . . James Falconer, esq.
		23 f.e.	<i>after Albemarle, insert born 25 March 1619 (Sloane MS. 1708, f. 117),</i>
	ii	31	<i>for said to be aged 54 read aged nearly 51</i>
167	ii	18	Moncreiff, Sir Henry: <i>for (1788-1787) read (d. 1787)</i>
168	ii	10	Moncreiff, Sir Henry W.: <i>for fifty read fifty-two</i>
202	ii	30	Monson, Sir William (1569-1643): <i>for What appears to be the original manuscript read The original manuscript, corrected for the press by the author and dated 1624, is in Sloane MS. 2496, ff. 113-188. Another manuscript</i>
205	ii	1	Montacute, John de, 3rd Earl of Salisbury: <i>omit baron and after Monthermer insert [q. v.]</i>
213	i	2-1	Montacute, William de, 1st Earl of Salisbury: <i>for Sir William Grandison read f.e. William de Grandison, first Baron Grandison</i>
250	ii	12 f.e.	Montagu, Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester: <i>for Sidney, who died in infancy, read Sidney, who, having been admitted fellow-commoner at Christ's College, Cambridge, 20 May 1641, graduated M.A. in that year, entered the Middle Temple 2 Aug. 1642, and died young,</i>
257	i	33	Montagu, John, 4th Earl of Sandwich: <i>after first lord. insert Sandwich, however, interested himself in getting Captain Cook's two vessels fitted out adequately in 1778, and Cook named the Sandwich Islands after him.</i>
259	ii	12 f.e.	Montagu, Lady Mary W.: <i>for sixth read second</i>
260	ii	8	<i>for 1751 read 1761</i>
295	ii	10 f.e.	Montfort, Simon of, Earl of Leicester: <i>for 1891 read 1890</i>
296	i	9	Montfort, Simon of, the younger: <i>for 1265 read 1264</i>
301	ii	10	Montgomerie, Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton: <i>for Susannah, unmarried, read Susannah (d. 1754) married John Renton of Lamerton, Berwickshire.</i>
311	i	23 f.e.	Montgomerie, Robert (d. 1684): <i>for 1661 read 1651</i>
314	ii	33	Montgomery, Henry: <i>for 1800 read 1880</i>
323	i	2	Montgomery, Robert (1807-1855): <i>after 1841. insert The most ambitious of his later works was 'Luther: a Poem' (1842, 8vo, 6th ed. 1851). Of immense length, this volume contains Montgomery's one memorable line, viz. 'the solitary monk that shook the world.'</i>
335	i	21 f.e.	Moor, Edward: <i>after bart. insert and afterwards Baron Hatherley and lord Chancellor [q. v.]</i>
350	ii	35	Moore, Sir Garret, Viscount Moore: <i>for Sloane MS. read Addit. MS.</i>
443	i	20-21	More, Sir Thomas: <i>omit and personal liberty is at its zenith</i>
444	ii	26 f.e.	<i>after Italian version, insert translated by Hortensio Lando and edited</i>
445	ii	13 f.e.	<i>for Barus read Barns</i>
		6 f.e.	<i>before the anonymous insert Christopher St. German [q. v.]</i>
		2-1 f.e.	<i>for in an anonymous treatise entitled read by St. German in</i>
446	ii	21	<i>omit Dialogi</i>
		22	<i>for festinissimo, read festiuissima</i>
447	i	8	<i>for Mendacijs read Mendacijs</i>
	ii	25 f.e.	<i>for now belonging read belonging in 1892</i>
		21 f.e.	<i>after 121-21 insert The MS. figured in the 38rd 'Antiquarischer Katalog' of Heinrich Schöningh of Münster, 1894</i>
449	i	18	<i>omit the Rev.</i>

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XXXIX

### MOREHEAD—MYLES

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

- | Page | Col. | Line           |  |
|------|------|----------------|--|
| 5    | i    | 14 <i>f.e.</i> | <b>Morell, Thomas</b> : for Hertford read Hereford   |
| 8    | ii   | 27-33          | <b>Moret, Hubert</b> : for His portrait . . . Moret. read His portrait was formerly supposed to have been painted by Holbein, but the alleged portrait of Moret by Holbein (picture and drawing at Dresden) represents Charles de Solier, seigneur de Morette, a French ambassador who flourished in 1584. |
|      |      | 28-22          | <b>Moreton, Henry J. R., 2nd Earl of Ducie</b> : for JOHN REYNOLDS read GEORGE   |
|      |      | <i>f.e.</i>    | FRANCIS  |
| 9    | i    | 10 <i>f.e.</i> | for G. V. Briggs read H. P. Briggs   |
| 22   | ii   | 18 <i>f.e.</i> | <b>Morgan, John M.</b> : for 1851 read 1887  |
| 32   | i    | 13 <i>f.e.</i> | <b>Morgan, Thomas (1548-1606 ?)</b> : omit the jesuit  |
| 51   | ii   | 14 <i>f.e.</i> | <b>Morier, James J.</b> : for Troutroun read Toutroun  |
| 52   | i    | 2              | after Ispahan insert in England  |
|      |      | 12             | for Troutroun, or the Frenchman in London, read Toutroun, or a Frenchman in London in 1831,  |
| 54   | i    | 3 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Morins, Richard de</b> : for he seems read he studied at Bologna ( <i>Gesta Abbat.</i> i. 307). He  |
| 70   | i    | 84             | <b>Morland, Sir Samuel</b> : for In 1666 read On 13 Jan. 1666-7  |
| 78   | i    | 13 <i>f.e.</i> | after 1672 8vo. insert (the 'Perpetual Almanack' is reprinted in John Playford's 'Vade Mecum,' 1717)   |
|      |      | <i>l.l.</i>    | for Joseph read Samuel   |
| 74   | i    | 2              | <b>Morley, Christopher L.</b> : for Of these a few read Thirty-six of these  |
|      |      | 4-5            | for Nos. 1259 . . . 1289 read Nos. 1256-8, 1259-80, 1282-94, 1297-9  |
| 75   | i    | 27             | <b>Morley, George</b> : for affixed read prefixed  |
| 77   | i    | 36             | after Chelsea insert and his books for the use of the clergy of his diocese  |
| 81   | i    | 86             | <b>Morley, John (1656-1782)</b> : for Gestringthorpe read Gestingthorpe  |
|      | ii   | 3              | <b>Morley, John (d. 1776 ?)</b> : for (1655 read (1656   |
| 91   | i    | 23-25          | <b>Morris, Charles</b> : for proceeded B.A. . . . joined the 17th foot. read joined the 17th foot in Ireland on its return from Minorca in 1748 (He did not, as has been stated, proceed to Oxford).   |
| 106  | i    | 17-18          | <b>Morris, Roger</b> : for Beverley in 1852 . . . Minster. read Beverley on 24 Nov. 1851, and was buried in the churchyard of Beverley Minster.  |
| 107  | ii   | 3              | <b>Morrison, George</b> : for 1829 read 1729   |
| 126  | ii   | 18             | <b>Mortimer, George F. W.</b> , for still survives read died in 1901   |
| 152  | i    | 20 <i>f.e.</i> | <b>Morton, John (1420 ?-1500)</b> : for to have read to leave  |
| 153  | i    | 14             | for 12 Oct. read 15 Sept.  |
|      | ii   | 36             | <b>Morton, John (1671 ?-1726)</b> : for In 1701 read As early as 1694 (Sloane MS. 4062)  |
| 164  | ii   | 8-19           | <b>Morton, Thomas (1564-1659)</b> : Note that the works numbered 1, 2, and 22 which are here attributed to Thomas Morton, bishop of Durham, were by another  |
| 165  | i    | 20-19          |  |
|      |      | <i>f.e.</i>    | Thomas Morton of Berwick and of Christ's College, Cambridge. The date of publication of No. 22 should be 1599, not 1669.   |
| 172  | i    | 3 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Morys, Sir John</b> : after Ireland; insert Book of Howth, pp. 161, 164, 456;   |
|      | ii   | 1              | <b>Moryson, Fynes</b> : for 1617 ?) read 1630)   |
| 178  | ii   | 17 <i>f.e.</i> | after occ. 94), insert A large portion of it was printed by Mr. Charles Hughes under the title of 'Shakespeare's Europe' in 1908.  |

# ERRATA—VOLUME XXXIX

Page	Col.	Line	
173	ii	11.	<b>Moryson, Fynes</b> : <i>omit</i> appears to have
174	i	1	<i>for</i> in 1617 <i>read</i> on 12 Feb. 1629-80
175	i	11 f.e.	<b>Moseley, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> Lyne <i>read</i> Lyme
191	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Mostyn, Sir Roger</b> : <i>after</i> Carnarvonshire. <i>insert</i> Farquhar's 'Constant Couple' was dedicated to him.
192	i	29-30	<i>omit</i> was appointed . . . . in 1768
193	i	38	<b>Motherby, George</b> : <i>for</i> in the summer of <i>read</i> on 19 July
221	ii	16	<b>Mowbray, John (V), 2nd Duke of Norfolk</b> : <i>for</i> In April and May <i>read</i> In the early spring
		20	<i>for</i> May <i>read</i> March
236	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Mowbray, Thomas (II), Earl Marshal</b> : <i>omit</i> Lady
238	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Mowse, William</b> : <i>after</i> to him. <i>insert</i> But he withdrew from that office early in 1557, when he was succeeded by Henry Harvey or Hervey (d. 1585) [q. v.]
239	i	6	<i>omit</i> and of the mastership . . . . soon
		7-8	<i>omit</i> [cf. HARVEY . . . . LL.D.]
240	i	5 f.e.	<b>Moxon, Edward</b> : <i>after</i> 1843-6, <i>insert</i> also of 'Cleon' and the 'Statue and Bust' (both in 1855)
	ii	4	<i>for</i> impression <i>read</i> copy
241	i	31	<i>for</i> Moxon <i>read</i> Mrs. Moxon
245	ii	21	<b>Moyle, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> probable that he supported her <i>read</i> that he proclaimed her queen
268	ii	26	<b>Muir, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> James
		30	<i>after</i> university, <i>insert</i> where he matriculated in 1777 and graduated M.A. on 24 April 1782,
279	ii	16	<b>Müller, William J.</b> : <i>after</i> 1888. <i>insert</i> Two hundred of Müller's works were exhibited at the Birmingham Art Gallery in 1896.
297	ii	12	<b>Munday, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> 1615 <i>read</i> 1715
319	ii	11	<b>Murchison, Sir Roderick I.</b> : <i>for</i> quartzoles <i>read</i> quartzites
		12	<i>for</i> from their fossils, <i>read</i> from their fossils, of
321	i	15 f.e.	<b>Murcot, John</b> : <i>for</i> Ashbury <i>read</i> Astbury
328	ii	15-16	<b>Murdock, William</b> : <i>for</i> in the 1882 . . . . National <i>read</i> in the Wallace Monument at Stirling. In 1882 the National
332	ii	19	<b>Murimuth, Adam</b> : <i>for</i> 1831 <i>read</i> 1837
337	ii	34-35	<b>Murphy, Edward</b> : <i>omit</i> on the recommendation of James II,
		38-39	<i>for</i> in that year <i>read</i> 1724
350	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Murray, Lord Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore</b> : <i>for</i> third earl <i>read</i> second earl
361	i	20	<b>Murray, Lord George (1761-1803)</b> : <i>after</i> (WOOD). <i>insert</i> Amelia Matilda Murray [q. v.] was the fourth daughter.
373	ii	12	<b>Murray, James (1725 ?-1794)</b> : <i>for</i> (1725 ? <i>read</i> (1719 ?
		14	<i>for</i> 1725 <i>read</i> 1719
376	i	19-20	<i>for</i> Miss Cullen <i>read</i> Cordelia, eldest daughter of John Collier of Hastings
392	i	29	<b>Murray, John (1778-1843)</b> : <i>for</i> former <i>read</i> latter
		30	<i>for</i> latter <i>read</i> former
394	i	15 f.e.	<b>Murray, John (1786 ?-1851)</b> : <i>after</i> 1833. <i>insert</i> In 1835 he gave evidence on the safety lamp and ventilation before the House of Commons Select Committee on accidents in mines (Reports, pp. 287-49).
404	i	2	<b>Murray, Sir Terence A.</b> : <i>for</i> A son. <i>read</i> The second son by the second marriage
	10 f.e.		<b>Murray, Thomas (1564-1628)</b> : <i>after</i> daughters <i>insert</i> one of whom was wife of Sir Henry Newton, afterwards Fuckerling [q. v.], while the other was Anne, Lady Halkett [q. v.],
408	ii	25	<b>Murray, William, 1st Earl of Dysart</b> : <i>for</i> two daughters <i>read</i> four daughters
409	ii	8-9	<b>Murray, William, Marquis of Tullibardine</b> : <i>for</i> Corri-garrick <i>read</i> Corry-arriick
413	i	14 f.e.	<b>Murray, William, 1st Earl of Mansfield</b> : <i>for</i> brother <i>read</i> nephew
421	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Musgrave, Sir Philip</b> : <i>after</i> Oxford, <i>insert</i> where he became a commoner in 1624,
425	i	20 f.e.	<b>Musgrave, Thomas, Baron Musgrave</b> : <i>for</i> Harca <i>read</i> Harcla (or Hartley)
429	i	16-17	<b>Mush, John</b> : <i>for</i> Anne Clithero <i>read</i> Margaret Clitherow [q. v.]
435	i	23	<b>Musters, George C.</b> : <i>for</i> Coldwick Hall <i>read</i> Colwick Hall
		25	<i>for</i> Mary Anne Chaworth. <i>read</i> Mary Ann Chaworth.
436	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Myddelton, Sir Hugh</b> : <i>omit</i> near
445	i	2 f.e.	<b>Mykelfeld, William</b> : <i>before</i> at Paris <i>insert</i> (the seminary of the Jacobins or Dominican friar preachers)



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XL

### MYLLAR—NICHOLLS

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
18	ii	15	<b>Mynn, Alfred</b> : for NATHANIEL read NICHOLAS
22	i	25	<b>Nagle, Sir Richard</b> : after Ireland, insert son of James Nagle of Clogher,
27	i	8	<b>Nairne, John, 3rd Lord Nairne</b> : for Caroline read Carolina
30	i	18	<b>Nalson, John</b> : for Conyng Street read Coney Street
		18	for Peter Williams read Philip Williams
38	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Napier, Sir Alexander</b> : for 1636-7 read 1486-7
57	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Napier, George</b> : for 88 read 81
58	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Napier, Sir Gerard</b> : after brother. insert He was a commoner of Trinity College, Oxford, in 1623-4.
75	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Napier, Robert C., Lord Napier of Magdala</b> : for (1811 read (1810
100	i	7	<b>Nash, Richard</b> : after 1708 insert (cf. art. VENNOR, TOBIAS)
105	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Nash, Thomas</b> : after 4to. insert It gives a rationalistic explanation of dreams and exposes many popular superstitions.
109	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	after Library. insert Another imperfect copy, called 'The Choosing of Valentines by Thomas Nashe,' is in Inner Temple MS. 538. A few of its opening lines were printed by Dr. Grosart and the whole by Mr. John S. Farmer for private circulation in 1899.
109	i	2	for Tanner MSS. read Tanner and Inner Temple MSS.
		3-7	omit An indelicate poem . . . Dr. Grosart.
111	i	14-15	<b>Nash, Treadway R.</b> : for vicarage read rectory
114	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Nasmyth, Alexander</b> : for 1778 read 1787
116	ii	30	<b>Nasmyth, James</b> : after foundry. insert In 1836 also he gave evidence on the arts and principles of design before a select committee of the House of Commons (see <i>Report</i> , p. 28).
117	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	for Napier read Nasmyth
120	ii	14	<b>Nassington, William</b> : for Three read Ten
		15	for viz. read including
128	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Naunton, Sir Robert</b> : for 22951 read 22591
141	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Neale, Erskine</b> : for Whycotte read Whychotte
143	ii	81	<b>Neale, John M.</b> : for 1841 read 1851
		34-35	omit he was elected . . . College, where
		36	after tutor insert at Downing College (he was not elected fellow)
145	i	20	for the Jews read the Pews
		33	for in read on
149	i	20	<b>Neale, Walter</b> : for was son read is erroneously said to have been son
		25	after 149). read This Walter Neale, who married twice, died between 9 Oct. 1612, when he made his will, and 29 April 1613, when his will was proved ( <i>New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg.</i> April 1898). The explorer's parentage is not known

# ERRATA—VOLUME XL

Page	Col.	Line	
149	i	37	<b>Neale, Walter</b> : <i>for there read at Portsmouth</i>
150	i	3 f.e.	<b>Neale, William J.</b> : <i>after 1842 insert</i> (an adaptation of a 'History of the Mutiny,' by George Roberts, d. 1860 [q. v.] )
154	ii	31	<b>Neckam, Alexander</b> : <i>for Neckam seems also read Neckam is sometimes said</i>
		35	<i>omit</i> attributed to St. Anselm and <i>and for his read</i> St. Anselm's
		36	<i>for</i> Of his translation <i>read</i> It is more probably by Roger Caen. Neckam's translation
		37	<i>after elegiacs insert</i> has been published (see <i>WARD'S Catalogue of Romances</i> , ii. 351) ;
155	i	9	<i>after xviii.</i> 521 ; <i>insert</i> Peter of Blois, Epist. 187 ;
157	ii	22	} <b>Needham, Sir John</b> : <i>for Cestrensis read Cestriensis</i>
		15 f.e.)	
		80	
			<i>for</i> Pever <i>read</i> Peover
226	ii	43-44	<b>Nesfield, William A.</b> : <i>for Newcastle read Northumberland</i>
248	i	24	<b>Neville, Alan de</b> : <i>for who read who is most doubtfully said to have</i>
247	ii	9	<b>Neville, Edmund</b> : <i>for 1630 (?) read 1618 (?)</i>
		11	<i>for</i> Worcestershire <i>read</i> Warwickshire
		12	<i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> William
		50-51	<i>for</i> before 1640 in Brussels <i>read</i> about 1618 in Dunkirk
252	i	29	<b>Neville, Geoffrey de</b> (d. 1285) : <i>for</i> (d. 1288) <i>read</i> (d. 1282)
260	ii	86	<b>Neville, Hugh de</b> : <i>for who read who is most doubtfully said to have</i>
266	i	30	<b>Neville, John, Marquis of Montagu</b> : <i>for 1459 read 1460</i>
269	ii	7 f.e.	<b>Neville, Jollan de</b> : <i>for accountant read official</i>
270	i	2	<i>for</i> reprints <i>read</i> prints
278	i	7	<b>Neville, Ralph de, 4th Baron Neville</b> : <i>for East Riding read North Riding</i>
297	i	9	<b>Neville, Richard A. G., 2nd Baron Braybrooke</b> : <i>for the latter read the barony of Howard de Walden</i>
		10	<i>for</i> extinct <i>read</i> dormant
307	ii	18	<b>Nevison, John</b> : <i>for 1684 read 1685)</i>
308	i	9	<i>for</i> 1684 <i>read</i> 1684-5
311	i	29	<b>Newark, Henry de</b> : <i>for 1791 read 1291</i>
326	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Newcomen, Thomas</b> : <i>for Twitser read Switzer</i>
335	i	33	<b>Newenham, John de</b> : <i>omit of</i>
336	ii	34	<b>Newland, Henry G.</b> : <i>after father insert</i> (Colonel Bingham Newland)
		39	<i>for</i> 1821 <i>read</i> 1823
337	i	17	<i>after</i> 8vo. <i>insert</i> 8. 'Commentaries on Ephesians and Philippians,' 1860, 2 vols.
366	ii	18	<b>Newton, Francis</b> : <i>for Newbold read Newbald</i>
368	ii	34	<b>Newton, Gilbert S.</b> : <i>for 1831 read 1833</i>
400	i	21 f.e.	<b>Newton, Richard</b> (1676-1753) : <i>for 1672 read 1772</i>
402	i	6 f.e.	<b>Newton, Thomas</b> (1542?-1607) : <i>after</i> Thence <i>insert</i> (according to Warton)
405	i	28	<b>Newton, Thomas</b> (1704-1782) : <i>for 1682 read 1782</i>
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> West <i>insert</i> The twentieth edition appeared in 1835
418	i	8 f.e.	<b>Nichol, John P.</b> : <i>for</i> in 1858 Miss Pease <i>read</i> on 6 July 1858 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Pease
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> survived him <i>insert</i> (she died, aged 90, on 8 Feb. 1897)
416	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Nicholas de Farnham</b> : <i>for</i> bishop <i>read</i> archbishop
417	ii	6	<i>for</i> De Illustratione Anglorum Scriptorum ; <i>read</i> De Illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus ;
431	ii	24 f.e.	<b>Nicholas, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> (1597-1665 ?) <i>read</i> (1595-1667)
		28-15	<i>for</i> probably the son of Robert Nicholas . . . 25 July 1614, and on <i>read</i>
		f.e.	son of John Nicholas of Devizes and Roundway, in the parish of Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, and was baptised at St. James's, Southbroom, in that parish, on 21 Sept. 1595. Nicholas on
432	i	10-9	<i>for</i> Nicholas probably died during the next year. <i>read</i> Nicholas resided in
		f.e.	later life at Beend, Wiltshire, where he made his will 6 May 1667. He was buried on 28 Dec. (in accordance with the provision of his will) in the church of St. James's, Southbroom, where he had been baptised.

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLI

### NICHOLS—O'DUGAN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	ii	9	Nichols, James: <i>for</i> (1845) <i>read</i> (1845 and 1848)
19	ii	18	Nicholson, John (1821-1857): <i>for</i> Read <i>read</i> Reed
28	i	35	Nicholson, William (1591-1672): <i>for</i> aged 72 <i>read</i> aged 80
29	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	Nicholson, William (1758-1815): <i>for</i> many patients <i>read</i> four patients
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> his own <i>insert</i> respectively in 1790, 1802, 1806, and 1812 (the last not being completed)
88	ii	8-7	Noel, Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden: <i>for</i> Thomas Watton, lord Watton, <i>read</i> Thomas Wotton, lord Wotton, <i>f.e.</i>
108	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	Nonant, Hugh de: <i>for</i> Hubert of Salisbury <i>read</i> Herbert of Salisbury
107	i	1	Norden, John: <i>omit</i> and
		8	<i>omit</i> Additional
110	ii	37	Norgate, Robert: <i>after</i> 1578-4. <i>insert</i> He became master of Corpus Christi College in 1578.
112	ii	<i>l.l.</i>	Norman, George W.: <i>for</i> Baron Overston <i>read</i> Baron Overstone
118	i	9	Norris, Sir Edward: <i>for</i> Francis <i>read</i> Francis Vere
180	i	14	Norris, Sir John: <i>for</i> was finally recalled <i>read</i> was superseded in command, though he remained at Brest till near the end of the year
152	ii	10	North, Sir Dudley: <i>for</i> third son <i>read</i> fourth son
154	ii	24 <i>f.e.</i>	North, Edward, 1st Baron North: <i>for</i> Sconington <i>read</i> Sinnington
168	ii	36	North, Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford: <i>for</i> Bassett <i>read</i> Basset
200	ii	25-26	Northey, Sir Edward: <i>for</i> Sir Thomas Raymond [q. v.], baron of the exchequer. <i>read</i> Robert Raymond, Lord Raymond [q. v.], lord chief justice.
201	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	Northmore, Thomas: <i>for</i> Earle <i>read</i> Erle
207	ii	1 3-4	Norton, Caroline E. S.: <i>for</i> Lockhart <i>read</i> Henry Nelson Coleridge
220	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	Norton, Samuel: <i>for</i> ff. 81-90 <i>read</i> ff. 17-21, 24-28, and 81-90
221	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	Norton, Thomas (fl. 1477): <i>before</i> Addit. MSS. <i>insert</i> Sloane MSS. 1198, 2174, and <i>omit</i> 800 [1]
222	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	Norton, Thomas (1532-1584): <i>omit</i> Middle
245	ii	32	Nowell, Alexander: <i>for</i> Jewell's <i>read</i> Jewel's
247	i	25-26	<i>for</i> name unknown, <i>read</i> whose name seems to have been Blount,
		27-31	<i>for</i> who had been married before . . . she had issue. <i>read</i> widow of Thomas Bowyer, grocer, of London.
		32	<i>after</i> 1612 <i>insert</i> being buried at Mundham, near Chichester (see monumental inscription and parish register at Mundham)
248	i	18-14	<i>for</i> Pankhurst's <i>read</i> Parkhurst's
258	i	15	Nower, Francis: <i>for</i> C. P. Nowers <i>read</i> G. P. Nowers
278	ii	30	Nutter, William: <i>for</i> 21 March <i>read</i> 14 March
279	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	Nye, Nathaniel: <i>after</i> astronomy' <i>insert</i> (Nye also published an almanack for 1642 and two others in 1645)

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLI

Page	Col.	Line	
283	i	81	<b>Nye, Stephen:</b> <i>after</i> 1729 [q. v.] <i>insert</i> An 'Examination' by John Jackson (1686-1768) [q. v.] appeared in 1715
287	i	29	<b>Oakeley, Frederick:</b> <i>for</i> Time <i>read</i> Tones
300	i	13	<b>Oates, Titus:</b> <i>for</i> Buckingham <i>read</i> Oates
301	i	85	<i>for</i> Withins <i>read</i> Wythens [q. v.]
303	ii	5	<i>after</i> Cartwright; <i>insert</i> Lord Kenyon's MSS. pp. 105-8; Rochester's Familiar Letters, 1714, p. 150;
312	i	11 f.e.	<b>O'Brien, Donogh C.:</b> <i>for</i> March <i>read</i> de Marisco [q. v.]
316	ii	11 f.e.	<b>O'Brien, James T.:</b> <i>for</i> Westmeath <i>read</i> Wexford
317	i	23	<i>after</i> ings <i>insert</i> as well as those of the deists
	ii	11-12	<i>for</i> seven sons and six daughters <i>read</i> eight sons and five daughters
		17	<i>after</i> year <i>insert</i> (4th edit. 1877 and 5th edit. 1886)
		19	<i>for</i> directed against ritualism, <i>read</i> in great part directed against Tractarianism,
327	i	9	<b>O'Brien, Murtough:</b> <i>for</i> Murtough <i>read</i> Murtogh
		21	
	ii	31	
		20-24	<i>omit</i> He attended a synod . . . three thousand students.
		37	<i>after</i> 1086. <i>insert</i> His daughter Mòr (d. 1137) married Murchadh O'Mael-sechlainn.
		40	<i>after</i> vol. ii.; <i>insert</i> Annals Loch Cé (Rolls Series);
330	i	31	<b>O'Brien, Turlough:</b> <i>for</i> Murtough <i>read</i> Murtogh
372	i	4	<b>O'Connell, Daniel</b> (1775-1847): <i>for</i> brother <i>read</i> uncle
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> return <i>read</i> recovery
400	i	24	<b>O'Connor, Cathal</b> (1150-1224): <i>for</i> March <i>read</i> de Marisco [q. v.]
405	i	8 f.e.	<b>O'Connor, Luke S.:</b> <i>for</i> February 1868 <i>read</i> January 1867
	ii	13 f.e.	<b>O'Connor, Roderic</b> (1116-1198): <i>for</i> (1116 <i>read</i> (1116 ?
428	i	5 f.e.	<b>Odo of Canterbury:</b> <i>for</i> Odo <i>read</i> Odo 'de Cancia'
		8-2	<i>for</i> These sermons are remarkable for their frequent introduction <i>read</i> They
		f.e.	have been attributed both to Odo of Canterbury and to Odo of Cheriton, but the frequent introduction
		11.	<i>omit</i> which helps to explain the
	ii	1-3	<i>for</i> confusion with Odo . . . the latter author <i>read</i> points to the latter's authorship; they are, however, distinct from Odo of Cheriton's sermons
429	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Odo of Cheriton:</b> <i>for</i> undoubtedly <i>read</i> probably <i>and for</i> Canterbury <i>read</i> Cheriton
		12 f.e.	<i>for</i> Cheriton <i>read</i> Canterbury
434	i	28	<b>O'Donnell, Calvagh:</b> <i>for</i> 1581 <i>read</i> 1561
449	ii	35	<b>O'Donovan, John:</b> <i>for</i> Henthorne <i>read</i> Henthorn

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLII

O'DUINN—OWEN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
6	ii	8	<b>Offor, George:</b> <i>for</i> biography <i>read</i> bibliography
7	i	85	<b>Offord, Andrew:</b> <i>for</i> Newbold <i>read</i> Newbald
10	ii	84	<b>Ogborne, David:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1740-1764) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1801)
11	i	20-22	<i>for</i> After 1704 Ogborne appears . . . his death. <i>read</i> Ogborne died at Chelmsford and was buried in the churchyard there 6 Jan. 1801.
		24	<i>for</i> three sons . . . John [ <i>q. v.</i> ] <i>read</i> three sons and three daughters. John [ <i>q. v.</i> ]
		25-26	<i>for</i> and Elizabeth [ <i>q. v.</i> ] . . . his children <i>read</i> was son
		28	<i>before</i> Baker's Biogr. <i>insert</i> Essex Review, vol. viii. No. 31 (July 1899);
		34	<b>Ogborne, Elizabeth:</b> <i>for</i> (1759 <i>read</i> 1763 ?
		35-36	<i>omit</i> born at Chelmsford . . . 16 May 1759,
		37	<i>for</i> David Ogborne [ <i>q. v.</i> ] <i>read</i> Sir John Eliot, bart., by Jane Jackson. She married about 1790 John Ogborne [ <i>q. v.</i> ], son of David Ogborne [ <i>q. v.</i> ]
		38	<i>for</i> elder brother <i>read</i> husband
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Miss Ogborne <i>read</i> Mrs. Ogborne
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> ninety-fifth <i>read</i> ninetieth
ii		1	<i>before</i> Gent. Mag. <i>insert</i> Essex Review (July 1899);
		6	<b>Ogborne, John:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1770-1790) <i>read</i> (1755-1887)
		7	<i>omit</i> possibly
		26	<i>for</i> wife <i>read</i> sister (baptised at Chelmsford, 31 Aug. 1764)
		30	<i>omit the line</i>
		31	<i>for</i> but <i>in read</i> In
		34-35	<i>for</i> This may have . . . same name. <i>read</i> He died a pensioner of the National Benevolent Institution, being buried in Tottenham Court Road Burial Ground 13 Nov. 1887. His wife, Elizabeth Ogborne, is separately noticed.
		36	<i>before</i> Redgrave's Dict. <i>insert</i> Essex Review (July 1899);
12	i	13	<b>Ogden, James:</b> <i>for</i> 1889 <i>read</i> 1869
	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ogden, Samuel</b> (1626 ?-1697) : <i>for</i> (1626 ? <i>read</i> 1628 ?
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> about 1626 <i>read</i> about 1628, the son of John Ogden,
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> and Christ's College, Cambridge, <i>read</i> and was admitted to Christ's College, Cambridge, as a sizar 4 May 1648, aged 20.
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> B.A. <i>insert</i> (1651-2)
15	i	32	<b>Ogilby, John:</b> <i>for</i> Rathfurm <i>read</i> Rathfarnham
17	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ogilvie, Charles A.:</b> <i>for</i> Jenkinson <i>read</i> Jenkyns
21	ii	16	<b>Ogilvie, John</b> (1797-1867) : <i>for</i> Grant <i>read</i> Smart
35	ii	26-27 29-30	<b>Ogle, Sir Chaloner:</b> <i>for</i> Trevelyan <i>read</i> Trelawney
41	i	10	<b>Ogle, Sir John:</b> <i>omit</i> the judge
43	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ogle, Robert, 1st Baron Ogle:</b> <i>for</i> Tailboys <i>read</i> Talboys

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLII

Page	Col.	Line	
57	i	9	O'Halloran, Sir Joseph: <i>for</i> in Connaught Terrace <i>read</i> 42 Connaught Square
		18	<i>for</i> Bayley <i>read</i> Bayly
63	ii	3	O'Hara, James, Lord Kilmaine: <i>for</i> 201 <i>read</i> 121
77	ii	24	Okely, Francis: <i>omit</i> [q. v.]
108	i	8 f.e.	Oldfield, Thomas: <i>for</i> her <i>read</i> his
110	ii	9	Oldham, John (1653-1688): <i>after</i> rate. <i>insert</i> An edition by Robert Bell appeared in 1854.
139	ii	4	Oliphant, Sir William (1551-1628): <i>after</i> WILLIAM <i>insert</i> LORD NEWTON
151	i	30	Oliver, Thomas (d. 1624): <i>after</i> Cambridge. <i>insert</i> He is probably the Thomas Oliver who matriculated as pensioner from Christ's College, Cambridge, in Nov. 1569
153	ii	29-31	Oliver, William (1659-1716): <i>for</i> His rules . . . and a discourse <i>read</i> Oliver's discourse
		36	<i>for</i> Sir Hans Sloane <i>read</i> James Petiver [q. v.]
169	i	24 f.e.	O'Malley, Grace: <i>for</i> Ui <i>read</i> Ni and <i>for</i> ui <i>read</i> ni
178	i	6	O'More, Rory: <i>after</i> Oge <i>insert</i> or O'More (d. 1578) [q. v.]
184	i	35	O'Neill, Daniel: <i>for</i> Kirkhoven <i>read</i> Kirkhoven
		21-17 f.e.	<i>for</i> but apparently he had . . . died young. <i>read</i> The son Harry to whom reference is made in the 'Clarendon State Papers' was no doubt his wife's son Harry by her second husband, John Poliander Kirkhoven; he subsequently became Baron Wotton and Earl of Bellomont (see under KIRKHOVEN, CATHERINE, Lady Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield).
194	i	18 f.e.	O'Neill, Hugh: <i>for</i> 1605 <i>read</i> 1600
208	i	8	O'Neill, Sir Phelim: <i>for</i> Statement <i>read</i> Settlement
		19-20	O'Neill, Shane, 2nd Earl of Tyrone: <i>omit</i> second EARL OF TYRONE
238	i	14	Ord, John W.: <i>for</i> Langburgh <i>read</i> Langbargh
		18	<i>for</i> Boyce <i>read</i> Boyne
243	ii	15	Ordish, Rowland M.: <i>for</i> Great Western <i>read</i> South Western
249	i	30	O'Reilly, John B.: <i>for</i> its newspaper <i>read</i> their newspaper
264	i	22	Ornsby, George: <i>for</i> Book <i>read</i> Books
267	i	2	O'Rourke, Tiernan: <i>for</i> eight <i>read</i> eighteen
276	ii	28-34	Osbaldeston, Richard: <i>omit</i> Archdeacon Moss . . . Bishops, ii. 69).
279	i	25	Osbern, Claudianus: <i>after</i> Canterbury [q. v.] <i>insert</i> The 'Panormia' is identical with a work entitled 'Thesaurus Novus Latinitatis,' which was edited by A. Mai in 'Classici Auct. e Vat. Cod.' Rome 1836, tom. viii. (cf. W. MAYER in <i>Das Rheinische Museum</i> , vol. xxix., and LOEWE, <i>Prodromus Corp. Gloss. Lat.</i> 1876, p. 240).
295	ii	9-8 f.e.	Osborne, Sir Thomas, 1st Earl of Danby and Duke of Leeds: <i>for</i> to warrant his nomination as member <i>read</i> (It was Henry Osborne and not, as is often stated, Thomas Osborne who was nominated a member
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1667. <i>read</i> 1667).
298	ii	22	<i>for</i> leaner Dick <i>read</i> leaner, Dick,
300	ii	32-33	<i>for</i> December <i>read</i> October
323	i	13 f.e.	Oswald, Saint (d. 972): <i>for</i> (d. 972) <i>read</i> (d. 992)
347	i	29	Otway, Thomas (1652-1685): <i>for</i> Introducing himself <i>read</i> During the previous year, 1671, introducing himself
		21 f.e.	<i>after</i> plays. <i>insert</i> When Mrs. Behn's 'For'd Marriage' was published, in 1671, 'Mr. Westwood' figures in the part of the king in the cast of characters.
350	i	21 f.e.	<i>after</i> the world.' <i>insert</i> This portrait is at Bretby Castle, Derbyshire. An engraving by Mr. W. J. Alais was published by Dr. Grosart in 1880.
352	i	3 f.e.	<i>for</i> W. T. Thornton <i>read</i> Thomas Thornton
	ii	28-49	Otway, Thomas (1616-1698): <i>for</i> is said to have been born in Wiltshire . . . D.D. from Trinity College, Dublin. <i>read</i> born at Alderbury, Wiltshire, on 1 Nov. 1616, was son of George Otway, vicar of that place. The father, who was apparently first cousin of Humphrey Otway, father of Thomas Otway, the dramatist, graduated B.A. 1599-1600 and M.A. 1608 from Christ's College, Cambridge. Thomas, the future bishop, was educated at Winchester, and was admitted a sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, on 13 June 1632, 'aged 15.' He graduated B.A. 1635-6 and M.A. in 1639, afterwards taking the degree of D.D. at Trinity College, Dublin
		7 f.e.	<i>after</i> i. 257. <i>insert</i> He was rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, June 1663-June 1664, and of Etchingham, Sussex, June 1664-1670.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLII

Page	Col.	Line	
357	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Oughtred, William:</b> <i>for Horizontal read Horizontall</i>
359	ii	13	<b>Onseley, Sir Frederick A. G.:</b> <i>for Lorchill read Lovehill</i>
361	i	25	<b>Onseley, Gideon:</b> <i>for Liga read Siga</i>
365	i	15-16	<b>Outram, Benjamin:</b> <i>for Jessopp read Jessop</i>
375	ii	5-6	<b>Overall, John:</b> <i>omit and having graduated B.A.</i>
		7	<i>after 1578. insert He graduated B.A. in 1579 and M.A. in 1582.</i>
382	i	17	<b>Overbury, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for (d. 1683) read (d. 1684)</i>
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for 1683 read 1688-4</i>
388	i	7	<b>Overton, Charles:</b> <i>for Ronaldkirk read Romaldkirk</i>
		36	
		42	
384	ii	29	<b>Overton, John (1763-1838):</b> <i>for Churchman read Churchmen</i>
		50-51	
386	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Overton, Richard:</b> <i>for 54 read 55</i>
398	i	18	<b>Owen of Wales:</b> <i>before In August insert Owen is doubtless the person claiming to be 'heir of Wales' with whom Sir John Menstreworth was intriguing in 1377 (Chron. Angliæ, p. 135).</i>
399	ii	19	<b>Owen, Alice:</b> <i>for Pinks's read Pink's</i>
419	i	16	<b>Owen, Jacob:</b> <i>for Belston read Bilston</i>
420	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Owen, John (1560?-1622):</b> <i>for Plas Dhu read Plas du</i>
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for Trelleck read Trelech</i>
435	ii	10-12	<b>Owen, Sir Richard (1804-1892):</b> <i>omit owner of Fulmer Place . . . in 1741,</i>
		13	<i>after Eskrigge insert owner of Fulmer Place and high sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1741</i>
442	ii	33	<i>for and he made read and, as guest of Sir John Fowler, he made</i>





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLIII

### OWENS—PASSELEWE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
8	i	2	<b>Owtram, William</b> : for elected to a fellowship <i>read</i> from 1648 to 1657 a fellow
		7-8	for was in Lincolnshire . . . the rectory <i>read</i> was the rectory of Navenby, Lincolnshire, which he held from 17 May 1656 till his presentation in 1659 to the rectory
		14-15	for was also for some time rector or minister <i>read</i> was from 1664 till his death in 1679 rector
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	before 2nd insert 1682,
7	i	34	<b>Oxenbridge, John</b> : for Hasley <i>read</i> Hasely
		35	for Loughton <i>read</i> Coughton
18	i	4	<b>Oxlee, John</b> : after leaving <i>insert</i> by his wife, the daughter of R. A. Worsop, of Howden Hall, Yorkshire,
19	i	12	<b>Oxley, Joseph</b> : for Whitfield <i>read</i> Whitefield
23	i	14	<b>Face, Richard</b> : after same year; <i>insert</i> rector of Barwick in Elmet, near Leeds, 4 Feb. 1519 ( <i>Duchy of Lancaster Records</i> , in Public Record Office, communicated by the Rev. F. S. Colman);
		23-27	<i>omit</i> It is doubtful whether . . . 1879, p. 1).
35	i	38-39	<b>Paddy, Sir William</b> : <i>omit</i> elected a fellow of his college, where he was
		39	after contemporary <i>insert</i> at St. John's
		40	after [q. v.] <i>insert</i> and for many years occupied rooms in college.
37	ii	12	<b>Paganel, Ralph</b> : after married <i>insert</i> Avicia de Romeilli and died before 1185; his daughter Alice married Robert de Gaunt [see GAUNT, MAURICE DE]. Another William Paganel, lord of Routiers, Hubert, and Hambie, married
		14-17	<i>omit</i> by his second marriage . . . [see GAUNT, MAURICE DE].
		18	for His son FULK <i>read</i> FULK PAGANEL
51	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Paget, Lord George A. F.</b> : for York <i>read</i> Yorke
60	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Paget, William, 1st Baron Paget</b> : for The morning after <i>read</i> Three days after
62	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	for vol. <i>read</i> pp.
65	ii	1	<b>Pagitt, Eusebius</b> : for (1551 ? <i>read</i> (1547 ?
		3	for about 1551 <i>read</i> about 1547, being son of Richard Pagitt, of that place, by Catherine, daughter of Euseby Isham, of Pythchley, and sister of John Isham, of Lamport
		17-19	for and commenced B.A. . . . this seems incorrect <i>read</i> was scholar in 1564-5 and graduated B.A. in 1567-8. He was ordained deacon in London in June 1569, being aged 22, and was rector of Old, Northamptonshire, in 1570.
76	ii	31	<b>Paine, Thomas</b> : for Penn's <i>read</i> Paine's
79	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Painter, Edward</b> : for Stratford <i>read</i> Stretford
86	ii	30	<b>Pakington, Dorothy, Lady</b> : for Warwickshire <i>read</i> Worcestershire
88	i	3	after the 'Duty' <i>insert</i> (cf. Atterbury's Sermons, 1787, iv. 45)

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLIII

Page	Col.	Line	
88	ii	10	<b>Pakington, Sir John</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1560): <i>for</i> Lyttleton <i>read</i> Lyttelton
121	ii	34-35	<b>Palmer, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> Crompton Scorfen <i>read</i> Compton Scorpin
126	ii	13	<b>Palmer, Sir Geoffrey</b> : <i>after</i> in 1598 <i>read</i> Matriculating as a pensioner from Christ's College, Cambridge, in Dec. 1612 (in the same year as Miles Corbet, the regicide), he graduated B.A. in 1615-6 and M.A. in 1619. He was admitted to the Middle Temple in June 1616.
127	i	13	<i>for</i> Thomas <i>read</i> Francis
144	ii	11	<b>Palmer, formerly Budworth, Joseph</b> : <i>for</i> son <i>read</i> nephew
		13	<i>after</i> shire <i>insert</i> and was son of Joseph Budworth, originally of Coventry
147	i	36	<b>Palmer, Richard</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1195): <i>for</i> latter <i>read</i> letter
149	ii	6	<b>Palmer, Roger, Earl of Castlemaine</b> : <i>for</i> duly <i>read</i> drily
153	ii	22	<b>Palmer, Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne</b> : <i>for</i> effort <i>read</i> effect
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1875 <i>read</i> 1878
161	i	9	<b>Palmer, Sir Thomas</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1553): <i>for</i> 1550 <i>read</i> 1551
	ii	5	<i>for</i> Queen Jane <i>read</i> Queen Mary
166	i	4	<b>Palmer, William</b> (1824-1856): <i>for</i> William <i>read</i> Walter
184	i	14	<b>Panter, David</b> : <i>after</i> 1558 <i>insert</i> and was succeeded in the bishopric by Henry Sinclair [q. v.]
187	i	5	<b>Pantulf, William</b> : <i>for</i> Henry II <i>read</i> Henry I
229	i	5	<b>Parke, Thomas H.</b> : <i>for</i> Lieutenant Stair <i>read</i> Lieutenant William Grant Stairs [q. v.]
240	ii	15	<b>Parker, Henry, 8th Baron Morley</b> : <i>for</i> James <i>read</i> John
245	ii	14	<b>Parker, Sir Hyde</b> (1789-1807): <i>omit</i> but the latter . . . his father
247	i	21 f.e.	<b>Parker, John</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1655): <i>for</i> Anthony à Wood states that he <i>read</i> He
		19-18	<i>for</i> but if so . . . extant <i>read</i> (a copy of the small tract is in the Thomason Collection at the British Museum)
268	i	10 f.e.	<b>Parker, Richard</b> (1767?-1797): <i>for</i> (1767? <i>read</i> (1767
		9-8 f.e.	<i>for</i> born about 1767 . . . well-to-do baker <i>read</i> baptised in the church of St. Mary Major, Exeter, 24 April 1767, was son of Richard Parker, baker
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Exeter <i>read</i> the parish of St. Mary Major, Exeter
		6 f.e.	<i>for</i> to have entered <i>read</i> He entered
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> and to have <i>read</i> and is stated to have been acting lieutenant at the close of the American war. He is also said to have
	ii	20-27	<i>for</i> What appears to be true . . . by volunteering for the navy and <i>read</i> About 1791 he married Anne MacHardy (of a Scottish family), who lived at Exeter, and leaving the sea went to Scotland. He is said to have been employed at one time in making golf balls for players on Bruntsfield Links. While imprisoned for debt, apparently at Edinburgh, he, in 1797, accepted the bounty of 80 <i>l.</i> as a volunteer for the navy, and was drafted to a tender off Leith. He
		33	<i>for</i> Parker was recognised <i>read</i> Parker's officer-like bearing caused him to be recognised
269	i	7-12	<i>omit</i> Nor has it ever been explained . . . their chief.
		4 f.e.	<i>for</i> it was said, to take it to Exeter. <i>read</i> she said, to take it either to Exeter or to Scotland.
		3-2 f.e.	<i>for</i> It was, however . . . magistrate <i>read</i> After an attempt to bury the remains in Aldgate churchyard was frustrated by the mob, they were
		l.l.	<i>for</i> three children <i>read</i> one child; another died just before he left Leith.
274	i	11 f.e.	} <b>Parker, Samuel</b> (1640-1688): <i>for</i> Transpos'd <i>read</i> Transpros'd
275	i	13 f.e.	
284	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Parker, William, 4th Baron Monteagle</b> : <i>for</i> His mother <i>read</i> Parker's mother
319	ii	11 f.e.	<b>Parkyns, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Knype <i>read</i> Knipe
322	i	4 f.e.	<b>Parmentier, James</b> : <i>for</i> the town of Hull <i>read</i> Holy Trinity Church, Hull
324	ii	5	<b>Parnell, Charles S.</b> : <i>for</i> Mr. Shaw <i>read</i> William Shaw [q. v.]
328	ii	31-33	<i>for</i> Upon the announcement . . . the house, <i>read</i> Parnell was not in the house when this decision was announced,
329	ii	17	<i>after</i> Land Act <i>insert</i> and pointing to the ravages of crime in Ireland warned Parnell that the resources of civilisation were not exhausted by the government.
		20	<i>for</i> replied <i>read</i> announced

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLIII

Page	Col.	Line	
329	ii	21-24	<b>Parnell, Charles S. :</b> <i>for</i> by pointing to the ravages . . . by the government. Next day Parnell <i>read</i> the intention of the government to put Parnell in prison. On the same day he
347	i	37	<b>Parnell, James :</b> <i>for</i> Abbey Ripon <i>read</i> Abbot's Ripon
	ii	4	<i>for or read of</i>
		5	<i>for</i> Matins <i>read</i> Meetings
374	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Parry, Edward (1830-1890) :</b> <i>after</i> in title <i>insert</i> Richard Rogers [q. v.]
382	i	8	<b>Parry, Sir Love P. J. :</b> <i>for</i> Carmarthenshire <i>read</i> Carnarvonshire
384	i	25	<b>Parry, Robert (fl. 1595) :</b> <i>after</i> book ii. <i>insert</i> In 1597 'Robert Parry, gent.' issued a volume of verse entitled 'Sinetes,' of which a unique copy, formerly at Lamport Hall, is now at Britwell. It is dedicated to Sir John Salusbury.
387	i	29	<b>Parry, Thomas G. :</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1849) <i>read</i> (d. 1848)
388	i	28	<b>Parry, William (d. 1585) :</b> <i>omit</i> jesuits like
	ii	12	<i>for</i> 1630 ? <i>read</i> 1618
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> on Tower Hill <i>read</i> in Westminster Palace Yard
420	ii	47-48	<b>Parsons, Sir William (1570 ?-1650) :</b> <i>omit</i> attorney-general in Ireland and
421	i	27	<i>for</i> Sloane MSS. <i>read</i> Addit. MSS.
435	i	29-30	<b>Pasco, John :</b> <i>for</i> three sons and two daughters ; <i>read</i> six sons (two of whom died in infancy) and three daughters ;



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLIV

### PASTON—PERCY

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
5	1	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Paston, Robert, 1st Earl of Yarmonth:</b> <i>for</i> 1676 <i>read</i> 1675
36	i	13	<b>Paton, Mary A.:</b> <i>for</i> Woods <i>read</i> Wood <i>and so through the article</i>
43	ii	11	<b>Patrick, John:</b> <i>for</i> Shircross <i>read</i> Thircross
44	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Patrick, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> the following year was <i>read</i> 1794 became
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> in February <i>read</i> on 9 Feb.
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> published <i>insert</i> 'The Adventures of a Hull Eighteenpenny Token' (anon.), 1811; 'Geographical, Commercial, and Political Essays' (anon.), 1812; and
45	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Patrick, Simon (d. 1618):</b> <i>for</i> i. 496 <i>read</i> ii. 496
47	i	8	<b>Patrick, Simon (1626-1707):</b> <i>omit</i> [see VAUGHAN]
66	i	12-10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Patton, Philip:</b> <i>for</i> ROBERT PATTON . . . was entitled <i>read</i> ROBERT PATTON (1742-1812) who entered the army of the East India Company; became governor of St. Helena, and died at Wallington, Hampshire, in 1812. His daughter married Sir Henry Torrens [q. v.] He published (with Charles Patton's preface)
		l.l.	<i>after</i> Brit. Mus. Cat. <i>insert</i> CONOLLY, <i>Fifiana</i> , p. 32; GOURLAY, <i>Anstruther</i> , p. 112; ADAM, <i>Political State of Scotland</i> , p. 124
68	ii	21	<b>Paul (d. 1098):</b> <i>for</i> Settringham <i>read</i> Settrington
69	i	23 25	} <b>Paul, Earl of Orkney (d. 1099):</b> <i>for</i> at <i>read</i> in
77	ii	20-19 <i>f.e.</i>	
			<b>Paul, William (1678-1716):</b> <i>for</i> installed <i>read</i> instituted
81	i	18-19	<b>Paulet, Sir Amias (d. 1538):</b> <i>for</i> By her he left . . . other children. <i>read</i> Sir Hugh Paulet [q. v.] is said to have been his son.
89	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Paulet, Sir Hugh:</b> <i>for</i> was the eldest <i>read</i> is said to have been the eldest
102	i	35	<b>Paxton, George:</b> <i>for</i> accepted the call of <i>read</i> was ordained to
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the synod <i>read</i> the anti-burgher
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> seceders <i>read</i> synods
117	ii	22-21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Payne, Peter:</b> <i>for</i> 6. 'Petri Anglici . . . ecclesiae' <i>read</i> He has been wrongly credited with the 'Speculum Aureum' of Paul Anglicus [q. v.]
124	i	26	<b>Payne, William (1650-1696):</b> <i>for</i> (1693) <i>read</i> (1698, 2nd ed. 1708)
125	ii	19	<b>Payne, William H. S.:</b> <i>after</i> Drury Lane <i>insert</i> (1833-95)
129	i	80	<b>Paynell, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Cayley <i>read</i> Caley
130	ii	12	<b>Peabody, George:</b> <i>for</i> his native state, Maryland. <i>read</i> Maryland, the state where he lived.
131	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Peach, Charles W.:</b> <i>for</i> Maleson <i>read</i> Mabson
131	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Peacham, Edmond:</b> <i>after</i> traitor, <i>insert</i> seems to have been the Edmond Peacham, born about 1554 at Barton, Northamptonshire, who matriculated as a sizar from Christ's College, Cambridge, in June 1575, was ordained deacon in 1580 (aged 26) and priest in 1581, and became vicar of Ridge, Hertfordshire, on 22 July, 1581. He

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLIV

Page	Col.	Line	
133	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Peacham, Henry:</b> <i>after extant insert in Royal MS. 12, A. lxvi., together with a first draft</i>
		l.l.	<i>for 15 read 13 and for pp. read ff.</i>
143	ii	24	<b>Peacock, Thomas:</b> <i>for Burley read Barley</i>
150	i	9	<b>Pearce, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for in June read on 12 Aug.</i>
152	i	22	<b>Pearce, Zachary:</b> <i>for 1786 read 1768</i>
	ii	19 f.e.	<i>after his life. insert He assisted Bishop Thomas Newton in preparing his books for the press.</i>
166	ii	15 f.e. } 12 f.e. }	<b>Pearson, Hugh N.:</b> <i>for 1767 read 1776</i>
167	i	12	<i>for 1808 read 1822</i>
		26	<i>omit was and for preferred read exchanged</i>
169	i	10 f.e.	<b>Pearson, John (1618-1686):</b> <i>after 25 Dec. insert (but cf. HEARNE, Collections, iii. 448)</i>
178	ii	7	<i>for Admonitions read Administrations</i>
185	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Peck, Francis:</b> <i>for 4to read fol.</i>
186	ii	84	<i>for Cayley read Caley</i>
191	ii	16	<b>Peckham, John:</b> <i>for the royal courts read ecclesiastical courts</i>
196	ii	12 f.e.	<i>for as read at</i>
198	i	11	<b>Peckitt, William:</b> <i>for Yorkshire read York</i>
205	i	85 }	<b>Peden, Alexander:</b> <i>for Scot read Scott</i>
206	ii	5 }	
210	i	30	<b>Peel, Sir Robert (1750-1830):</b> <i>for Drayton Park read Drayton Manor</i>
238	i	37	<b>Peel, Sir Robert (1822-1895):</b> <i>for Alexander I read Alexander II</i>
229	ii	15	<b>Peele, George:</b> <i>for 1844 read 1884</i>
247	ii	9-8 f.e.	<b>Pelham, Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester:</b> <i>omit and Mr. Gladstone became member in his stead.</i>
250	i	29	<b>Pelham, John Thomas:</b> <i>for third son read fourth son</i>
251	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Pelham, Thomas, 1st Baron Pelham:</b> <i>for LYNE read LYME</i>
254	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Pelham, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester:</b> <i>for third son read fourth son</i>
		20 f.e.	<i>for second son read third son</i>
257	ii	6	<b>Pelham-Holles, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle:</b> <i>for LYNE read LYME</i>
		7	<i>omit only</i>
259	ii	15 f.e.	<i>for Lyne read Lyme</i>
261	i	3	<i>for Hampton Court read Bayfordbury, Hertfordshire</i>
		8 f.e.	<b>Pell, John:</b> <i>after notice. insert His daughter, Bathua Makin, is also separately noticed.</i>
268	i	15 f.e.	<i>for Kennet's read Kennett's</i>
274	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Pellham, Edward:</b> <i>after 1855, 8vo insert as well as in Arber's 'English Garner,' vol. viii.</i>
278	ii	12 f.e.	<b>Pemberton, Charles R.:</b> <i>for Fox read Mr. John Fowler, with memoir by Fox</i>
281	ii	22 f.e. } 19 f.e. }	<b>Pemberton, Thomas, Lord Kingsdown:</b> <i>for Home's school read Horne's school</i>
288	i	7	<b>Penda:</b> <i>for East-Angles read East-Saxons</i>
295	i	81	<b>Penington, Sir Isaac:</b> <i>for 1661 read 1660</i>
308	i	36	<b>Penn, Granville:</b> <i>for fifth son read second surviving son</i>
	ii	2-4	<i>for An illegitimate son . . . which he sold, read Pennsylvania Castle passed on the death of the second son, Thomas Gordon Penn, to his first cousin, William Stuart, the heir-at-law, who transferred it to Colonel Stewart Forbes, a near relative. It was purchased</i>
		5	<i>for to read by</i>
305	1	8	<b>Penn, John (1760-1834):</b> <i>for eldest read eldest surviving</i>
309	ii	18	<b>Penn, Sir William:</b> <i>for 8th read 12th</i>
314	i	9 f.e.	<b>Penn, William:</b> <i>before Paget's New Examen insert Academy, 1886, i. 365 (letter by Mr. C. E. Doble);</i>
325	ii	9 f.e.	<b>Pennefather, Sir John L.:</b> <i>for nephew read cousin</i>
327	i	10 }	<b>Pennefather, Richard:</b> <i>omit surviving</i>
		12 }	
331	ii	17 f.e.	<b>Pennington, Sir Isaac:</b> <i>for Foreness Fell read Furness Fell</i>
332	ii	18 f.e.	<b>Pennington, John, 1st Baron Muncaster:</b> <i>for Penington read Pennington</i>
338	i	20	<i>for Waxter read Wartre</i>

Page	Col.	Line	
388	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Pennycuik, John</b> : <i>for the youngest read a younger</i>
345	ii	31	<b>Penruddock, John</b> : <i>for Rolles read Rolle</i>
351	ii	28 <i>f.e.</i> 19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Penton, Stephen</b> : <i>for Worth read Wath</i>
360	ii	1-2	<b>Pepys, Samuel</b> : <i>for 1659-1660 read 1630-1640</i>
362	ii	13	<i>for 1688 read 1668</i>
363	ii	25 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after sending insert in 1675</i>
365	i	81	<i>for Verris read Verrio</i>
368	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Perceval, John, 1st Earl of Egmont</b> : <i>for Ralph read Philip</i>
375	i	30	<b>Perceval, Richard</b> : <i>for St. Auden's read St. Audoen's</i>
390	i	20	<b>Percy, Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>for leaving a son read having had issue</i>
	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland</b> : <i>for eldest daughter read sister</i>
391	i	26	<i>for Cullercoat read Cullercoats</i>
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for George read George, earl of Beverley</i>
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for father of the present duke. read (1778-1867), fifth duke, whose son and grandson became respectively sixth and seventh dukes.</i>
394	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, Henry, 2nd Baron Percy</b> : <i>for BARTON read BURTON</i>
399	i	17	<b>Percy, Sir Henry, called Hotspur</b> : <i>for fourth earl read third earl</i>
	ii	9	<b>Percy, Sir Henry, 1st Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>for 1881 ? read 1281 ?</i>
404	i	21	<i>for Wilton-le-Wear read Witton-le-Wear</i>
405	i	36	<i>for before 1402 read in March 1387</i>
406	ii	82	<b>Percy, Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>omit [see PERCY, THOMAS]</i>
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit [q. v.]</i>
407	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for a son read among other sons</i>
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after [q. v.], insert and Sir Ralph Percy [q. v.],</i>
409	ii	5-4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, Henry, 4th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>for founder of the family of Percy of Beverley read grandfather of Thomas Percy (1560-1605) [q. v.]</i>
		28	<b>Percy, Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>for 1527 read 1537</i>
411	i	12	<i>for (d. 1647) read (d. 1648)</i>
412	i	28	<b>Percy, Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>after Thomas Percy insert (1560-1605) [q. v.]</i>
414	ii	10	<b>Percy, Henry (1785-1825)</b> : <i>for 1780 read 1790</i>
415	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, Henry A., 5th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>after easily enough. insert On 1 July he received the lands of his kinsman Sir Edward Poynings [q. v.].</i>
416	i	37	<b>Percy, Henry A., 6th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>for who knew by this time read though ignorant as yet of</i>
417	i	39-40 8-7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for became extinct read fell into abeyance</i> <i>for His son Thomas . . . Northumberland. read His sons Thomas, seventh earl, and Henry, eighth earl, are separately noticed.</i>
	ii	11	<b>Percy, Sir Henry H. M.</b> : <i>for SIR HENRY read LORD HENRY</i>
420	i	37	<b>Percy, Hugh, 1st Duke of Northumberland</b> : <i>for Viscount read Baron</i>
421	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland</b> : <i>for the prince-regent read the</i>
422	i	6-7	<i>prince of Wales</i>
424	ii	46-47	<b>Percy, James</b> : <i>for Henry Algernon, fifth earl read Henry, eighth earl</i>
434	ii	11	<b>Percy, Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland</b> : <i>for 1570 read 1569</i>
435	i	26	<i>for 1569 read 1570</i>
	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for Bottisford read Bottesford</i>
436	i	30	<b>Percy, Thomas (1560-1605)</b> : <i>for cousin read cousin once removed</i>
437	ii	10-9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, Thomas (1729-1811)</b> : <i>for Ralph Percy, earl of Worcester read Sir Ralph Percy [q. v.]</i>
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after [q. v.] insert who, however, was unmarried</i>
440	ii	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, William de, 1st Baron Percy</b> : <i>after et seq. insert Whitby Chartulary (Surtees Soc.)</i>
441	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Percy, William, 6th Baron Percy</b> : <i>for eldest son read third son</i>





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLV

### PEREIRA—POCKRICH

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
8	ii	18	<b>Perkins, Sir Christopher:</b> <i>for</i> (1547 ? <i>read</i> (1548 ?
		27	<i>for</i> apparently in 1547 <i>read</i> about 1548
		28	<i>for</i> and is probably distinct from the Christopher <i>read</i> and seems to be identical with the Christopher
		30-31	<i>for</i> and subsequently . . . . Eaton, Berkshire <i>read</i> (cf. <i>Cal. Hatfield MSS.</i> pt. vi. p. 122). The Winchester scholar should doubtless be distinguished from Christopher Perkins, who became rector of Easton, Hampshire, in 1559
		32	<i>for</i> He was <i>read</i> The diplomatist was
16	ii	38	<b>Perronet, Vincent:</b> <i>for</i> 1707 <i>read</i> 1708
17	ii	20	<i>for</i> 5 Feb. <i>read</i> 5 Dec.
18	ii	86-42	<i>for</i> There is, however . . . . left no children. <i>read</i> His wife's Christian name was Durial and she died in 1792, her will being proved in December of that year. There was no issue of the marriage.
26	i	22	<b>Perrot, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> daughter of Sir Lewis Pollard, <i>read</i> widow of Sir Lewis Pollard and daughter of Hugh Pruet, of Thorry, Hartland, Devonshire,
36	i	7-3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Perry, Sampson:</b> <i>for</i> and was brought up . . . . and in 1786 <i>read</i> Before and during 1772 he was practising as a surgeon in Aldersgate Street, London. There he seems to have invented the solvent for the stone which was known as Adams' Solvent. Perry described the invention in a 'Disquisition on the Stone and Gravel,' which was first published under the name of William Adams. Second, third, and fourth editions, appearing respectively in 1772, 1773, and 1775, bore a like designation, but in the appendix to the fourth edition Perry disclosed his authorship, which was acknowledged in the fifth, sixth, and seventh editions, appearing in 1777, 1779, and 1785 respectively. Perry was appointed lieutenant (1 May 1777), surgeon (9 April 1778), and captain (28 March 1780) in the East Middlesex militia. In 1786 he published
	ii	1	<i>for</i> In 1791 he was <i>read</i> In 1791 he was served with five informations and one indictment by the attorney-general for libels on the government. In the course of the year he was
		4	<i>after</i> chancellor. <i>insert</i> He edited his paper from prison.
		5-6	<i>for</i> the king and Pitt <i>read</i> during 1791 Pitt's agent
		7-8	<i>for</i> and was convicted . . . . which he alleged, <i>read</i> After writing to show that the House of Commons
		9-11	<i>for</i> the country. To avoid imprisonment . . . . January 1798, <i>read</i> the country, he learnt of the government's resolve to ruin him and his paper. In consequence he fled in Nov. 1792
		16	<i>after</i> apprehension. <i>insert</i> He was tried in absence for his last libel and found guilty. His paper was suppressed, he was outlawed, and his property seized in January 1798.
		17	<i>after</i> club <i>insert</i> in Paris
		20	<i>for</i> August <i>read</i> Sept.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLV

- Page Col. Line
- 36 ii 28-29 **Perry, Sampson:** *for* returned . . . imprisoned *read* remained five months longer in Paris and returned to London in 1795. He was betrayed to the police by a woman for the sake of the reward, and was imprisoned as an outlaw
- 83 *after* (1795), *insert* 'Argus Miscellany' (1796)
- 86 *for* and had *read* and after 1809 had
- 48 *for* a widow and family. *read* by one wife, who died in 1818, a daughter and three sons, and by a later marriage four sons and two daughters.
- 44 *for* Annual *read* New Annual
- 46 i 33 **Pestell, Thomas:** *after* 1701, *insert* born at Coleorton, Leicestershire, he was admitted a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 29 Aug. 1628. Then migrating to Queens', he
- 52 i 12 **Peter Hibernicus:** *for* [see THOMAS] *read* [see under THOMAS HIBERNICUS]
- ii 6 **Peter des Roches:** *for* 1109 *read* 1199
- 54 i 80 *for* Brienne *read* Brian
- 56 ii 19 *f.e.* **Peter of Savoy, Earl of Richmond:** *for* sixth son *read* seventh son
- 58 i 11 *f.e.* *for* Hasli *read* Hasle
- 82 ii 12 **Peter, John L.:** *after* sketching *insert* and was buried in St. Michael's churchyard, where there is a monument with an inscription
- 85 i 13-14 } **Petit, William:** *for* lord justice *read* justiciar
- 20 }
- 30 }
- 33 }
- 15 }
- 36 }
- ii 4 **Petiver, James:** *for* (d. 1718) *read* (1668-1718)
- 7 *for* between 1660 and 1670 *read* in 1668 (cf. *Sloane MS.* 2860, f. 5 b)
- 106 ii 7 *f.e.* **Pettie, John:** *for* East Linton, Haddingtonshire *read* in Edinburgh
- 2 *f.e.* *after* *for* art. *insert* At ten Pettie removed with his parents to East Linton, Haddingtonshire.
- 132 i 17 *f.e.* **Petyt, William:** *for* (1636 *read* (1641 ?
- 16 *f.e.* *for* in 1636 *read* about 1641
- 5 *f.e.* *for* William *read* William, who was educated at Skipton School, and matriculated as a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 26 April 1660, aged 19,
- 145 ii 15-16 **Phelips, Sir Robert:** *for* is said to have been *read* and was
- 17 *for* (his name does not appear in Haydn), and *read* from 25 May 1687 till 21 March 1689. He
- 149 i 7 **Phelps, Samuel:** *for* thirty-four of them *read* thirty-one of them (all except 'Richard II,' the three parts of 'Henry VI,' 'Troilus and Cressida,' and 'Titus Andronicus')
- 150 i 15 *f.e.* **Pherd, John:** *Note that a fuller account appears under* FONTIBUS, JOHN DE
- 158 ii 81-82 **Philip de Thaur:** *for* There is only one manuscript . . . E. x. *read* Manuscripts of Philip's 'Bestiaire' are in Cotton MS. Nero, A. v., in Royal Library at Copenhagen, No. 3466, and in Merton College, Oxford, No. 249. The Latin 'Bestiarium' in Cotton MS. Vespasian, G. x., is not Philip's work.
- 157 ii 32 **Philip, John (1775-1851):** *for* Earl *read* Lord
- 163 ii L.L. **Phillipot, Thomas:** *for* Benlowe's *read* Benlowes's
- 167 i 28-24 **Philippa of Hainault:** *for* a statue of her . . . the principal entrance *read* there is a wooden effigy of her in the library
- 173 i 30 **Philips, Ambrose:** *for* bishop *read* archbishop
- 37 *for* county *read* borough
- 177 ii 17 **Philips, John:** *after* 1720 *insert* and a third in 1768
- 189 ii 28-29 **Phillip, Arthur:** *for* during November *read* on 31 Aug.
- 29 *after* Bath *insert* and was buried in Bathampton Church.
- 195 ii 11 **Phillipps, Sir Thomas:** *for* Huddersford *read* Huddesford
- 201 ii 8 *f.e.* **Phillips, Henry (fl. 1780-1880):** *for* (fl. 1780-1880) *read* (1775-1838)
- 7-6 *for* said to have been a schoolmaster *read* a native of Sussex, was originally a banker at Worthing. He
- f.e.* *after* p. 185. *insert* He died at Brighton in 1838.
- 202 i 4
- 205 ii 26-25 **Phillips, John (1681-1706):** *for* 'Sportive Wit or the Muses Merriment' *read* 'Sportive Wit: The Muses Merriment. A New Spring of Lusty Drollery, &c.'
- f.e.* *for* a unique copy of which is *read* copies of which are
- 24 *f.e.*

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLV

- Page Col. Line
- 205 ii 28 f.e. **Phillips, John**: *after* Library insert and at Britwell
- 34  
22 f.e. } *for* Brookes read Brook  
16 f.e. }
- 210 ii 14 f.e. **Phillips, Sir Richard**: *after* daughters. insert A portrait, by James Saxon, is in the National Portrait Gallery.
- 218 ii 21 **Phillips, Sir Thomas**: *for* Court-y-hella read Court-y-bella
- 220 ii 26 **Phillips, William** (1781 ?–1781): *for* Sir Grey read Sir Guy
- 225 i 17 **Phillpotts, Henry**: *for* palace read residence
- 243 ii 17 **Pickering, Sir James**: *after* p. 286). insert He was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1890 and 1898 (DRAKE, *Eboracum*, p. 892).
- 5 f.e. **Pickering, John**: *for* p. 62 read i. 62
- 245 ii 8 **Pickering, William**: *after* publisher, insert born on 2 April 1796,
- 246 i 38 *after* 1854 insert and was buried at Kensal Green
- 19 f.e. *after* subscription. insert He married in 1819 Mary Ann Gubbins (1796–1849), by whom he had five daughters and one son.
- 262 ii 30 **Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston**: *for* Evelyn was returned read Born at Dean, Wiltshire, Evelyn was educated at Winchester and was admitted a fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 19 May 1688. He was returned
- 264 i 11 f.e. **Pierrepont, Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston**: *after* Manvers insert [see art. MEADOWS, SIR PHILIP]
- 4 f.e. *for* Manners read Manvers
- 280 ii 18 **Pigot, George, Baron Pigot**: *for* three read several
- 19 *for* viz. read among others
- 27 *after* aged 82. insert and (4) Leonora, who received a fortune under her father's will and who married, 17 Oct. 1777, Claud Russell, a member of the Madras Council; to the memory of her and her husband there is a tablet in the north wall of Marylebone Church.
- 284 ii 24 **Pigott, Nathaniel**: *for* Hewit read Heworth
- 286 ii 8–2 **Pigott, Robert**: *for* (1766–1839) read (1766–1846)
- f.e.
- 287 i 6 omit shortly after her death
- 7–8 omit another posthumous work,
- 8 *after* She insert died in July 1846, having by will dated 25 Nov. 1845,
- ii 18–18 **Pike, John D. G.**: *for* In 1805 he was charged . . . 1806, i. 206). read Subsequently he appears to have taught geography and *belles-lettres* in the school at Enfield.
- f.e.
- \* 289 i 11 **Pike, Richard** (fl. 1625): *for* Foy read Fowey
- 292 ii 21 f.e. **Pilkington, Sir Andrew**: *for* a daughter read at Hayes on 9 May 1808, Maria Elizabeth, daughter
- 19 f.e. *for* a daughter, afterwards read two daughters: Maria Georgina
- 18 f.e. *after* Hayley insert rector of Catsfield, in Sussex, on 15 July 1848, and Louisa Elizabeth, married on 1 Sept. 1853 to Richard Thomas Lee.
- 49–50 **Pilkington, Francis**: *for* (1570 ?–1625) read (1564 ?–1638)
- 8 f.e. *after* choir insert in 1578
- l.l. *for* In 1628– read In 1612
- 293 i 1 omit 1624 and *for* chaunter read he was precentor
- 2 *after* Cathedral insert from 1628 till his death in 1638
- 28 *after* 1650 ?), insert also a chorister of Chester Cathedral, and
- ii 22 **Pilkington, Gilbert**: *after* 1717 insert and again in 1718, 8vo
- 295 i 26 **Pilkington, James**: *after* Rivington. insert Many are in St. John's College, Cambridge, and in the University Library.
- 29–33 *for* The only known portrait . . . taken in 1821. read It is a copy taken partly from the remains of the original, which was damaged by fire in 1884, and is now in the possession of Lieutenant-Colonel John Pilkington at Sandown Park, near Liverpool, and partly from a copy made in 1821.
- ii 1 *for* youngest read younger
- 16 *after* Elasington. insert He was buried at St. Oswald's, Durham, on 31 Oct. 1608.
- 18 *after* 1564. insert Several MSS. formerly belonging to him are at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLV

Page	Col.	Line	
296	ii	7	<b>Pilkington, Lætitia</b> : <i>after dead</i> 'insert' (1748)
		18	<i>for</i> In this same year <i>read</i> After launching his memoirs
297	ii	13-14	<b>Pilkington, Leonard</b> : <i>for</i> (1537 ?-1559) <i>read</i> (1527 ?-1599)
		22	<i>for</i> 1558-4 <i>read</i> 1543-4
299	i	8-7	<b>Pilkington, Matthew</b> : <i>for</i> an English divine who was <i>read</i> (1705-1765) divine, son of Middlemore Pilkington (1670-1752) of Stanton-le-Dale, Derbyshire, by his wife, Hannah (Smith); he was baptised 25 May 1705, graduated LL.B. from Jesus College, Cambridge, in 1728, was
		<i>f.e.</i>	
317	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Pinkerton, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1786 <i>read</i> 1799
318	ii	31-32	<b>Pinkethman, William</b> : <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1692-1724) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1725)
319	ii	10-8	<i>for</i> From this period . . . before 1727, <i>read</i> He retired from the stage in 1724 and died on 20 Sept. 1725 ( <i>Hist. Reg.</i> 1725, p. 42),
		<i>f.e.</i>	
320	ii	15	<i>for</i> Parker <i>read</i> Parkes
344	ii	12	<b>Pitt, John, 2nd Earl of Chatham</b> : <i>for</i> John <i>read</i> as a lad in 1774, he left it in 1776. Re-entering in 1778, he
		18	<i>omit</i> in 1778
347	i	20	<b>Pitt, Thomas (1653-1726)</b> : <i>for</i> <i>regnum</i> <i>read</i> <i>regno</i>
385	ii	8	<b>Pitt, William (1759-1806)</b> : <i>for</i> Aberdare's <i>read</i> Albemarle's
387	i	1-5	<b>Pittis, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> apparently not extant . . . Tracts, 1780. <i>read</i> which had been published in 1704, and in which James Drake Poley, M.P. for Ipswich, and others were accused of having a hand [see art. <b>DRAKE, JAMES</b> ].
393	ii	39	<b>Plampin, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> 1871 <i>read</i> 1781
407	ii	22-24	<b>Plat, Sir Hugh</b> : <i>for</i> who owned some property . . . almshouses, <i>read</i> who, owning property in St. Pancras, London, bequeathed much of it to the foundation and endowment of a free school and six almshouses at Aldenham, Hertfordshire,
409	i	30-31	<i>for</i> after 1611 . . . was published. <i>read</i> between 2 July 1608, the date of his preface to his 'Floraes Paradise,' and 12 Feb. 1609-10, when a suit was entered by his widow, Judith, in regard to the administration of his estate. His affairs were somewhat involved in later life, although he left property in the parishes of St. James, Garlickhythe, and St. Pancras, and at St. Albans.
		31	<i>after</i> twice <i>insert</i> firstly by licence, dated 10 Feb. 1573, to Margaret Younge
		33	<i>after</i> Albany <i>insert</i> merchant-tailor
		36	<i>for</i> other children <i>read</i> at least three sons
436	ii	29	<b>Plumptre, Charles J.</b> : <i>for</i> Hays <i>read</i> Hayes
441	i	4	<b>Plunket, John</b> : <i>for</i> 1784) <i>read</i> 1788)

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLVI

### POCOCK—PUCKERING

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

- | Page | Col. | Line            |  |
|------|------|-----------------|--|
| 11   | ii   | 38              | <b>Pocock, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Sloane <i>read</i> Addit.  |
|      |      | 10 <i>f.e.</i>  | <i>for</i> (1711) <i>read</i> (1708)   |
| 12   | ii   | 34-35           | <b>Pococke, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> rector of Colmer . . . afterwards headmaster <i>read</i> (1666-1710). His grandfather, also Richard Pococke, LL.B., was rector of Colmer, Hampshire, from 1660 till his death in 1719. His father was headmaster   |
| 28   | i    | 1-2             | <b>Pole, John de la, 2nd Duke of Suffolk:</b> <i>for</i> three sons . . . separately noticed. <i>read</i> six sons; of whom John, Edmund, and Richard are separately noticed; of four daughters, Catherine, the eldest, married William, Lord Stourton, and the youngest, Elizabeth, married Henry Lovel, second and last Lord Morley of the Lovel family ( <i>d.</i> 1489). |
| 33   | i    | 6 <i>f.e.</i>   | <b>Pole, Michael de la, Earl of Suffolk:</b> <i>for</i> left three sons <i>read</i> had five sons  |
|      |      | 5 <i>f.e.</i>   | <i>for</i> Thomas and Richard <i>read</i> Thomas, prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral from 1419, William, Richard, and John ( <i>d.</i> 1415), canon of York ( <i>cf.</i> will at Somerset House, 81 March 1415; WEEVER, <i>Funeral Monuments</i> , s.v. Wingfield)   |
|      |      | 4 <i>f.e.</i>   | <i>for</i> a daughter Anne <i>read</i> three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Anne  |
| 34   | 1    | 18 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Pole, Michael de la, 2nd Earl of Suffolk:</b> <i>after</i> daughters <i>insert</i> one of whom, Isabel, seems to have married Thomas, fifth Baron Morley ( <i>d.</i> 1548)  |
|      |      | 8-7 <i>f.e.</i> | <i>for</i> Thomas . . . died <i>read</i> Sir Thomas had a daughter, Katharine, married to Sir Miles Stapleton ( <i>d.</i> 1466). Miles   |
| 38   | ii   | 12 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Pole, Reginald:</b> <i>after</i> passed <i>insert</i> in 1589   |
|      |      | 9 <i>f.e.</i>   | <i>after</i> reached him <i>insert</i> in 1541   |
| 49   | i    | 38              | <b>Pole, Sir William de la:</b> <i>for</i> Miton in Holderness <i>read</i> Myton in Yorkshire  |
| 50   | i    | 8               | <i>omit</i> at   |
|      |      | 14 <i>f.e.</i>  | <i>for</i> Trinity Chapel <i>read</i> Church of the Holy Trinity   |
|      | ii   | 11 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Pole, William de la, 1st Duke of Suffolk:</b> <i>after</i> i. 117. <i>insert</i> In 1423 Suffolk served in the important campaign in Champagne as second in command to Thomas de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury [q. v.].  |
| 51   | ii   | 60-61           | <i>for</i> it is clear . . . Orleans <i>read</i> Suffolk seems to have worked with Orleans   |
| 53   | ii   | 17              | <i>for</i> the incapable Edward Beaufort <i>read</i> Edmund Beaufort   |
| 54   | ii   | 8               | <i>after</i> Suffolk [q. v.] <i>insert</i> who had married Margaret Beaufort, the infant heiress of John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, and Suffolk's ward  |
| 56   | i    | 10-11           | <i>omit</i> Her only child was   |
|      |      | 18              | <i>after</i> noticed <i>insert</i> was her son. She is also credited with another son, William, and a daughter, Anna.  |
|      |      | *10 <i>f.e.</i> | <i>for</i> Villet <i>read</i> Vallet   |
| 60   | i    | 16 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Pollard, Lewis:</b> <i>after</i> Nottinghamshire <i>insert</i> was a scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1542-3.   |
| 62   | ii   | 21 <i>f.e.</i>  | <b>Pollexfen, John:</b> <i>after</i> about 1688. <i>insert</i> He was second son of Andrew Pollexfen, of Stancombe, in the parish of Sherford, Devonshire, and was younger brother of Sir Henry Pollexfen [q. v.].   |

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVI

Page	Col.	Line	
69	i	8	<b>Pollock, Sir Jonathan F.:</b> <i>for</i> Hanwell <i>read</i> Hanworth
76	i	10 f.e.	<b>Pond, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1628) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1629)
76	ii	10-11	<i>for</i> It is probable . . . after 1648. <i>read</i> Pond died at Peterborough, and was buried in the church of St. John the Baptist there on 10 Sept. 1629.
81	i	26	<b>Ponsonby, Sir Frederic C.:</b> <i>for</i> K.C.M.G. <i>read</i> G.C.M.G. (1828)
91	i	6	<b>Ponsonby, William B., 1st Baron Ponsonby:</b> <i>for</i> York <i>read</i> Cork
94	i	35	<b>Pont, Timothy:</b> <i>for</i> (1560 ?-1680 ?) <i>read</i> (1560 ?-1614 ?)
		57-58	<i>for</i> between 1625 and 1680 <i>read</i> before 1625, probably in 1614
	ii	11	<i>for</i> Bleau's <i>read</i> Blaeu's
		12	<i>for</i> 1668 <i>read</i> 1654 (reissued in 1662, vol. ii.)
		17	<i>for</i> Topographised <i>read</i> topographized
		18-19	<i>for</i> Continuation . . . of Cumnock, <i>read</i> Continuations and Illustrative Notices by the late James Dobie of Crummock,
		20-21	<i>for</i> Skelton Robie, <i>read</i> Shedden Dobie,
96	ii	20	<b>Poole, George A.:</b> <i>after</i> 1888. <i>insert</i> He married a daughter of Jonathan Wilks, of St. Ann's, Burley.
107	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Poor, Richard:</b> <i>after</i> p. 128). <i>insert</i> Poore is now considered to be responsible for the final form of the 'use of Sarum' (cf. FRERE, <i>Use of Sarum</i> ).
108	ii	8 f.e.	<i>omit</i> better
125	ii	22	<b>Pope, Alexander (1688-1744):</b> <i>for</i> Nos. 268-70 <i>read</i> 1st Ser. vol. x.
126	ii	19 f.e.	<i>for</i> John Warton's <i>read</i> Joseph Warton's
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1752 <i>read</i> 1756
136	i	60-61	<b>Pope, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> (cf. STRYPE's transcripts) <i>read</i> of Strype's alleged transcripts
	ii	11	<i>for</i> 1895 <i>read</i> 1896
		21 f.e.	<i>for</i> Morwen <i>read</i> Morwent
137	ii	28-29	<i>omit</i> there is a mezzotint . . . Oxford
		31	<i>after</i> Robins <i>insert</i> and another by John Faber from the copy at Oxford
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1895 <i>read</i> 1896
150	i	7	<b>Popple, William:</b> <i>for</i> Sheehan's <i>read</i> Sheahan's
154	i	20	<b>Porson, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> eldest <i>read</i> second
		21	<i>after</i> sister <i>insert</i> Elizabeth (1756-1842)
157	i	5	<i>omit</i> apparently
		5-7	<i>for</i> it is not recorded . . . his married life. <i>read</i> During the few months of his married life Porson lived in London at 11 Lancaster Court.
		37	<i>after</i> rooms <i>insert</i> at No. 8 Old Jewry
183	ii	8 f.e.	<b>Porter, Jane:</b> <i>for</i> 85 <i>read</i> 185, 352
200	ii	81-82	<b>Portman, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> His descendant <i>read</i> His collateral descendant
226	i	9	<b>Pottinger, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Sir Benjamin <i>read</i> Sir Peregrine
231	ii	21	<b>Poulson, George:</b> <i>for</i> Nunkealing <i>read</i> Nunkeeling
236	ii	33	<b>Powell, Mrs.:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1787-1829) <i>read</i> (1761 ?-1831)
237	i	4-8	<i>for</i> the date of which is unknown <i>read</i> in London on 31 Dec. 1831, when she was 'about seventy' ( <i>Annual Biog. and Obit.</i> p. 451)
238	i	34	<b>Powell, Baden:</b> <i>after</i> p. 204; <i>insert</i> Darwin's Origin of Species, ed. 1894, p. xx;
256	i	36	<b>Power, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> whole <i>read</i> shott
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> Ealand <i>read</i> Elland
285	i	20 f.e.	<b>Pratt, Charles, 1st Earl Camden:</b> <i>for</i> Middle Temple <i>read</i> Inner Temple
299	i	32-33	<b>Prence, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> who survived him . . . descendants. <i>read</i> and thirdly in 1662 Mary, daughter of Constance Southworth and widow of Samuel Freeman. By his first wife he had six and by his second four children (cf. <i>Landmarks of Plymouth</i> , p. 209).
304	i	32	<b>Prescott, Sir Henry:</b> <i>after</i> p. 448). <i>insert</i> At the desire of the government he remained beyond the usual limit, but resigned at the end of seven years.
306	ii	38	<b>Preston, Gilbert de:</b> <i>after</i> Soc.); <i>insert</i> Annales Monastici, passim; Flores Hist. ii. 426-7;
312	i	10 f.e.	<b>Preston, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> near Exeter <i>read</i> in North Devon
314	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Preston, Thomas, Viscount Tara:</b> <i>for</i> 1653 ?) <i>read</i> 1655)
318	i	15-16	<i>for</i> The date of Preston's death is uncertain. <i>read</i> He was buried at Paris 21 Oct. 1655 ( <i>Egerton MS.</i> 2585, f. 474).
		21	<i>for</i> 1657 <i>read</i> 1659, at Bruges
323	i	33	<b>Price, Hugh:</b> <i>for</i> foundation <i>read</i> re-foundation

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVI

Page	Col.	Line	
329	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Price, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> AP PRICE <i>read</i> AP RICE
335	i	9-11	<b>Price, Richard</b> (1728-1791): <i>for</i> In 1769 Price received . . . of Glasgow. <i>read</i> In 1767 Price received the degree of D.D. from Marischal College, Aberdeen, and not, as stated by his biographer, Morgan, from Glasgow in 1769. ,
348	ii	16	<b>Pricket, Robert</b> : <i>after</i> 469 <i>insert</i> 6th Ser. ii. 235
359	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Priestley, Joseph</b> : <i>omit</i> [q. v.]
380	i	37-38	<b>Primrose, Archibald J.</b> , 4th Earl of Rosebery: <i>for</i> earl of Stanhope <i>read</i> Earl Stanhope
397	i	4 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Prior, Matthew</b> : <i>for</i> Shepherd <i>read</i> Sheppard
	ii	26-27	
398	i	31	
402	i	35	<b>Prior, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> 1871.] <i>read</i> 1871; Dialogue between Dean Swift and Thomas Prior, 1758.]
406	ii	24 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Pritchard, Edward W.</b> : <i>after</i> 1858 <i>insert</i> (3rd edit. 1856)
421	ii	19	<b>Proctor, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Mr. C. W. Hazlitt <i>read</i> Mr. W. C. Hazlitt
430	ii	8-9 12 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Pryme, Abraham de la</b> : <i>for</i> Transactions <i>read</i> Publications
443	ii	18-15	
		28	<b>Puckering, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> member for Bedford . . . in the other. <i>read</i> member successively for Carmarthen, Bedford, and Gatton in Surrey. <i>after</i> confederates. <i>insert</i> In 1586 he joined the council of the Marches.





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLVII

### PUCKLE—REIDFURD

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
20	ii	36	<b>Pullen, Samuel</b> (1598-1667): <i>after</i> bridge <i>insert</i> (1628)
21	ii	13	<b>Pullen, Tobias</b> : <i>after</i> Joshua Pullen <i>insert</i> dean of Middleham from 1638 until his death in 1657
22	ii	30-31	<b>Puller, Sir Christopher</b> : <i>for</i> son of Christopher Puller <i>read</i> grandson of Christopher Puller ( <i>d.</i> 1789) and son of Richard Puller (1747-1826)
		32	<i>after</i> 1786-9, <i>insert</i> afterwards of Painswick Court, Gloucestershire. Christopher
		36	<i>for</i> Queen's <i>read</i> Oriel
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Puller married Louisa King <i>read</i> Puller married, on 9 Aug. 1804, Louisa (1772-1857), daughter of Joseph King, of Taplow, and
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Hertfordshire <i>insert</i> to which estate she succeeded
34	ii	15-18	<b>Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath</b> : <i>for</i> having died . . . and had obtained <i>read</i> having died at Madrid on his way home from Portugal on 12 Feb. 1768, aged 32. He had a promising career. He obtained
		21	<i>after</i> 167). <i>insert</i> He was lieutenant-colonel 1759 and M.P. for Old Sarum 1754 and for Westminster 1761-3. He was buried in Westminster Abbey 21 April 1768.
36	ii	25	<b>Pulton, Ferdinando</b> : <i>after</i> afterwards <i>insert</i> (from Lady-day 1556 to Lady-day 1557)
57	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Pusey, Edward B.</b> : <i>for</i> Gaumé's 'Manual of Confessors' <i>read</i> Gaume's 'Manual for Confessors'
60	ii	30	<i>for</i> 14 Sept. <i>read</i> 16 Sept.
88	i	27	<b>Pym, John</b> : <i>for</i> Brynmore <i>read</i> Brymore
95	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Quarles, Francis</b> : <i>after</i> Dibdin), <i>insert</i> and the Chiswick Press edition of 1812,
111	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Quin, Walter</b> : <i>after</i> Spencer's book <i>insert</i> [i.e. Edmund Spenser's 'Faerie Queene,' where the king's mother, Mary, Queen of Scots, was denounced under the name of Duessa]
120	i	30	<b>Radcliffe, Ann</b> : <i>for</i> 1822) <i>read</i> 1823)
129	ii	28	<b>Radcliffe, John</b> (1650-1714): <i>for</i> Duke of Portland <i>read</i> Earl of Portland
135	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Radcliffe, Robert, 1st Earl of Sussex</b> : <i>for</i> She died <i>read</i> Radcliffe's second wife died
136	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Radcliffe, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex</b> : <i>for</i> 20 March 1557 <i>read</i> 22 March 1555-6
137	i	7	<i>for</i> 1557 <i>read</i> 1556
	ii	2	<i>for</i> 1557 <i>read</i> 1556-7
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 21 March <i>insert</i> 1557-8
140	i	32	} <i>for</i> Worth <i>read</i> Wroth
		37	
		42	

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVII

Page	Col.	Line	
142	ii	28 f.e.	<b>Radcliffe, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex:</b> <i>for</i> the Duc d'Anjou <i>read</i> Henry, Duc d'Anjou (afterwards Henry III of France)
		17-16 f.e.	<i>for</i> renewed in 1578 and again <i>read</i> renewed in 1578 with Francis, Duc d'Alençon and d'Anjou, brother of the earlier suitor. The new French suitor again
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> in him <i>read</i> in Sussex
		15 f.e.	<i>for</i> Anjou's <i>read</i> the French prince's
143	i	1	<i>after</i> Aug. <i>insert</i> 1578
146	ii	16 18	} <b>Radclyffe, William:</b> <i>for</i> 1796 <i>read</i> 1788
147	i	12	
		17	<i>for</i> He left three sons, of whom <i>read</i> Of his three sons
			<i>after</i> 1846 <i>insert</i> in his father's lifetime
151	i	27	<b>Rae, James:</b> <i>for</i> Margarie' <i>read</i> Marjorie'
150	ii	8	<b>Raffald, Elizabeth:</b> <i>after</i> 1788 <i>insert</i> (baptised there on 8 July)
160	i	29	<b>Raffes, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> where he was ordained <i>read</i> being ordained at Kensington Chapel
163	i	18	<b>Raffles, Sir Thomas S.:</b> <i>after</i> terest. <i>insert</i> A second edition appeared in 1880 and a French translation in 1824.
164	ii	36	<i>after</i> memoir of him. <i>insert</i> Another bust is in the Lion House of the Zoological Gardens.
167	ii	13	<b>Raikes, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> Cestrensis' <i>read</i> Cestriensis'
		40-42	<i>omit</i> and a translation 1889 . . . essay
		9 f.e.	<b>Raikes, Henry C.:</b> <i>for</i> and his father was <i>read</i> His father, HENRY RAIKES (1811-1868), of Llwynegrin, Flint, was a barrister who twice unsuccessfully contested Derby in the conservative interest, was
		7 f.e.	<i>before</i> of 'A Popular Sketch <i>insert</i> of a translation (1889) of Cardinal Pole's 'The Reform of England,' with an introductory essay, and
168	i	10-11	<i>for</i> unsuccessfully contested Derby as a conservative, <i>read</i> assisted his father in his candidature at Derby.
	ii	15-16	<i>for</i> Denbighshire <i>read</i> Flintshire
170	i	13	<b>Raikes, Robert:</b> <i>after</i> James Raikes' <i>insert</i> (afterwards belonging to General Robert Napier Raikes, of Strangford Villa, Park Road, Watford)
177	ii	21	<b>Raines, Francis R.:</b> <i>for</i> rector <i>read</i> vicar
194	i	15-16	<b>Ralegh, Sir Walter:</b> <i>for</i> has been now identified <i>read</i> is identical
		17	<i>for</i> 1650 <i>read</i> about 1650
202	i	24	<i>for</i> 1615 <i>read</i> 1665
203	i	20	<i>for</i> Ninias <i>read</i> Ninus
204	ii	22 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1583 <i>read</i> 1561
217	ii	9 44	} <b>Ralph (d. 1174):</b> <i>for</i> (ib. <i>read</i> (Rühricht
218	i	24	
			<b>Ralph of St. Albans:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1151) <i>read</i> (d. 1150)
238	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Ramsay, Andrew M.:</b> <i>for</i> 1780 <i>read</i> 1728
239	i	28	<i>for</i> 1795 <i>read</i> 1795 and 1816
		30	<i>for</i> National <i>read</i> Natural
		36	<i>after</i> 1747. <i>insert</i> His 'Apology for the Free and Accepted Masons,' published in Dublin in 1788 and London in 1749, was burnt at Rome 1 Feb. 1789.
241	ii	32	<b>Ramsay, Edward B.:</b> <i>for</i> 1846 <i>read</i> 1841
247	ii	ll.	<b>Ramsay, James A. B., 1st Marquis of Dalhousie:</b> <i>for</i> as a child, but was sent to Har- <i>read</i> in 1816, when four years old, but in 1822 he was sent to East Sheen and in Sept. 1825 to Harrow.
248	i	1	<i>omit</i> row when he was ten years old.
249	i	22 f.e.	<i>for</i> established himself at Firozpur. <i>read</i> went into camp at Makhu.
	ii	14-20	<i>for</i> deemed it right to consult . . . was declared to be <i>read</i> carefully considered the objections to that course, which were powerfully urged by Sir Henry Lawrence, and were shared in a less degree by his brother John. Feeling that hesitation and delay would give rise to disorder, Dalhousie acted on his own responsibility and on 29 March 1849 declared the Punjab to be
250	i	28-29	<i>omit</i> the establishment. . . . British India;

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVII

Page	Col.	Line	
250	i	18-9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Ramsay, James A. B., 1st Marquis of Dalhousie:</b> <i>for</i> suspending without the authority . . . in the Punjab. <i>read</i> reversing without the authority of the government an order issued by Lord Hardinge in 1845 for calculating the allowances paid to native troops and compensation for the dearth of provisions.
251	i	20-21	<i>for</i> was away in Sind, and consequently <i>read</i> was consulted, and with his concurrence
256	i	1	<i>before</i> The Marquess <i>insert</i> A full life by Sir William Lee-Warner appeared in 1904.
275	ii	19	<b>Randolph, Sir Thomas, 1st Earl of Moray:</b> <i>for</i> 1805 <i>read</i> 1805-6
279	i	26	<b>Randolph, Thomas (1528-1590):</b> <i>for</i> the autumn of 1562 <i>read</i> April 1562
282	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Randolph, Thomas (1605-1685):</b> <i>for</i> quiet <i>read</i> quick
285	i	19	<b>Randulf, Earl of Chester (d. 1129?):</b> <i>for</i> c. 5 <i>read</i> C. 5
		39	<i>for</i> Mercia <i>read</i> Mercia
287	ii	24	<b>Randulf, Earl of Chester (d. 1158):</b> <i>for</i> Maradoc <i>read</i> Maredudd
		35-36	<i>for</i> Counsylth <i>read</i> Consyllt
288	i	41-42	<i>for</i> Dominatus <i>read</i> Dominabus
307	i	5	<b>Rastrick, John U.:</b> <i>for</i> Shut <i>read</i> Shutt
312	ii	19	<b>Rattray, Sylvester:</b> <i>for</i> But the latter <i>read</i> The latter
		20-23	<i>omit</i> whereas the Sylvester . . . in Glasgow.
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> p. 51). <i>insert</i> He had a son, Sylvester, a student of medicine at Glasgow in 1680.
318	i	37	<b>Ravenscroft, Thomas:</b> <i>before</i> In 1614 <i>insert</i> In 1618 Ravenscroft issued 'Musalia,' a collection of glees (cf. <i>Musical World</i> , 1840, ii. 189).
322	ii	17	<b>Rawdon, Marmaduke:</b> <i>for</i> 1868 <i>read</i> 1868
324	ii	36	<b>Rawlet, John:</b> <i>for</i> 'Public <i>read</i> 'Poetic
334	i	20	<b>Rawlinson, Sir Thomas (1647-1708):</b> <i>for</i> A grandson <i>read</i> A second cousin
		22-23	<i>for</i> of the elder Sir Thomas's . . . in 1732). <i>read</i> of the Rev. Robert Rawlinson of Charlwood, Surrey, and his grandfather Daniel Rawlinson was the first Sir Thomas Rawlinson's first cousin.
		18-15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> He was twice married . . . mason of Sudbury. <i>read</i> He was buried at Haughley, Suffolk. He married his first cousin Dorothea (1704-48), daughter of the Rev. Richard Ray of Haughley, Suffolk.
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Walter <i>read</i> Sir Walter
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> estates, <i>insert</i> married Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Ladbroke, lord mayor of London,
335	i	11	<b>Rawlinson, Thomas (1681-1725):</b> <i>transfer inverted comma to close of article</i>
	ii	22	<b>Rawlinson, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> 1696) <i>read</i> 1703)
		32	<i>before</i> entered <i>read</i> was admitted from Hawkshead School pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 18 April 1655, aged 15,
345	ii	25	<b>Raymond, Robert, Lord Raymond:</b> <i>after</i> 1673, <i>insert</i> was educated at Eton and was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, in Nov. 1689, aged 15, afterwards becoming a fellow-commoner. He
346	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Raymond, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> in 1627, <i>insert</i> was admitted from Stortford School pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 5 April 1643, aged 16, being admitted student of Gray's Inn 4 Feb. 1644-5 and graduating B.A. at midsummer 1646. He
347	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Raynalde, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> In 1540 there appeared <i>read</i> In 1545 he edited
		18-17 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the writer, whose initials, . . . given, <i>read</i> the original writer, who is supposed to have been one Richard Jonas (1540),
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> in 1545
	ii	30	<i>after</i> 8vo. <i>insert</i> He also issued Wyatt's 'Certaine Psalmes' and an edition of Matthew's Bible. In all about thirty books bear his imprint.
348	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Rayner, Lionel B.:</b> <i>for</i> 1882 <i>read</i> 1881
353	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Read, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> has then become <i>read</i> was afterwards
	ii	8	<i>omit</i> Pink
355	ii	9	<b>Reade, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> 1831 <i>read</i> 1851
359	i	5	<b>Reade, Edward A.:</b> <i>for</i> a connection <i>read</i> a cousin
361	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Reade, Joseph B.:</b> <i>for</i> Fairish <i>read</i> Farish
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	
	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Reade, William W.:</b> <i>for</i> 30 Jan. <i>read</i> 26 Dec.

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVII

Page	Col.	Line	
391	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	} <b>Reed, Isaac</b> : <i>for</i> Staple Inn <i>read</i> Staple's Inn
392	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	
		84	
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1837 <i>read</i> 1807
405	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Reeve, Edmund</b> : <i>after</i> judge, <i>insert</i> son of Christopher Reeve,
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1585 <i>insert</i> and was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, 30 Sept. 1605
414	i	13	<b>Reeve, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> After becoming <i>read</i> After entering Trinity College, Oxford, as a commoner in 1688, and becoming
415	i	18-17	<b>Reeves, John</b> (1752 ?-1829) : <i>for</i> In 1778 he became . . . proceeded M.A. <i>read</i>
		<i>f.e.</i>	On 11 Nov. 1775 he was elected Michel scholar of Queen's College, and on 8 Oct. 1777 he proceeded M.A.
424	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Reid, Alexander</b> (1586 ?-1641) : <i>for</i> younger brother <i>read</i> elder brother
439	i	7	<b>Reid, Thomas</b> (1710-1796) : <i>for</i> internal <i>read</i> external

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLVIII

### REILLY—ROBINS

N.B.—*f.e.*, stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
19	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Rennie, John (1761-1821):</b> <i>after</i> Bridge <i>insert</i> (a copy of Kelso Bridge)
23	i	2	<b>Renouard, George C.:</b> <i>for</i> Sidney Sussex <i>read</i> Trinity
		8-4	<i>for</i> where in 1800 he was elected a pensioner. <i>read</i> whence in 1800 he migrated to Sidney Sussex.
26	ii	31	<b>Repington, Philip:</b> <i>after</i> pp. 296-7). <i>insert</i> He incepted as Doctor of Divinity in the summer term, 1882.
28	i	16	<i>for</i> Marmorea <i>read</i> Marmoris
		19	<i>for</i> quisque <i>read</i> quique
30	ii	24	<b>Reresby, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> Moysey <i>read</i> Moyser
36	ii	8-9	<b>Reynardson, Sir Abraham:</b> <i>for</i> Sir Nicholas Crisp [q. v.] <i>read</i> Alderman Nicholas Crisp
37	i	8	<b>Reynell, Carew:</b> <i>omit</i> on 27 Feb. 1663
40	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Reynolds, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Bramston <i>read</i> Braunston
48	ii	26-28	<b>Reynolds, George W. M.:</b> <i>omit</i> in which was published . . . 'Mysteries of Paris'
		22 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1879). <i>insert</i> His 'Mysteries of London,' suggested by Eugene Sue's 'Mysteries of Paris,' appeared in a long series of weekly penny numbers.
47	ii	25	<b>Reynolds, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1657) <i>read</i> (1625-1657)
		28	<i>after</i> [q. v.] <i>insert</i> and was born 10 March 1625 ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1707, f. 11)
52	ii	17-24	<b>Reynolds, Sir John R.:</b> <i>for</i> Hall was exposed . . . and he was elected <i>read</i> Hall announced to his patients in a printed circular that Reynolds had succeeded him in practice. Such procedure was contrary to a recognised understanding among physicians, and Hall incurred the censure of the College of Physicians. Reynolds, who was ignorant of Hall's intentions, was in no way responsible for the circular, and was in no way involved in the censure. He was duly elected
73	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Reynolds, Samuel W.:</b> <i>after</i> 1855. <i>insert</i> A portrait by his friend, Ary Scheffer, is at Dordrecht.
105	i	21	<b>Rich, Barnabe:</b> <i>for</i> 1620 ?) <i>read</i> 1617)
	ii	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> A second edition of his <i>read</i> His
		10-9	<i>for</i> 24 June 1618 . . . its publication. <i>read</i> 14 May 1617. He died on
		<i>f.e.</i>	10 Nov. following, from which date his pension was ordered to be paid to one Bourne ( <i>Carte MSS.</i> in Bodleian Library, vol. lxii. p. 290).
107	i	21-28	<i>omit</i> It was reissued . . . (British Museum).
145	i	7-8	<b>Richard I:</b> <i>for</i> From Knighton ( <i>fl.</i> 1395) come <i>read</i> A thirteenth-century romance supplies
165	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Richard, Earl of Cornwall:</b> <i>for</i> 1215 <i>read</i> 1216
173	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> New Burnham <i>read</i> Nunburnholme
201	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Richard of Wendover:</b> <i>after</i> physician <i>insert</i> although all may not be from the same pen
209	i	29	<b>Richard, Henry:</b> <i>for</i> 1394 <i>read</i> 1393
217	ii	1-2	<b>Richards, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1630-1654) <i>read</i> (d. 1652)

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
217	ii	2	<b>Richards, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for son read second son (by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hancock, of Combmartin)</i>
		4	<i>for the parsonage there about 1612. read Kentisbury about 1612. His father rebuilt the chancel of the parish church (cf. Inscriptions on Stones from Kentisbury Church Tower)</i>
		11	<i>omit appears to have</i>
		12-13	<i>for where he was 'preaching minister' in 1654. read He died in 1652 and was buried at Barnstaple.</i>
223	ii	59-60	<b>Richardson, David L.:</b> <i>omit under Macaulay</i>
224	i	5	<i>for 'Bengal Monthly Magazine' read 'Calcutta Monthly Journal'</i>
		7	<i>for In 1835 he became principal read In 1836 he became professor of English literature</i>
		8	<i>omit Metropolitan and after Calcutta insert largely on Macaulay's recommendation, and in 1839 he was promoted to the newly created post of principal of the college, while retaining his professorship</i>
233	i	16 f.e.	<b>Richardson, John (1787-1865):</b> <i>for JOHN read SIR JOHN</i>
240	i	13-14	<b>Richardson, Moses A.:</b> <i>for St. Kilda's Cemetery read the St. Kilda Cemetery</i>
246	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Richard, Samuel (1689-1761):</b> <i>for M. Howell read Mary Howitt</i>
247	ii	19	<b>Richardson, Sir Thomas (1569-1635):</b> <i>after 1569. insert He matriculated as a pensioner from Christ's College, Cambridge, in June 1584.</i>
259	i	19-23	<b>Richmond, Leigh:</b> <i>omit A library designed . . . Uxbridge Road, London.</i>
296	ii	84	<b>Rigaud, John F.:</b> <i>for younger read second</i>
		85	<i>after Rigaud insert (1705-1764)</i>
		86	<i>for Girardet read Guiraudet</i>
		87	<i>after Dutilh insert (1655-1705)</i>
		10 f.e.	<i>after baptised insert 9 Sept. 1742</i>
297	i	13 f.e.	<i>for 1780 read 1781 and for E. H. Locker read William Locker</i>
		12-11	<i>for including Nelson. read His portrait of Nelson was acquired by the present Earl Nelson for 70l.</i>
		f.e.	<i>after Mary insert (1740 ?-1808)</i>
	ii	16	<i>after Mary insert (1740 ?-1808)</i>
		25	<b>Rigaud, Stephen F. D.:</b> <i>for (1862) read 1861)</i>
		l.l.	<i>for in 1808 read on 1 Jan. 1808 and for Miss Margaret Davies read Margaret, daughter of John Davies</i>
298	i	4	<i>after death insert on 1 Jan. 1839</i>
		7	<i>for 1862 read 1861</i>
	ii	36	<b>Rigaud, Stephen P.:</b> <i>for 1857-8 read 1837-8</i>
304	i	14 f.e.	<b>Rigby, Richard:</b> <i>for A contemporary of Rigby's said of him read Sir George O. Trevelyan in his 'Early Life of C. J. Fox' (chap. iii.) wrote of Rigby</i>
306	i	55-56	<b>Riley, Henry T.:</b> <i>omit the residence of his sister</i>
317	i	22 f.e.	<b>Ripley, George:</b> <i>for 1719 read 1709 and for 1577 read 1557</i>
338	ii	2	<b>Robartes, Foulk:</b> <i>omit being then of Trinity</i>
		15 f.e.	<b>Robartes, Francis:</b> <i>after about 1650. insert He was admitted fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 2 May 1668, aged 13.</i>
344	i	13 f.e.	<b>Robert II:</b> <i>for (1370) read (1390)</i>
346	i	14	<i>for fifteen read nineteen</i>
348	ii	22	<b>Robert III:</b> <i>for duke of Fife, Earl read earl of Fife, duke</i>
350	i	6 f.e.	<b>Robert, Duke of Normandy:</b> <i>for autumn read autumn of 1030</i>
351	i	36	<i>for invaded read prepared to invade</i>
	ii	84	<i>for 27 Sept. read 23 Dec.</i>
362	ii	1	<b>Robert (d. 1189):</b> <i>after pp. 251-4; insert Newminster Chartulary (Surtees Soc.);</i>
364	i	22 f.e.	<b>Robert de Bethune:</b> <i>for Flanders read Artois</i>
366	i	2	<b>Robert of 'Salesby':</b> <i>for Roger read Roger of Salisbury and for Robert read Robert of Salesby</i>
367	ii	6	<b>Robert of Melun:</b> <i>for p. cxcix read vol. cxcix.</i>
377	ii	22	<b>Roberts, Francis:</b> <i>for About 1642 or 1643 read In 1643 (Commons Journals, iii. 148)</i>
398	i	13 f.e.	<b>Roberts, William P.:</b> <i>for granddaughter to read descendant of</i>
	ii	33	<b>Robertson, Abraham:</b> <i>for astronomy read geometry</i>
		10 f.e.	<i>after security. insert He was made Savilian professor of astronomy in 1810.</i>
419	ii	10	<b>Robertson, Thomas (d. 1799):</b> <i>for a minister read probationer.</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
425	i	28	<b>Robertson, William</b> (1721-1798) : <i>for</i> David Robertson <i>read</i> William Robertson
	ii	35	<i>for</i> eight <i>read</i> six
		36	<i>for</i> 1753 <i>read</i> 21 Aug. 1751
429	i	28	<i>for</i> in 1754 <i>read</i> 15 Dec. 1753
		40-41	<i>for</i> daughter <i>read</i> sister
480	ii	12	<b>Robertson, William</b> (1740-1799) : <i>for</i> 1799 <i>read</i> 1808)
482	ii	21	<b>Robethon, John</b> : <i>after</i> George I, <i>insert</i> born at Authon in Perche of a respectable Calvinist family (cf. <i>English Hist. Rev.</i> , January 1898),





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME XLIX

### ROBINSON—RUSSELL

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
10	i	14-18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Robinson, Frederick J., 1st Earl of Ripon:</b> <i>for</i> the Melbourne ministry consequently broke up and <i>read</i> Grey resigned in July and was succeeded by Melbourne, on whose sudden dismissal by the king (15 Nov.)
17	ii	11 13	<b>Robinson, Hercules:</b> <i>for</i> Wedman <i>read</i> Widman <i>for</i> F. A. Robinson <i>read</i> G. R. Robinson
18	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Robinson, John</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1598): <i>for</i> 1586 <i>read</i> 1580
	ii	85	<b>Robinson, John</b> (1576?-1625): <i>for</i> Mr. Alexander Brown <i>read</i> Dr. John Brown
25	ii	37	<b>Robinson, John</b> (1650-1723): <i>for</i> Hawick <i>read</i> Hewick
28	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Robinson, John</b> (1774-1840): <i>after</i> Penrith, <i>insert</i> and at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he was admitted a sizar on 1 Jan. 1807,
30	ii	26-27	<b>Robinson, Mary:</b> <i>for</i> royal mistress <i>read</i> mistress of George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV
33	i	37	<i>for</i> Wolcott <i>read</i> Wolcot
34	ii	18	<b>Robinson, Matthew:</b> <i>for</i> Dalbran, esq., of Fellercroft <i>read</i> Walbran, esq., of Fallcroft
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Robinson, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> sub-dean <i>read</i> sub-deacon
39	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Robinson, Richard, 1st Baron Rokeby:</b> <i>for</i> Elton <i>read</i> Etton
53	ii	22	<b>Robinson, Thomas E.:</b> <i>for</i> Cumberland <i>read</i> Windermere
61	i	1	<b>Robson, George F.:</b> <i>for</i> FENNEL <i>read</i> FENNELL
		2-4	<i>for</i> the eldest son . . . in Lancashire, <i>read</i> one of twenty-three children of John Robson (1739-1824) by his second wife, Charlotte, eldest daughter of George Fennell, R.N.,
63	i	3	<b>Robson, Thomas F.:</b> <i>for</i> Brownbill <i>read</i> Brownhill
65	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Roby, John:</b> <i>for</i> Last Fiddler <i>read</i> Poor Fiddler
79	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Roden, William T.:</b> <i>for</i> Mr. Dew, an engraver. <i>read</i> Mr. Tye, an engraver, who married an elder sister. Subsequently on Tye's recommendation he removed to London to become an apprentice to George Thomas Doo, R.A.
		20 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> then took to portrait-painting. <i>read</i> and produced, among much other work, a good engraving of Rubens's portrait of himself. He then abandoned engraving altogether for portrait-painting, and returning to Birmingham rarely left it thenceforth.
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> three portraits of Lord Palmerston <i>read</i> two portraits of Lord Palmerston from life
80	i	1	<i>for</i> his sister's house <i>read</i> the house of his sister, Mrs. Tye
		2	<i>after</i> illness. <i>insert</i> He married twice and left children by both wives.
95	i	25	<b>Roebuck, John:</b> <i>for</i> Kennell <i>read</i> Kinneil
104	ii	26	<b>Roger of Salisbury:</b> <i>after</i> minster <i>insert</i> He witnessed the charter issued at Oxford in April
106	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Roger of Ford:</b> <i>for</i> and wrote <i>read</i> and while there wrote
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> of Savigny, abbot of Schonau <i>read</i> abbot of Savigny
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> clxix <i>read</i> clxix

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLIX

- Page Col. Line
- 107 ii 21 *f.e.* **Roger** (*d.* 1179): *for* Roger *read* Robert de Melun
- 108 i 14 *f.e.* *for* [see HENRY II] *read* [see HENRY, 1155-1188]
- 117 i 16 **Rogers, Daniel** (1538 ?-1591): *after* clerk. *insert* He was M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1588-9.
- 118 ii 13 *f.e.* **Rogers, Sir Edward**: *after* 1565. *insert* He was M.P. for Tavistock 1547-52 and Somerset 1553, 1558, 1559, and 1563-7.
- 119 i 17-18 **Rogers, Ezekiel**: *for* M.A. from Christ's College, Cambridge, 1604, *read* B.A. in 1604-5 from Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, whence he migrated to Christ's College, Cambridge,
- 120 ii 20 **Rogers, Frederic, Lord Blachford**: *after* survived him *insert* dying at Blachford, 13 July 1900
- 121 ii 20 **Rogers, Henry** (1585 ?-1658): *for* Prosse *read* Prosser
- 122 ii 8 **Rogers, Henry** (1806-1877): *for* Church *read* Churchyard
- 86 *for* twice *read* four times
- 17 *f.e.* *after* tribunal. *insert* He married thirdly, in 1842, Emma, daughter of John Watson, of Finsbury Square, London. She also died in giving birth to her first child. Rogers married fourthly, in 1857, Jane, eldest daughter of Samuel Fletcher, of Manchester; she died in 1891, having endowed scholarships in her husband's memory at the Lancashire Independent College and the Owens College, Manchester.
- 132 i 28 **Rogers, John** (1827-1865 ?): *for* prison-born *read* Prison-born
- 137 i 15 **Rogers, Nehemiah**: *for* Londini *read* Londinium
- 152 i 23 **Rokeby, Ralph**: *for* Belfreys, Yorkshire, *read* the Belfrey Church, York
- 153 ii 15 **Rokeby, Sir Thomas de** (*d.* 1356): *for* grandfather *read* grandfather of
- 31 *for* in 1417 *read* in 1415 and 1417
- 31-32 *for* next year *read* in 1418
- 156 i 18 *f.e.* **Rokewode, Ambrose**: *for* (1518 ?) *read* (1578 ?)
- 158 i 18-19 **Rolfe, John**: *for* Edwin of Boston Hall . . . of the Rolfes; *read* the Rev. Whitwell Elwin of Booton Rectory, Norfolk, whose family intermarried with the Rolfes;
- 163 i 1-2 **Rolle, Henry**: *for* which he represented . . . of 1681. *read* and was elected M.P. for Bridgewater 30 March 1660, for Hampshire 26 April 1675, for Bridgewater again 14 Feb. 1678-9, and for Hampshire again 21 Feb. 1680-1.
- 166 ii 9 **Rolle, Richard**: *for* 1895 *read* 1895-6
- 173 i 27 *f.e.* **Rolph, John**: *for* son *read* eldest son
- 26 *f.e.* *after* Rolph *insert* medical practitioner, and *after* Frances *insert* (Petty)
- 24-28 *for* and was originally brought . . . studying *read* He was entered as a student at the Inner Temple on 8 Nov. 1809, and soon afterwards accompanied his parents on a visit to Canada. He was there during the war with the United States in 1812, and served in it as a volunteer. On returning home he spent some time at Cambridge, and then turned his attention to medicine, studying in London
- 20-17 *for* But soon abandoning medicine . . . Canada in 1820 *read* He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple on 1 June 1821. A year before he had migrated finally to Upper Canada, settling at first in Norfolk County (then the Talbot district)
- 16 *f.e.* *for* the bar in 1821 *read* the bar of Upper Canada in Michaelmas term 1821, soon
- 15 *f.e.* *for* first at Dundas *read* at Dundas. For a time he was the professional adviser of Colonel Thomas Talbot [q. v.], the colonial pioneer in Upper Canada, but Rolph rapidly developed strongly liberal political views, with which Talbot was out of sympathy
- 13 *f.e.* *for* 1825 *read* 1824
- ii 20 *for* Russia *read* Rochester, N.Y. (cf. J. C. DENT's *Story of the Upper Canada Rebellion*)
- 25 *for* the Toronto school of medicine *read* a school of medicine at Toronto
- 26 *after* regularly *insert* and which was incorporated in 1858 as 'The Toronto School of Medicine.'
- 31 *after* crown lands *insert* in 1851
- 17 *f.e.* *after* racter *insert* and subtle, comprehensive intellect
- 176 i 10 *f.e.* **Romaine, William**: *after* London *insert* (a predecessor of Romaine in the lectureship) and omit happened
- 9 *f.e.* omit to precede him in the pulpit

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLIX

Page	Col.	Line	
187	ii	23	<b>Romilly, Joseph</b> : <i>for Whewell read Peacock</i>
		38	<i>for registrar read registry</i>
188	i	4	<i>for Willis, Clark, read J. Willis Clark</i>
199	i	22 f.e.	<b>Romney, George</b> : <i>for 1807 read 1870</i>
206	ii	9	<b>Rooke, Sir George</b> : <i>after Portsmouth insert</i> (which he had represented since 1698)
215	ii	6 f.e.	<b>Roper, William</b> : <i>for He was returned read He had previously sat in parliament for Bramber (1529), Rochester (1545), and Winchester (1553), and he was returned</i>
216	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Ros, Robert de</b> : <i>for FURFAN read FURSAN</i>
221	i	8	<b>Roscarrock, Nicholas</b> : <i>for Trevenor read Trevenor</i>
		6 f.e.	<i>for Haworth read Naworth</i>
225	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Roscoe, William C.</b> : <i>for a parish school read a private school (St. Domingo House, near Liverpool)</i>
226	ii	26	<b>Rose, George (1744-1818)</b> : <i>omit second son of David Rose,</i>
		27	<i>after was insert second son of David Rose,</i>
251	i	41	<b>Ross, Alexander (1590-1654)</b> : <i>for (1590 read (1591</i>
		42-48	<i>for in 1590 read on 1 Jan. 1590-1 (Sloane MS. 955, f. 192)</i>
252	i	18	<i>for Hobbs and Dr. Hervey read Hobbes and Dr. Harvey</i>
	ii	10	<i>for Hervey read Dr. William Harvey</i>
255	ii	16-14	<b>Ross, Alexander (1742-1827)</b> : <i>for brother of Andrew Ross . . . Sir John Ross f.e. [q. v.] read the youngest of the five sons of Ross of Auchlossin.</i>
257	i	18 f.e.	<b>Ross, Andrew</b> : <i>omit his uncle</i>
266	i	ll.	<b>Ross, Sir James C.</b> : <i>for His portrait, by Stephen Pearce, for- read Stephen Pearce</i>
	ii	1	<i>for merly in the Painted Hall at Greenwich read twice painted his portrait: one picture is in the Franklin Museum at Greenwich, the other</i>
278	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Ross, Thomas (d. 1675)</b> : <i>omit a native of Scotland, and</i>
		ll.	<i>before received insert may have</i>
279	i	1	<i>for where he graduated B.A. in 1642 read where one Thomas Rosse, son of James Rosse, and a native of Richmond, Surrey, having been educated at the Charterhouse, was admitted in 1639 and graduated B.A. in 1642-3</i>
281	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Ross, Sir William C.</b> : <i>for 1870 read 1800</i>
282	ii	30	<b>Rossetti, Christina G.</b> : <i>for Lavinia read Frances Mary Lavinia</i>
		10 f.e.	<i>after illness. insert She assisted her mother in teaching a day school at Camden Town, and afterwards at Frome.</i>
283	i	2-3	<i>for As an ardent Italian patriot read As a sympathiser (at least in early years) with the Italian cause</i>
		6 f.e.	<i>after 1872, insert and 'Speaking Likenesses' (tales for children) in 1874,</i>
	ii	2	<i>omit 'Speaking Likenesses,' 1874;</i>
		6 f.e.	<i>for Upon her brother read In 1873, the year preceding her brother</i>
		5 f.e.	<i>for she felt at liberty to follow read she followed</i>
284	i	19 f.e.	<b>Rossetti, Dante G.</b> : <i>for 1826 read 1826-7 (2 vols.)</i>
		2-1	<i>for fourteen read thirteen</i>
		f.e.	
	ii	9	<i>for two years read three years</i>
		15	<i>for July 1842 read Nov. 1841</i>
		18 f.e.	<i>for Sathanas' read Sathana'</i>
285	i	9	<i>for Madox Brown read the school of the Royal Academy</i>
		25-22	<i>for by which the majority . . . in the least read which, though he shared</i>
		f.e.	<i>in early years to a marked degree, he very soon abandoned.</i>
287	ii	12-18	<i>for procure his removal read he was removed</i>
		9 f.e.	<i>for when the clouds read just before the clouds</i>
288	i	19	<i>for wrote read completed a still unpublished poem, which was originally composed at a very early date</i>
		24	<i>for Mario' read Mano'</i>
		29-30	<i>omit originally sketched in watercolour in 1855,</i>
		31	<i>after period insert (He had treated the same subject in watercolour in 1855)</i>
		22 f.e.	<i>for 10 April read 9 April</i>

# ERRATA—VOLUME XLIX

Page	Col.	Line	
289	ii	9-7 f.e.	<b>Rossetti, Lucy Madox:</b> <i>for</i> and was brought up on the continent . . . brought her to England. <i>read</i> Her parents brought her to England in 1844, and after her mother's death, in 1846, her father definitely established himself in England.
290	i	7	<i>for</i> (1875) <i>read</i> (1873)
		8	<i>for</i> 1874 <i>read</i> March 1874
		13	<i>after</i> in 1890 <i>insert</i> a memoir of his father to the 'Magazine of Art' in 1889,
301	ii	19-14 f.e.	<b>Rotherham, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> As the deputy . . . as Prince of Wales. <i>read</i> The temporalities were restored to Rotherham on 10 March 1471-2.
305	ii	3 f.e.	<b>Rothschild, Lionel M.:</b> <i>for</i> is now <i>read</i> was from 1885 till 1898
306	i	10	<b>Rothschild, Nathan M.:</b> <i>for</i> (1742) <i>read</i> (1745 ?
		25	<i>for</i> Meyer Amschel Nathan, <i>read</i> Meyer Amschel, Nathan
313	ii	8-9	<b>Rough, John:</b> <i>before</i> Shortly afterwards <i>insert</i> Knox's irregular call was approved by the congregation.
329	ii	11	<b>Row, John (1569-1646):</b> <i>for</i> (1569) <i>read</i> (1568
339	ii	17	<b>Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth:</b> <i>for</i> It is <i>read</i> It is summarised
347	ii	23 f.e.	<b>Rowe, Sir Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> Hawker <i>read</i> Hawsker
362	ii	9-11	<b>Rowley, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> successively with . . . companies of actors. <i>read</i> with the company of actors known successively as the Admiral's, Prince Henry's, and the Palsgrave's men.
		38	<i>after</i> extant, <i>insert</i> In 1602 Rowley and William Bird were paid by Henslowe 4l. for making additions to 'Faustus.' Possibly some of the feeble comic scenes in the extant edition of Marlowe's tragedy, which was first published in 1604, are from Rowley's pen [see MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER]
365	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Rowley, Sir William:</b> <i>for</i> of an old Essex family <i>read</i> of an old family of Warfield, Shropshire, being son of William Rowley of Whitehall, a court official under William III and Anne,
371	i	11-12	<b>Roy, William:</b> <i>for</i> 'Rede me not' <i>read</i> 'Rede me and be not wroth'
383	ii	28	<b>Rudge, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> purchased <i>read</i> possessed
390	ii	13	<b>Rufus, Geoffrey:</b> <i>after</i> 1184 <i>insert</i> certainly after 1 Oct. 1183
		21 f.e.	<i>after</i> Durham <i>insert</i> (LAURENTIUS DUNELMENSIS, <i>Dialogi</i> , p. 12)
392	i	2	<b>Rugge, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> 1836, <i>insert</i> A transcript by J. Meares of the first volume of Rugge's work, dated 1687, somewhat more complete than that in the British Museum, belongs to Mrs. Tucker, 75 Warwick Road, London, S.W.
395	ii	30	<b>Rumbold, Sir George B.:</b> <i>after</i> James Berriman, Esq. <i>insert</i> He was on 13 Jan. 1781 admitted a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, afterwards becoming a fellow-commoner.
416	i	2	<b>Rupert, Prince:</b> <i>for</i> June <i>read</i> July
		3	<i>for</i> Breda <i>read</i> Buda
417	ii	38	<b>Rush, John B.:</b> <i>for</i> JOHN <i>read</i> JAMES
426	ii	11-12	<b>Russel, William:</b> <i>for</i> Anti-Quaker-istica <i>read</i> Anti-Quakeriana
428	ii	38	<b>Russell, Charles William:</b> <i>after</i> Ballystrew. <i>insert</i> His brother Arthur was father of Sir Charles Russell, Lord Russell of Killowen [q. v. suppl.].
430	ii	32 } 38 }	<b>Russell, Edward, Earl of Orford:</b> <i>for</i> La Hogue <i>read</i> La Hague
431	i	28	<i>after</i> 1699, <i>insert</i> He had represented Launceston (1689), Portsmouth (1690), and Cambridgeshire (1695) in the lower house,
433	i	12 f.e.	<b>Russell, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford:</b> <i>for</i> issue <i>read</i> male issue
	ii	34	<b>Russell, Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford:</b> <i>after</i> 1607, <i>insert</i> was M.P. for the borough of Lyme Regis 1610-1,
435	i	17-21	<i>Note that Francis, who is here described as the eldest son, was the second son, and that William, who is here described as the second son, was the eldest son.</i>
454	i	17 f.e.	<b>Russell, John (1787-1868):</b> <i>for</i> Mary Augusta, <i>read</i> Mary Augusta Lloyd (a cousin of Charles Lloyd, bishop of Oxford [q. v.]),
		15-14 f.e.	<i>for</i> one daughter, Mary. <i>read</i> two daughters: Augusta, wife of the Rev. G. Bridges More, and Mary, wife of General Hutchinson.
462	i	16-15 f.e.	<b>Russell, Lord John, 1st Earl Russell:</b> <i>for</i> who still (1897) survives <i>read</i> who died on 18 Jan. 1898
473	ii	35	<b>Russell, Thomas (1767-1808):</b> <i>for</i> 'the clerk of the parish' <i>read</i> 'parish priest'
479	ii	36	<b>Russell, Sir William (d. 1654):</b> <i>after</i> Chippenham <i>insert</i> Cambridgeshire
485	ii	4-3 f.e.	<b>Russell, William, 1st Duke of Bedford:</b> <i>for</i> second but eldest surviving son <i>read</i> eldest son

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME L

### RUSSEN—SCOBELL

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	11	<b>Rust, Thomas C.</b> : for THOMAS CYPRIAN read CYPRIAN THOMAS
42	i	20	<b>Ryder, Sir Dudley</b> : omit by Tabitha Waller
54	ii	20	<b>Rygge, Robert</b> : for 1898 read 1892
87	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Sackville, Charles, 6th Earl of Dorset</b> : after taste, insert When Prior was employed as a boy in his uncle's tavern (about 1680), Sackville discovered his promise, helped to defray his schooling at Westminster, and aided him with his influence.
120	ii	1	<b>St. Aubyn, Catherine</b> : after CATHERINE insert afterwards MRS. MOLESWORTH
121	ii	35	<b>St. Aubyn, Sir John (1758-1839)</b> : for (d. 1841) read (d. 1844)
124	ii	32	<b>Saint-Evremond, Charles de M. de St. D. de</b> : after written, insert He also wrote the life of Rochester prefixed to his 'Poems' (1707).
150	i	25-26	<b>St. John, Oliver, Viscount Grandison</b> : for into the same branch of the family, read to the family of his brother, Sir John St. John, great-great-grandfather of Viscount Bolingbroke, the statesman.
166	ii	17	<b>St. Leger, Sir Anthony</b> : for vol. xxiii. read no. xxiii.
280	ii	32	<b>Sampson, Henry (1841-1891)</b> : after the author insert (together with 'Dictionary of Modern Slang,' 2nd ed. 1860)
281	ii	30	<b>Sampson, Richard</b> : for any read a
244	ii	29	<b>Sancroft, William</b> : for fellow and tutor read fellow ; he became tutor
245	i	29	for select preacher read university preacher
249	ii	17	for Vandergucht, Elder read Vandergucht the elder
251	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Sandale, John de</b> : for Whetley read Wheatley
258	ii	34	<b>Sanders, George</b> : after Saunders insert (1807-1863)
		37	for he was living in 1856. read he died at Bristol on 25 Aug. 1863.
272	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Sandford, James</b> : for John read James
286	i	28	<b>Sandys, Edwin</b> : for Abindon's read Habington's
304	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Sargent, John N.</b> : for Shanghai read Hongkong
342	i	14	<b>Savage, Sir John B.</b> : for Princess Charlotte read Princess Sophia
		32	for entered the royal read rose to be a colonel in the royal
		33	for and afterwards the civil service read and settled in
354	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Savery, Thomas</b> : for 1698 read 1702
356	i	6	<b>Savile, Bourchier W.</b> : for Dictionary read Directory
368	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Savile, Sir Henry</b> : for PATTERSON read PATTISON
390	i	22-25	<b>Sayer, Augustine</b> : for was possibly a son . . . holy orders. read was grandson of Valentine Sayer of Sandwich, who was thrice mayor of that town.
394	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Scalby, John de</b> : after shaw. insert Scalby was also author of the lives of several bishops of Lincoln (cf. GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS, vol. vii. pp. 198-216, where they are printed).
398	i	26	<b>Scardeburg, Robert de</b> : for East Riding read North Riding

# ERRATA—VOLUME L

Page	Col.	Line	
408	i	33	<b>Schalch, Andrew</b> : <i>after</i> 5l. a day. <i>insert</i> A warrant of the Duke of Marlborough as master-general of ordnance appointed Schalch master founder of His Majesty's brass ordnance, 16 May 1718.
414	ii	16	<b>Scheemakers, Peter</b> : <i>after</i> Exchange, <i>insert</i> the statue of William III at Hull,
424	i	18	<b>Schomberg, Sir Charles M.</b> : <i>for</i> first lieutenant <i>read</i> lieutenant
436	ii	80	<b>Schomberg, Raphael</b> : <i>for</i> was no doubt obtained from a foreign <i>read</i> was obtained from Aberdeen
		40	<i>for</i> Croucher <i>read</i> Crowcher <i>and after</i> London <i>insert</i> and master of the Vintners' Company in 1752
448	i	11	<i>f.e.</i> <b>Sclater, William</b> (1575-1626) }
	ii	21	<b>Sclater, William</b> (d. 1717?) } <i>for</i> St. Peter-le-Poor <i>read</i> St. Peter-le-Poer

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LI

### SCOFFIN—SHEARES

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *L.I.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
8	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Scogan, Henry</b> : for 1891 read 1821
5	i	21	<b>Scarburgh, Sir Robert de</b> : for Scorbrough read Scorbrough
		28	for Scorby read Scoreby
13	i	38	<b>Scott, Alexander J.</b> : for Jesus, 1859; read Man 1860;
15	i	15	<b>Scott, Cuthbert</b> : for ( <i>d.</i> 1565) read ( <i>d.</i> 1564)
	ii	36-37	for some time in 1565. read on the feast of St. Denys (9 Oct.?) 1564 (MOLANUS, <i>Hist. Lovaniensis</i> ) and was buried in the church of the Friars Minor.
20	ii	22	<b>Scott, Sir George G.</b> : for Hayley read Haley
22	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	for In 1879 read About 1870
	ii	28	for prejudice against the read prejudice in favour of the
40	ii	16-15	<b>Scott, Sir John</b> : for Bleau. Scot . . . the survey read Bleau. Scot interested himself in the survey
		14-12	for purchased his drawings . . . getting them revised read Pont's drawings, after his death about 1614, were purchased by the crown. Scot, having caused them to be revised
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	for Bleauaniæ volumen sextum, read Blaeuaniæ volumen quintum,
		3 <i>f.e.</i>	omit as its real author
		2 <i>f.e.</i>	for Bleau read Blaeu
41	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Scott, John</b> (1689-1695): after 1752, 8vo insert (the work was ultimately extended to 5 vols.)
46	ii	7-5	<b>Scott, afterwards Scott-Waring, John</b> (1747-1819): omit was Maria, . . . The second,
47	i	1	for 1746 read 1745
		18	after Faber [q. v.], insert Waring's second wife was Maria, daughter and heiress of Jacob Hughes of Cashel.
62	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Scott, Michael</b> (1789-1835): for Raymond Lodge read Raymond Hall
		18-17	for It was probably written . . . business. read Probably he there wrote most of the sketches which were worked up into the 'Log.'
		16-15	for 1836, after Scott's death. read 1834, when it formed vol. liv. of a 'Collection of Ancient and Modern English Authors' in Baudry's 'European Library.'
67	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Scott, Thomas</b> (1480?-1539): after THOMAS insert LORD PETEORMO
72	i	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Scott, Thomas</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1660): for The name of the regicide's wife is not known. read The regicide was thrice married, first to Alice Allinson at Chesterford in 1626; secondly in 1644 to Grace, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Mauleverer (she was buried in Westminster Abbey, 26 Feb. 1645-6); and thirdly to Alice (of unknown surname), who petitioned to visit him before his execution (NOBLE, <i>Regicides</i> , ii. 197; CHESTER, <i>Westminster Abbey</i> , p. 140).
	ii	20-26	omit and his wife Grace . . . Registers, p. 140)
75	i	37	<b>Scott, Thomas</b> (1747-1821): for 18 Oct. read 16 Oct.

# ERRATA—VOLUME LI

Page	Col.	Line	
87	ii	27	Scott, Sir Walter (1771-1832): <i>for</i> 1809 <i>read</i> 1809-10
91	i	15	<i>for</i> (1816) <i>read</i> (1815)
92	i	6	<i>for</i> 1815 <i>read</i> 1816
101	ii	7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Scott's children were: <i>read</i> Scott was succeeded in the baronetcy by his eldest son, Walter, who was born on 28 Oct. 1801, and died on 8 Feb. 1847, when the title became extinct. His other children were:
		8-1	<i>omit</i> Walter, born . . . no issue. (8)
		f.e.	
102	i	1	<i>for</i> (4) <i>read</i> (3)
		4	<i>for</i> Scott has now no descendants except <i>read</i> Scott is now lineally represented by the family of his great-granddaughter,
		5-6	<i>for</i> daughter of Hope-Scott and her children. <i>read</i> now of Abbotsford; she is second daughter of J. R. Hope-Scott [q. v.] and wife of the Hon. Joseph Constable Maxwell (third son of William Maxwell, Lord Herries), who assumed the additional surname of Scott on his marriage.
103	ii	21	<i>after</i> printed) <i>insert</i> 1808
		24	<i>after</i> 1818 <i>insert</i> (really 1812)
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1849 <i>read</i> 1820 and <i>after</i> 1820 <i>insert</i> (really 1819)
104	i	3	<i>for</i> George III's <i>read</i> George IV's
		19	<i>after</i> 1651, <i>insert</i> 1826
112	i	28	Scott, William, Lord Stowell (1745-1836): <i>for</i> Colburne's <i>read</i> Colburn's
	ii	30-31	Scott, William (1797-1848): <i>for</i> Knaveshire <i>read</i> Knavesmire
113	ii	12-11	Scott, William: <i>for</i> Parliament House <i>read</i> a tenement overlooking Parliament House Square
		f.e.	
114	i	34-35	<i>for</i> Perthshire <i>read</i> Ayrshire
125	ii	3 f.e.	Scriven, Edward: <i>for</i> 1818 <i>read</i> 1818
132	i	47-48	Scrope, Adrian: <i>for</i> thirty-seventh <i>read</i> twenty-seventh
135	i	33	Scrope, Sir Geoffrey: <i>for</i> Ufflete <i>read</i> Ufflete or Ufflete
139	i	35-36	Scrope, Henry le, 3rd Baron Scrope of Masham: <i>for</i> A modern writer says <i>read</i> According to Monstrelet,
		37	<i>for</i> but he gives no authority ( <i>Gesta read</i> (ed. Panthéon Littéraire, p. 366; cf. <i>Gesta</i>
		19-17	<i>for</i> wife from the royal family. Even . . . and the prince <i>read</i> wife, Joan Holland, from the royal family, the lady's father being half-brother of the late King Richard II. When at the end of 1411 the prince
		f.e.	
		16-15	<i>for</i> Scrope continued at the treasury. <i>read</i> Scrope resigned the treasurership 16 Dec. 1411 (WYLLIE'S <i>Henry IV</i> , iv. 51).
		f.e.	
		14-11	<i>for</i> His supersession by Henry V . . . he was entrusted <i>read</i> After the accession of Henry V he was entrusted
		f.e.	
	ii	17-19	<i>for</i> Possibly he had resented . . . two years before. <i>read</i> Rumour ascribed the conspiracy to bribery with French gold; if so, it is possible that Scrope was the go-between.
158	i	15	Scudamore, William E.: <i>for</i> survives with <i>read</i> died 7 June 1898, aged 82, leaving
		14 f.e.	Scudder, Henry: <i>after</i> Cambridge <i>insert</i> whence he graduated M.A. in 1606
159	ii	18 f.e.	Seager, Charles: <i>for</i> Brecknor <i>read</i> Bicknor
184	ii	14 f.e.	Sedgwick, Thomas: <i>for</i> Gainsford <i>read</i> Gainford
187	ii	7	Sedley, Sir Charles: <i>for</i> earl of Rivers <i>read</i> Earl Rivers
188	ii	6-5	Sedulius: <i>for</i> must be the commentator <i>read</i> must be differentiated from the commentator
		f.e.	
199	ii	36	Segrave, Sir Hugh: <i>for</i> Brustwick <i>read</i> Burstwick
202	i	17	Segrave, John de: <i>for</i> Almondbury <i>read</i> Alkmundbury (Alconbury)
211	ii	8 f.e.	Selby, Walford D.: <i>for</i> 1865 <i>read</i> 1867
226	ii	9	Sellar, William Y.: <i>for</i> his death in October 1890 <i>read</i> his death at Kenbank, Dalry, Galloway, on 12 Oct. 1890
		28	<i>after</i> 1892. <i>insert</i> He also contributed 'Characteristics of Thucydides' to 'Oxford Essays,' 1857.
232	i	31	Selwyn, George A. (1809-1878): <i>for</i> Major Charles Selwyn <i>read</i> His father's uncle, Major Charles Selwyn
		35	<i>omit</i> His father's uncle,
	ii	6	<i>for</i> [the first of a series <i>read</i> an early foundation in the series of colonial sees



# ERRATA—VOLUME LI

- Page Col. Line
- 232 ii 7 **Selwyn, George A. (1809-1878):** *omit* in the colonies  
 3 f.e. *for* an only son, *read* two sons: William, vicar of Bromfield, and
- 233 ii 35 **Selwyn, William (1806-1875):** *for* (1806-1875) *read* (1809-1878)
- 235 ii 10-15 **Sempill, Hew, 11th Lord Sempill:** *Note that the author of 'A Short Address . . . of the Author,' London, 1798. was not by the subject of this article, but by his grandson, Hugh Sempill, thirteenth Lord Sempill (1758-1830).*
- 248 ii 42 **Senlis, Simon de, Earl of Northampton:** *for* (d. 1170) *read* (d. 1159)
- 270 i 22 **Seton, George, 5th Lord Seton:** *for* ducisque alii, *read* aliique duces,  
 28 *for* Dominium *read* Dominus
- 281 ii 19-18 **Seward, Anna:** *for* Johnson, writing . . . declared *read* Johnson remarked to  
 f.e. Boswell, 25 June 1784, that
- 282 ii 18 **Seward, Thomas:** *for* may *read* may be
- 296 i 31 **Seymour, Catherine, Countess of Hertford:** *for* Catherine *read* Lady Catherine
- 297 i 5-7 *for* and she would probably . . . *for* a revival *read* but all hope of her  
 complete restoration was dispelled by a revival
- 32-38 *for* As a result . . . lieutenant of the Tower. *read* On Grey's death,  
 21 Nov. 1564, the countess was transferred to the custody of Sir William  
 Petre [q. v.] at Ingatestone, Essex. Afterwards she was handed over to  
 the charge of Sir John Wentworth, and on his death to that of Sir Owen  
 Hopton at Cockfield Hall. The fact that Hopton was subsequently lieu-  
 tenant of the Tower has led to the erroneous assumption that the countess  
 was confined there a second time.
- 304 i 25-34 **Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset:** *for* But he had lost faith . . .  
 collected a large army *read* At first he avoided all reference to the feudal  
 claim which Henry VIII had revived in 1542, and sought to win over the  
 Scots to the projected union with England by promising free trade  
 between the two kingdoms, autonomy for Scotland, and the substitution of  
 the words Great Britain for England and Scotland. France encouraged  
 the Scots to resist, and during the summer the Protector collected a large  
 army
- 18 f.e. *for* Dumbarton *read* Dunbar
- 305 ii 19 *after* dington *insert* (Sept. 1549)
- 26 *for* Ballemberg *read* Boulogneberg *and after* Newhaven *insert* (Amble-  
 teuse)
- 20 f.e. *after* enclosures *insert* (June 1548)
- 19 f.e. *after* rejected *insert* in the following session of parliament
- 17 f.e. *for* May *read* May 1549
- 306 ii 32 *for* twenty-nine *read* thirty-one
- 308 ii 25-26 *for* She was divorced soon after 1530 *read* She is erroneously said to have  
 been divorced
- 309 i 10-5 *for* Owing to the misconduct . . . by his second wife *read* By an act of  
 f.e. parliament passed in 1540 Somerset's estates were entailed upon his issue  
 by his second wife in preference to his issue by his first, and similar clauses  
 were introduced into the patents for his subsequent dignities and grants  
 of land.
- 311 i 3-4 **Seymour, Edward, Earl of Hertford (1589?-1621):** *for* recommitted to the Tower.  
*read* committed to the custody of Sir John Mason [q. v.]
- 6-8 *for* he was released . . . but was kept *read* but he was kept
- 10 *after* 138 *insert* cf. *Notes and Queries*, 8th series, vii. 422-3
- 318 i 30 **Seymour, Francis, 1st Baron Seymour of Trowbridge:** *for* is now an inn *read*  
 was used as an inn until 1842, when it became Marlborough College
- 324 i 9 f.e. **Seymour, Lord Hugh:** *for* at Jamaica *read* while cruising for his health off  
 Jamaica.
- 332 i 11-16 **Seymour, Thomas, Baron Seymour of Sudeley:** *for* Meanwhile, in the summer  
 . . . In August he was back *read* It was not Seymour, as Maclean  
 states, but Clinton who was sent in command of the fleet against Scotland  
 during the summer and autumn of 1548. Seymour remained at home,  
 busy with his intrigues against his brother's authority. In August  
 he was
- 333 i 14 *for* manuscripts *read* sources
- 335 i 26 **Seymour, William, 2nd Duke of Somerset:** *for* Lanesborough. *read* Londes-  
 borough
- 345 i 9 **Shairp, John C.:** *for* October *read* November

# ERRATA—VOLUME LI

Page	Col.	Line	
355	i	21	<b>Shakespeare, William:</b> <i>for</i> Charles Howard <i>read</i> Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham
	ii	1	<i>for</i> The company, <i>read</i> At first the company performed at the Theatre, but they
359	i	33	<i>for</i> The quotation <i>read</i> The italicised quotation
360	ii	4 f.e.	<i>for</i> 26 Feb. <i>read</i> 6 Feb.
361	ii	25	<i>after</i> their friends. <i>insert</i> Shakespeare was not present; he was acting the same night before the queen at Greenwich.
363	i	19-1 f.e.	<i>for</i> involved him . . . Shakespeare avows <i>read</i> led to the production of his 'Sonnets.' Between 1591 and 1597 no aspirant to poetic fame in England failed to seek a patron's ear by a trial of skill as a sonneteer. Shakespeare applied himself to sonneteering when the fashion was at its height. Many critics are convinced that throughout the 'Sonnets' Shakespeare avows
	ii	5-6	<i>for</i> Their uncontrolled ardour <i>read</i> But the two concluding sonnets (cliii. and cliv.) are directly based on an apologue illustrating the potency of love which figures in the Greek anthology ( <i>Palatine Anthology</i> , ix. 627). Elsewhere many conceits are adapted from contemporary sonnets by English and foreign writers. Although Shakespeare's poems often seem coloured by personal experience, they were probably undertaken to a large extent as literary exercises. His ever-present dramatic instinct may be held to account for most of the illusion, which they create, of personal confession. Their style
364	i	24-45	<i>for</i> But when all allowance . . . the twofold influence <i>read</i> No clear and connected story is deducible from the poems, which divide themselves into two main groups.
		16-14 f.e.	<i>for</i> the young man . . . three years old (civ.) <i>read</i> for the most part a young man
		9-8 f.e.	<i>for</i> with an emphasis . . . will perpetuate <i>read</i> in language originally borrowed from classical literature, but habitual to the sonneteers of the day, that his verse will perpetuate for ever
		3 f.e.	<i>for</i> his devotion <i>read</i> love
		2-1 f.e.	<i>omit</i> he has made . . . in the
	ii	1	<i>omit the line</i>
		2	<i>omit</i> xl.-xlii.
		6-8	<i>for</i> At one period . . . by the young man <i>read</i> In one sequence the writer's equanimity is disturbed by the favour bestowed by a young patron
		12	<i>omit</i> calmness and
		14-22	<i>for</i> The second group . . . to her seductions (cxxxiii.-cxxxvi.) <i>read</i> In the second group, most of which are addressed to a woman (cxxxvi.-clii.), Shakespeare, in accordance with a contemporary convention of sonneteers, narrates more or less connectedly the story of the disdainful rejection of a lover by a dark-complexioned siren. In one group of six sonnets (xl., xli., xlii., cxxxiii., cxxxiv., and cxliv.), which seem to stand apart from those that immediately precede or follow them, a more personal note appears to be struck. The six poems relate how the writer's mistress has corrupted his friend and drawn him from his 'side.' Sonnet cxliv., published by Jaggard in 1599, suggests the state of feeling generated by this episode. The poet declares that he is tempted by 'two spirits': 'a man right fair,' 'the better angel,' and a woman 'coloured ill,' 'the worse spirit.' The story of intrigue developed in these six sonnets, which is not readily paralleled, may owe its origin to a genuine experience of the poet.
		25-26	<i>for</i> actors in the poet's narrative <i>read</i> persons to whom the poet seems to refer
		29 } 37 }	<i>for</i> the young <i>read</i> a young
365	i	10	<i>for</i> would well apply <i>read</i> would (it is commonly suggested) apply
		17-20	<i>for</i> If there is no direct proof . . . of Southampton. <i>read</i> But Chapman was only one among many of the protégés of Southampton, and another of them, Barnabe Barnes, has claims to be considered the 'rival poet.'
		24	<i>for</i> mysterious <i>read</i> conventional
		46-47	<i>omit</i> There was a contemporary musician called William Hughes
366	i	2	<i>for</i> Pembroke doubtless <i>read</i> Pembroke, who was known from birth until his father's death exclusively as 'Lord Herbert'

# ERRATA—VOLUME LI

Page	Col.	Line	
366	i	27-31	<b>Shakespeare, William:</b> <i>for</i> But the intrigue . . . in full tide. <i>read</i> But no historical justification is needed for the creation of that conventional personage, and one of the sonnets in which she figures was surreptitiously published by Jaggard in 1599, before the intrigue between Pembroke and Mary Fitton is known to have begun.
		34	<i>for</i> William Herbert <i>read</i> Lord Herbert
		18-12	<i>for</i> The emotional stories . . . subsided quickly <i>read</i> The story of a lover's supersession by his friend in the favours of a mistress—the burden of those six sonnets that may have a personal significance—may possibly reflect an affair of gallantry in the poet's own life to which obscure reference would seem to be extant elsewhere. The adventure in that case would have caused no lasting wound
		<i>f.e.</i>	
367	ii	28	<i>for</i> Eastcheap, which <i>read</i> Southwark;
		29	<i>after</i> frequent <i>insert</i> the Boar's Head, Eastcheap
376	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 26 March <i>read</i> 24 March
380	i	33-34	<i>for</i> in 'Two Noble Kinsmen,' ed. Littledale, <i>read</i> by
		37	<i>for</i> 1874. <i>read</i> 1874; 'Two Noble Kinsmen,' ed. Littledale).
388	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> impression <i>read</i> definite impression
386	ii	57-58	<i>for</i> the Grange <i>read</i> Denby Grange
388	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> (both in 1600), <i>insert</i> 'Titus' (1600 and 1611),
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>omit</i> 'Titus' (1600),
390	i	87	<i>for</i> Watkins <i>read</i> Watkiss
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Hudson <i>insert</i> first issued in 1851-6 (11 vols. 16mo), and reissued as
396	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> plots. <i>insert</i> Alexander Schmidt's Shakespeare-Lexicon, 1874, and Abbott's Shakespearean Grammar, 1869 (new edit. 1897), elucidate the text.
400	ii	6	<b>Sharp, Abraham:</b> <i>after</i> Bradford <i>insert</i> and baptised in June 1653
		7	<i>for</i> He was apprenticed <i>read</i> After attending Bradford Grammar School he was apprenticed to William Shaw, mercer, of York, and then
		13	<i>for</i> From 1676 <i>read</i> From about 1684
		27	<i>after</i> 1690). <i>insert</i> Early in 1691, however, he removed to Portsmouth to take 'a clerk's place in the king's shipyard.'
401	i	11	<i>for</i> 15 July <i>read</i> 18 July
		13	<i>after</i> cited <i>insert</i> cf. Cudworth's Life and Correspondence of Abraham Sharp, 1889
438	i	32	<b>Shaw, John (1559-1625):</b> <i>for</i> 'Biblorum <i>read</i> 'Biblii
		36-40	<i>for</i> Shaw also wrote . . . but it was translated <i>read</i> The work, which was in Latin, was translated
		41-42	<i>for</i> posthumously . . . 12mo. <i>read</i> London, 1628, 12mo, under the title 'A True Christian's Daily Delight'; this was reprinted in 1688 under the new title of 'The Divine Art of Memory.'
441	i	4	<b>Shaw, John (1776-1832):</b> <i>for</i> Ham Hall <i>read</i> Ilam Hall
450	ii	19-20	<b>Shaw-Lefevre, Charles, Viscount Eversley:</b> <i>for</i> St. Mary's, Winchester, <i>read</i> Winchester College
452	ii	17-19	<b>Shaxton, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> He became ultimately president . . . sometimes called. <i>read</i> He was president of Physick's Hostel, which was attached to Gonville Hall, 1512-13.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LII

### SHEARMAN—SMIRKE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
v	i	19	<b>List of Writers:</b> <i>insert</i> A. M. C—B . . . Miss A. M. COOKE
3	ii	2	<b>Shebbeare, John:</b> <i>after</i> happily. <i>insert</i> Mrs. Shebbeare died 25 Nov. 1779.
15	i	6	<b>Sheffield, John, 3rd Earl of Mulgrave:</b> <i>for</i> 1763—4 <i>read</i> 1703—4
19	ii	37	<b>Sheil, Richard L.:</b> <i>for</i> Penenden <i>read</i> Pennenden
21	i	39	<i>for</i> 1850 <i>read</i> 1849
24	i	18	<b>Sheldon, Gilbert:</b> <i>for</i> Ashbourne <i>read</i> Stanton, in the parish of Ellastone
		21	<i>after</i> shire. <i>insert</i> An inscription by Bishop Hacket is still to be seen in the room where he was born.
25	i	12	<i>for</i> Sneltsen <i>read</i> Snelston
26	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> dark moustache. <i>insert</i> Another, the property of the Earl of Home, is at Bothwell Castle, Lanarkshire.
29	ii	22	<b>Shelley, Mary W.:</b> <i>for</i> eight years <i>read</i> six years
32	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Shelley, Percy B.:</b> <i>for</i> but not one . . . light. <i>read</i> only one of which has come to light; this copy was found, in 1898, in the possession of Mr. V. E. G. Hussey, and has since been reprinted.
38	i	34	<i>after</i> Redding [q. v.]. <i>insert</i> Another edition of his 'Works' in one small volume was published by Charles Daly in 1836.
40	ii	4	<b>Shelley, Sir Richard:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1566) <i>read</i> (d. 1559)
41	i	9-10	<i>for</i> the British Museum <i>read</i> the Government Library at Malta
44	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Shelton, Thomas (fl. 1612):</b> <i>for</i> Besley <i>read</i> Beoley
	ii	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Cambridge, <i>insert</i> in the library of Wadham College, Oxford,
51	i	2 21 }	<b>Shepard, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Darly <i>read</i> Darley
		20	<i>for</i> Touteville <i>read</i> Stoutville
69	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Sherborne, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> (1440 ? <i>read</i> (1450 ?
		5-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> about 1440 . . . and at Oxford, where <i>read</i> probably about 1450. He entered Winchester College as a scholar in 1465 (KIRBY) and
	ii	1-3	<i>omit</i> he graduated M.A. . . . St. Paul's Cathedral and
		30	<i>after</i> 722). <i>insert</i> On 17 March 1496-7 he was made prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral (Le Neve erroneously dates this preferment 1468-9).
77	i	5-6	<b>Sheridan, Mrs. Frances:</b> <i>for</i> Sir Oliver Chamberlaine, bart., <i>read</i> Walter Chamberlaine
80	i	18	<b>Sheridan, Richard B.:</b> <i>for</i> Mathews <i>read</i> Matthews
84	i	3	<i>after</i> required. <i>insert</i> Sheridan died on 7 July 1816.
		10	<i>for</i> 7 July <i>read</i> 16 July
		12	<i>for</i> eight <i>read</i> nine
85	i	11	<i>after</i> Charles <i>insert</i> (d. 1843)
		24	<i>after</i> only son <i>insert</i> by his first wife

# ERRATA—VOLUME LII

Page	Col.	Line	
86	ii	16 f.e.	Sheridan, Thomas (1687-1788): <i>for</i> the birthday of Queen Anne <i>read</i> the day of Queen Anne's death
94	i	26	Sherlock, Thomas: <i>for</i> Interest <i>read</i> Intent
101	ii	20	Sherwin, Ralph (1799-1830): <i>for</i> Wilton (bis) <i>read</i> Witton
106	i	40	Shilleto: <i>for</i> Ullesshelf <i>read</i> Ulleskelf
118	ii	17	Shippen, William: <i>for</i> Joemund <i>read</i> Jesmund
120	i	9 48 }	Shipton, Mother: <i>for</i> Skipton <i>read</i> Shipton
132	i	24	Shirley, James: <i>for</i> 1651 <i>read</i> 1751
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> address <i>read</i> prologue
134	i	18 29	Shirley, John (1866?-1456): <i>omit</i> 2251, <i>after</i> 73), <i>insert</i> Harl. MS. 2251, often ascribed to Shirley, was written in Edward IV's reign, parts of it being copied from one of Shirley's MSS.
138	i	11 37	Shirley, Sir Robert (1629-1688): <i>for</i> father <i>read</i> brother <i>for</i> Harold <i>read</i> Harrold
139	i	18	Shirley, Sir Thomas: <i>for</i> Coppenthorp <i>read</i> Copmanthorpe
153	i	8	Short, Augustus: <i>after</i> consecrated <i>insert</i> (29 June)
155	ii	12 f.e.	Shortland, Edward: <i>after</i> Courtlands <i>insert</i> near Lympton
171	ii	22	Shute, Robert: <i>after</i> (d. 1621), <i>insert</i> matriculated from Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1598, graduating B.A. in 1601-2, and
		l.l.	Shute, Samuel: <i>after</i> Shute <i>insert</i> who matriculated as a fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 12 Dec. 1683,
194	i	18-19	Siddons, Henry: <i>for</i> during the summer of 1801 <i>read</i> on 22 June 1802
195	ii	1	Siddons, Sarah: <i>for</i> Greathead <i>read</i> Greathhead
197	i	18-14 20	<i>for</i> The highest honour . . . in Reynolds's picture <i>read</i> Reynolds paid her a unique compliment when in his picture <i>for</i> he said <i>read</i> Dr. Johnson said
199	i	27	<i>for</i> Galeotti <i>read</i> Galotti
200	i	12	<i>for</i> minus), <i>read</i> minus, which stood until 1856),
	ii	15	<i>for</i> now marked <i>read</i> marked until its demolition in 1904
201	ii	11 f.e. l.l.	<i>for</i> Howe <i>read</i> Hone <i>for</i> Newnham in Oxford <i>read</i> Nuneham, near Oxford
202	ii	35	Sidney, Algernon: <i>for</i> 1682) <i>read</i> 1683)
208	ii	8	<i>for</i> in June following <i>read</i> on 14 May following ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1519, f. 112)
208	i	16 f.e.	<i>for</i> 26 June <i>read</i> 26 June 1683
	ii	15 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1682 <i>read</i> 1683
217	ii	29 34 }	Sidney, Henry, Earl of Romney: <i>for</i> 1675 <i>read</i> 1677
221	ii	24	Sidney, Sir Philip: <i>for</i> services <i>read</i> exercises
228	ii	27 48 }	<i>for</i> Frances <i>read</i> Elizabeth
231	i	22 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1542 <i>read</i> 1557 or 1560
232	ii	31	<i>for</i> Bacon <i>read</i> (Sir Nicholas) Bacon
236	ii	14-12 f.e.	Sidney, Robert, 1st Earl of Leicester: <i>for</i> During the political disturbances . . . at Flushing; <i>read</i> Sidney spent much time at Flushing during 1598 and the following years;
		6 f.e.	<i>after</i> iv. 28-9). <i>insert</i> During the political disturbances due to Essex's rebellion in the winter of 1600-1 he was the chief channel of communication between the court and Essex ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1856, ff. 10-13 b; <i>State Papers, Dom.</i> 11 Feb. 1600-1).
244	ii	12	Sigebert (fl. 626): <i>for</i> was one <i>read</i> who was one
256	i	19	Simeon, Charles: <i>for</i> Law's <i>read</i> the
268	ii	20 f.e.	Simpson, David: <i>for</i> Shropshire <i>read</i> Yorkshire
310	i	11-10 f.e. 8 f.e.	Sinclair, Sir William, 3rd Earl of Orkney: <i>for</i> Elizabeth Douglas <i>read</i> Margaret, eldest daughter of Archibald, fourth earl of Douglas, <i>after</i> he had <i>insert</i> a daughter Catharine, who married Alexander Stewart, Duke of Albany [q. v.], and
314	i	8 f.e.	Singer, Samuel Weller: <i>after</i> Alfred <i>insert</i> (1816-1898)
316	i	14 f.e.	Sion or John, Llywelyn: <i>for</i> a further account of the subject of this article <i>see</i> art. LLIWELYN OF LLANGEWYDD.
317	i	1	Sirr, Henry Charles: <i>for</i> 1756 <i>read</i> 1764.

# ERRATA—VOLUME LII

Page Col. Line			
317	i	2	<b>Sirr, Henry Charles</b> : <i>for</i> Dublin in 1756 <i>read</i> Dublin Castle on 25 Nov. 1764]
		3	<i>for</i> the eldest son <i>read</i> fifth but eldest surviving son <i>and for</i> (1718 ?— <i>read</i> (1715—
		11	<i>for</i> 1768 <i>read</i> 6 June 1778
		12	<i>for</i> a regiment <i>read</i> the 68th regiment
		14–15	<i>for</i> About 1790 <i>read</i> In 1791
		24	<i>after</i> town-major <i>insert</i> with a residence in Dublin Castle
		57–58	<i>omit</i> and was given a suite . . . till his death
		77.	<i>after</i> full pay <i>insert</i> and in consideration of his public services was allowed to retain his official residence in Dublin Castle
	ii	7	<i>for</i> by himself <i>read</i> by Joseph D'Arcy Sirr, D.D., and by Mr. George Norman D'Arcy
		22	<i>after</i> humane <i>insert</i> (28 May and 26 June 1823 ; cf. HANSARD, n.s. ix. 468, 1809)
		37	<i>for</i> Thomas D'Arcy <i>read</i> James D'Arcy
318	i	14	<i>for</i> a copy is <i>read</i> copies are in the British Museum, the library of Trinity College, Dublin, and
342	i	40	<b>Skinner, James</b> (1778–1841) : <i>for</i> Bussagong <i>read</i> Burragong
343	i	5	<i>for</i> and another is <i>read</i> another, believed to be by W. Melville, is in the vestry of the church at Delhi, and a third is
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Skinner, James</b> (1818–1881) : <i>for</i> Gloucestershire <i>read</i> Worcestershire
352	ii	55–56	<b>Skip, John</b> : <i>omit</i> though his will points to Norwich
		57–58	<i>for</i> in the graveyard at Hereford <i>read</i> at St. Mary Mounthaw, London
358	ii	32	<b>Skirlaw, Walter</b> : <i>for</i> University College <i>read</i> Trinity College
379	ii	21–22	<b>Sloane, Sir Hans</b> : <i>for</i> on the accession of the house of Hanover <i>read</i> in August 1722, on the death of Sir Thomas Gibson ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 4046, f. 278)
403	i	8	<b>Smelt, Leonard</b> : <i>for</i> Horsham <i>read</i> Howsham





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LIII

### SMITH—STANGER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
2	ii	9-7	<b>Smith, Aaron:</b> <i>for</i> to those who recovered . . . the pirates. <i>read</i> by the government in lieu of prize money for pirates officially sworn to have been killed.
3	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Smith, Adam:</b> <i>for</i> 1778 <i>read</i> 1788
	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> batlery <i>read</i> buttery
14	i	36	<b>Smith, Alexander (1880-1867):</b> <i>for</i> P. Percy <i>read</i> T. Percy
18	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Smith, Bernard:</b> <i>after</i> arrival <i>insert</i> about 1660
24	i	33	<b>Smith, Charles Hamilton:</b> <i>for</i> 1778 <i>read</i> 1787
29	i	21	<b>Smith, Charlotte:</b> <i>for</i> Tetford <i>read</i> Tilford
34	ii	l.l.	<b>Smith, Sir Francis P.:</b> <i>omit</i> there
35	i	1	<i>after</i> 1808 <i>insert</i> it is said at Copperhurst Farm, close to Aldington Knoll, about six miles from Hythe. Vain search has been made for the entry of his baptism in local parish registers.
41	ii	32-33	<b>Smith, George (1831-1895):</b> <i>for</i> The board school inspectors <i>read</i> The local authorities
43	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Smith, Sir Harry G. W.:</b> <i>for</i> (1788 <i>read</i> 1787
44	i	2	<i>for</i> 1788 <i>read</i> 28 June 1787 (baptised Henry, though always called Harry)
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> proceeded <i>insert</i> after spending two months at Whittlesea
	ii	30	<i>omit</i> within two years
		31	<i>after</i> wife. <i>insert</i> She accompanied him to the end of the war.
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Malcombe <i>read</i> Pulteney Malcombe [q. v.]
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> When <i>read</i> Before
45	i	10-11	<i>omit</i> and fell into Smith's arms
		40-41	<i>for</i> was left commandant of Cambray when <i>read</i> with
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>before</i> He returned <i>insert</i> Subsequently he filled the post of 'major de place' at Cambray, where the duke of Wellington fixed his headquarters during the occupation of France by the allied troops.
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Ireland <i>read</i> Shorncliffe, Gosport, Glasgow, Belfast, and Nova Scotia
		55-56	<i>for</i> Peninsula <i>read</i> occupation of Paris
	ii	52-54	<i>omit</i> Having completed this work . . . 13 Sept. 1886
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> colonies <i>insert</i> in consequence of Lord Glenelg's attitude Smith returned to Cape Town and resumed his duties as deputy-quartermaster-general on 30 Sept. 1886
46	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Sir Arthur Hardinge <i>read</i> Sir Henry (afterwards Viscount) Hardinge
47	ii	17	<i>for</i> Johannesburg <i>read</i> Juanasburg
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> pall-bearer <i>read</i> standard-bearer
48	i	26	<i>before</i> A crayon portrait <i>insert</i> One oil portrait is at Government House. Cape Town, and another belongs to the Rifle Brigade. Four other oil portraits are in private hands.
		27-28	<i>omit</i> another, in oils . . . Whittlesea

# ERRATA—VOLUME LIII

Page	Col.	Line	
48	i	34	Smith, Sir Harry G. W.: <i>before</i> War Office Records <i>insert</i> Sir Harry Smith's Autobiography, 1901;
54	ii	24-26	Smith, Horatio or Horace: <i>for</i> and the authorship . . . a new edition in 1890, <i>read</i> but Smith's name appeared on it in 1869, when it was issued as No. 8 in Bradbury and Evans's 'Handy Volume Series'
70	i	5	Smith, John (d. 1612): <i>for</i> Brooks's <i>read</i> Brook's
75	ii	22 f.e.	Smith, John (fl. 1678-1680): <i>for</i> another <i>read</i> other
		21 f.e.	<i>for</i> edition 1728, <i>read</i> editions 1706 and 1723
76	i	13 f.e.	Smith, John (1659-1715): <i>for</i> Witten <i>read</i> Witten
88	ii	7 f.e.	Smith, John Sidney: <i>for</i> John Sidney <i>read</i> John Spry
91	ii	4 f.e.	Smith, John Thomas (1805-1882): <i>omit</i> in 1886
94	ii	12	Smith, Joshua T.: <i>for</i> grandmother <i>read</i> great-grandmother
95	ii	16	<i>for</i> two daughters <i>read</i> three daughters
104	ii	2	Smith, Richard (1590-1675): <i>for</i> MS. 388 <i>read</i> MS. 388
121	i	8	Smith, Sydney: <i>for</i> Hesslington <i>read</i> Heslington
	ii	21	<i>omit</i> near Foston
126	ii	8-9	Smith, Sir Thomas (1518-1577): <i>for</i> 'Smythus Valdinator . . . sive <i>read</i> 'Gabrielis Harveii Valdinatoris Smithus vel
			<i>for</i> 75 <i>read</i> 78
127	ii	3	
130	i	24	Smith, Thomas (1615-1702): <i>for</i> Hulton <i>read</i> Hutton
140	i	4	Smith, William (1460 ?-1514): <i>for</i> Chalgrave <i>read</i> Chalgrove
142	i	17-18	Smith, William (fl. 1596): <i>for</i> but its present whereabouts is unknown. <i>read</i> it is now in the British Museum (MS. Addit. 35186).
149	i	42-46	Smith, William (1756-1835): <i>omit</i> He was probably . . . <i>Portraits</i> , p. 418).
	ii	36	<i>for</i> a dissenter <i>read</i> a unitarian dissenter
171	i	11 f.e.	Smithson, James: <i>for</i> brother <i>read</i> uncle
172	ii	30	<i>after</i> at Genoa. <i>insert</i> The cemetery with Smithson's tomb was demolished by the municipal authorities of Genoa during 1903 in making a city improvement. Smithson's remains were thereupon surrendered to the United States government, and were reinterred in Washington early in 1904.
176	ii	38	Smollett, Tobias G.: <i>omit</i> BLACK
180	ii	27	<i>for</i> Oporto <i>read</i> Lisbon
		38	<i>for</i> 1774 ( <i>Letters read</i> 1778 ( <i>Life</i> , ed. Hill, v. 366-8; <i>Letters</i>
182	ii	26	<i>after</i> 1819-22 <i>insert</i> Smollett's 'Continuation' was also appended to a book-seller's issue of Rapin and Tindal, 1785-9
189	i	45	Smyth, Richard: <i>for</i> politician <i>read</i> divine and politician
		50-51	<i>omit</i> B.A. in 1847
190	ii	35	Smyth, Sir Warrington W.: <i>for</i> St. Erth's <i>read</i> St. Erth
205	ii	92	Snell, Hannah: <i>for</i> 1892 <i>read</i> 1893
206	ii	55-56	Snell, John: <i>omit</i> and John Wilson ('Christopher North')
208	i	32	Snow, John: <i>for</i> Robert Liston <i>read</i> William Fergusson
210	i	4	Soane, Sir John: <i>after</i> a mason <i>insert</i> (John Swan or Soane, who married Frances Hannington on 8 Feb. 1787-8)
218	ii	11	Somer, Henry: <i>after</i> pp. 274-86). <i>insert</i> He was keeper of the privy wardrobe 18 Feb. 1405.
		16	<i>for</i> chancellor <i>read</i> was chancellor
		17	<i>for</i> 28 Jan. 1418 <i>read</i> 20 June 1410 (cf. WYLIE, <i>Henry IV</i> , iv. 47)
		22	<i>after</i> exchequer <i>insert</i> which he was still filling in 1420 (RYMER, <i>Fœdera</i> , ix. 915)
		14 f.e.	Somer, John: <i>after</i> 1880. <i>insert</i> He was alive on 10 Oct. 1409 (cf. WYLIE, <i>Henry IV</i> , iv. 47, 218).
220	i	8 f.e.	Somers, Sir George: <i>for</i> Somerset <i>read</i> Somers
223	ii	4	Somers, John, Lord Somers: <i>for</i> Ryegate <i>read</i> Beigate
245	ii	7 f.e.	Somerset, John: <i>for</i> his 'Life of Henry V' <i>read</i> his metrical account of Henry V
252	ii	12 f.e.	Somerville, John: <i>for</i> guilty, and, with <i>read</i> guilty;
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> was <i>read</i> were
253	i	5	<i>for</i> Margaret, <i>read</i> Margaret or Alice,
		6	<i>for</i> had issue <i>read</i> Elizabeth had issue
16-15			Somerville, John S., 15th Lord Somerville: <i>for</i> unmarried <i>read</i> without issue
		f.e.	

# ERRATA—VOLUME LIII

Page	Col.	Line	
257	ii	38	Somerville, William: <i>after</i> 1801 <i>insert</i> and a 'diamond' edition in 1825-6
269	ii	6 f.e.	Sothern, Edward A.: <i>for</i> White, <i>read</i> Mauve,
271	i	82	<i>for</i> Jefferson in <i>read</i> Jefferson;
288	ii	1	Southey, Robert: <i>for</i> chap. 127 <i>read</i> chap. 129
289	i	11.	<i>for</i> 5 Dec. <i>read</i> 22 Dec.
297	ii	20	Southwell, Robert: <i>for</i> but it is not now traceable. <i>read</i> it is now in the library of Mr. Robert Hoe at New York.
321	i	6	Speght, Thomas: <i>for</i> He matriculated <i>read</i> Thomas Speght matriculated
324	i	24	Speke, John H.: <i>for</i> Ilchester <i>read</i> Ilminster
328	ii	32	Spelman, Sir Henry: <i>for</i> He was admitted <i>read</i> In Sloane MS. (1466, f. 16) he describes himself as of Oxford University, but he was certainly admitted
337	i	25	Spence, Joseph: <i>for</i> Lyne <i>read</i> Lyme
348	ii	21-24	Spencer, Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland: <i>for</i> When removed to Blenheim . . . second duke <i>read</i> The library was divided in 1749, one portion going to Blenheim and the other remaining at Althorp in possession of the younger branch of the family [see SPENCER, GEORGE JOHN, second EARL SPENCER]. The library at Blenheim was increased by Charles, third duke
355	i	4	Spencer, George, 4th Duke of Marlborough: <i>for</i> Valderfen's <i>read</i> Valdarfer's
358	ii	84	Spencer, John (1601-1671): <i>after</i> bridge. <i>insert</i> He was probably the John Spencer who matriculated from Christ's College in 1618.
359	ii	86	Spencer, John (1680-1698): <i>for</i> Thummin' <i>read</i> Thummim'
368	ii	18	Spencer, Robert, 2nd Earl of Sunderland: <i>for</i> in the autumn of 1640 <i>read</i> on 4 Aug. 1640 (Sloane MS. 1782, ff. 16-22 b).
369	ii	6 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1685 <i>read</i> 1675
391	ii	17	Spenser, Edmund: <i>for</i> 'a piece sharp and satirical' <i>read</i> 'some satire keen and critical'
		86	<i>for</i> powers <i>read</i> howers
412	i	24	Spottiswood, John (1655-1687) <i>for</i> 1687 <i>read</i> 1639)
424	i	19 f.e.	Spratt, James: <i>for</i> stern-posts <i>read</i> stern-ports
443	i	20	Stackhouse, Thomas (1677-1752): <i>for</i> two <i>read</i> three
448	i	8	Stafford, Sir Edward: <i>for</i> p. 185. <i>read</i> p. 185); his chaplain was Richard Hakluyt [q. v.].
	ii	1	<i>for</i> treasurer'ship of first-fruits <i>read</i> remembrancership of first-fruits Nov. 1591
		24	<i>for</i> no issue <i>read</i> two sons, who probably died young
453	ii	16-15	Stafford, Humphrey, Earl of Devon: <i>for</i> Hook and Southwick <i>read</i> Hook, Dorset, and Southwick, Hampshire
		11-9 f.e.	<i>for</i> John Stafford [q. v.] . . . great-uncle <i>read</i> Sir Humphrey Stafford (d. 1418), of Hook and Southwick, great-grandfather of the subject of this article, was father of a second Sir Humphrey Stafford (1379-1442), called 'of the silver hand.' Another son of the elder Sir Humphrey was John Stafford [q. v.], archbishop of Canterbury. The latter's legitimacy is questioned, although he is usually described as the earl of Devon's great-uncle
454		25	Stafford, John (d. 1452): <i>after</i> Stafford <i>insert</i> of Southwick Court, North Bradley, Wiltshire, as well as of Hook, Dorset, who was twice married, and had by his first wife, Alice Greynville or Greville, or (according to some authorities) Beville, a son, Sir Humphrey Stafford (1379-1442)
		26-35	<i>for</i> and a kinsman of his contemporary . . . earl of Devon [q. v.] <i>read</i> and calls the archbishop his brother in his will. The elder Sir Humphrey's second wife was Elizabeth (d. 1418), daughter of Sir William Humâle and widow of Sir John Maltravers (d. 1386), of Hook, who in her will, dated 14 Oct. 1413, refers to Master John Stafford. There are difficulties in accepting the statement that the archbishop was a legitimate son of the elder Sir Humphrey's first marriage.
		37-38	<i>for</i> an allegation for which . . . no foundation. <i>read</i> and although Gascoigne is an hostile witness uncertainty exists as to the name and status of his mother. A handsome monument to 'Emma,' mother of Archbishop Stafford, stands in North Bradley Church. It is said to have been erected by the archbishop. The mother, 'Emma,' is described as having died, a sister of the priory of the Holy Trinity at Canterbury, on 5 Sept. 1446. It is probable that the archbishop was her illegitimate child by the elder Sir Humphrey. In that case a papal dispensation <i>propter defectum natum</i> would be required before he could be ordained priest. At present search in the Vatican records has only revealed at the requisite period a papal

# ERRATA—VOLUME LIII

Page Col. Line

454 ii 37-38 **Stafford, John** (*d.* 1452)—*continued.*

dispensation dated 17 March 1408, which entitled John Stafford, clerk of the diocese of Lincoln, who was then in or about his fourteenth year, to hold a benefice (*Lateran Register*, cviii. f. 79 b). Whether the John Stafford mentioned in this dispensation was the future archbishop is uncertain. If so he was born about 1389. In 1408 his father, Sir Humphrey, presented him to the living of Farnborough, Somerset, a fact which might suggest an earlier date of birth.

469 i 27 **Stalham, John**: *after* Oxford. *insert* It seems more likely that he was the John Stalham who was matriculated as a sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, in April 1617, graduating B.A. in 1620-1, M.A. 1624, and whose son John, admitted to the same college in 1667-8, was born at Terling, where the puritan divine was beneficed.

470 i 2 *f.e.* **Stanbridge, John**: *after* Stanbridge, *insert* who was B.A. 1511 and M.A. 1518

ii 8 *omit* one

9-10 *omit* who was B.A. 1511 and M.A. 1518

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LIV

### STANHOPE—STOVIN

N.E.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
7	ii	6	<b>Stanhope, Sir Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Wharffe <i>read</i> Wharfe
20	i	6	<b>Stanhope, John, 1st Baron Stanhope:</b> <i>for</i> Nottingham <i>read</i> Northampton
36	ii	12	<b>Stanhope, Philip D., 4th Earl of Chesterfield:</b> <i>for</i> Life, <i>by read</i> Life' (1750), at one time attributed to
		13	<i>after</i> [q. v.], <i>insert</i> but in large part written by Chesterfield,
38	ii	7	<b>Stanhope, Philip H., 5th Earl Stanhope:</b> <i>for</i> After Talfourd's death <i>read</i> After Talfourd lost his seat in 1841
54	i	24	<b>Stanley, Edward G. G. S., 14th Earl of Derby:</b> <i>for</i> 1820 <i>read</i> 1822
		25	<i>omit</i> a tory,
		28	<i>after</i> peer <i>insert</i> Earl Grosvenor
61	ii	40	<b>Stanley, Edward H., 15th Earl of Derby:</b> <i>for</i> 1835 <i>read</i> 1853
65	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Stanley, Edward J., 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley:</b> <i>omit</i> for the colonies 1833-4, and
70	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Stanley, Henry, 4th Earl of Derby:</b> <i>for</i> Brandon <i>read</i> Suffolk
79	i	15	<b>Stanley, Thomas (1625-1678):</b> <i>for</i> was incorporated in the same degree at <i>read</i> is said to have joined the university of
80	ii	15	<i>for</i> Enyon <i>read</i> Engan
88	i	9-10	<b>Stanyan, Abraham:</b> <i>omit</i> (the original edition
		10	<i>after</i> 8vo, <i>insert</i> ('a large paper copy'
		11	<i>for</i> rare; it <i>read</i> rare). The original edition
97	i	2	} <b>Stapleton, Miles de (d. 1314):</b> <i>for</i> Brustwick <i>read</i> Burstwick
		14	
105	i	2	<b>Stapley, Anthony:</b> <i>after</i> Anthony <i>insert</i> who about 1640 gave 10 <i>l.</i> to the new building at Christ's College, Cambridge, and was probably educated there,
106	i	<i>l.l.</i>	<b>Stark, Adam:</b> <i>after</i> Gent. Mag. <i>insert</i> 1816, ii. 542, 1823, ii. 613,
107	i	23-25	<b>Stark, William:</b> <i>for</i> of Irish parentage . . . Scotland. <i>read</i> eldest son of Thomas Stark, a merchant of Manchester.
		26	<i>after</i> University <i>insert</i> where he graduated M.A. in 1758 (ADDISON'S <i>Graduates of Glasgow University</i> , 1898)
	ii	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Starkey, George:</b> <i>after</i> STARKEY <i>insert</i> or STIRK <i>and for</i> (d. 1666) <i>read</i> (d. 1665)
		2-1	<i>for</i> may be identical . . . Leicester— <i>read</i> born in the Bermudas, was son
		<i>f.e.</i>	of George Stirk (d. 1638-7), a minister of Scottish nationality in those islands, and author of 'Musæ Somorenses' (London, 1635, 8vo), of which there is a copy in the Bodleian Library (cf. LEFROY, <i>Memorials of the Bermudas</i> , 1877, vol. i.) In early life the son occasionally designated himself Storkey, but in his printed works his name appears as either Starkey or Starkeius. He graduated M.A. at Harvard College, and, while practising as a doctor in America,
108	i	1-7	<i>omit</i> shire by his wife . . . settlements. There he
		11	<i>for</i> In 1646 Starkey returned <i>read</i> Between 1646 and 1650 Starkey proceeded

# ERRATA—VOLUME LIV

Page	Col.	Line	
108	i	25	<b>Starkey, George:</b> <i>for</i> In 1666 <i>read</i> Before 14 Sept. 1665
		27	<i>after</i> zeal <i>insert</i> (ALLIN's 'Notices of the Last Great Plague, 1665-6,' in <i>Archæologia</i> , 1857, vol. xxxvii. p. 10; but see, for another version of his fate, STELEY, <i>Biog. Sketches of Graduates of Harvard Univ.</i> , 1873, vol. i. p. 134)
112	i	4	<b>Statham, Nicholas:</b> <i>for</i> (fl. 1467) <i>read</i> (d. 1472)
		12	<i>after</i> no mention <i>insert</i> in records of judicial appointments
		16	<i>after</i> the office. <i>insert</i> He was member for Old Sarum in the parliament of June 1467. His will, dated 15 July 1472, was proved on 5 August following (cf. SKOTTOVE, <i>Short History of Parliament</i> , p. 14).
128	ii	17	<b>Stebbing, Henry</b> (1687-1768): <i>for</i> Malton <i>read</i> Walton
		19	
		20	
			<i>for</i> (d. 1821) <i>read</i> (d. 1721)
138	ii	22	<b>Steele, William:</b> <i>for</i> was admitted to <i>read</i> joined Caius College, Cambridge, in 1627, and was scholar there 1629-31. He entered
143	i	3	<b>Steevens, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> (d. 1761) <i>read</i> (1705-1761)
		4	<i>after</i> rear-admiral, <i>insert</i> born at West Hanningfield, Essex, on 7 Feb. 1705, was fifth son of John Steevens, a captain in the army, and brother of George Steevens, father of the Shakespearean commentator. He
	ii	7 f.e.	<i>for</i> A brother George <i>read</i> The George Steevens
		6-4 f.e.	<i>for</i> was probably the Mr. Stevens . . . p. 242) <i>read</i> who is
		3 f.e.	<i>after</i> his pay <i>insert</i> was probably the admiral's nephew, the Shakespearean commentator
144	i	5	<b>Steevens, George:</b> <i>for</i> son <i>read</i> child
		6	<i>after</i> Mary <i>insert</i> (Perryman)
145	ii	13	<i>after</i> Oliver Goldsmith. <i>insert</i> Johnson left him his watch by will.
146	i	26-27	<i>for</i> Beauclerk Topham <i>read</i> Topham Beauclerk
	ii	11 f.e.	<i>for</i> 'Mirror' <i>read</i> 'Review' (1768, i. 61-6)
		7 f.e.	<i>for</i> Birkenhout's <i>read</i> Berkenhout's
148	i	30	<i>for</i> housekeeper <i>read</i> cousin and housekeeper
		32	<i>for</i> his sister <i>read</i> his 'dearest cousin,' Mrs. Collinson's sister
		38	<i>for</i> Her brother's books <i>read</i> Steevens's books
	ii	22	<i>after</i> vol. vii. <i>insert</i> A miniature belongs to Mrs. Inglis, Mrs. Collinson's great-granddaughter.
188	i	1	<b>Stephenson, James:</b> <i>for</i> Morton <i>read</i> Martin
201	i	20 f.e.	<b>Sterne, Laurence:</b> <i>for</i> Ritson <i>read</i> Riston
202	i	12 f.e.	<i>for</i> MSS. <i>read</i> Charters
205	ii	27	<i>for</i> Totteston <i>read</i> Tollerton
232	i	18 f.e.	<b>Sterne, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> Bishopthorpe <i>read</i> Bishopthorpe
	ii	5	<i>after</i> Place. <i>insert</i> There is a portrait of the archbishop in the hall of Jesus College, Cambridge.
233	ii	23-24	<b>Stevens, William:</b> <i>for</i> It continued many years after Stevens's death <i>read</i> It still flourishes
241	i	26	<b>Stevenson, Joseph:</b> <i>after</i> Durham, <i>insert</i> He entered the university there, became a licentiate in theology in 1841,
245	ii	25	<b>Stevenson, Robert L.:</b> <i>for</i> James Balfour <i>read</i> Lewis Balfour
258	ii	5	<i>for</i> 4 Dec. <i>read</i> 3 Dec.
263	ii	33	<b>Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Mar:</b> <i>for</i> duke of Burgundy, <i>read</i> count of Holland and Hainault,
268	i	18	<b>Stewart, Alexander, 4th Earl of Moray:</b> <i>for</i> fourth EARL <i>read</i> fifth EARL
		20	<i>for</i> third <i>read</i> fourth
295	i	14 f.e.	<b>Stewart, James (d. 1309):</b> <i>for</i> Melton <i>read</i> Malton
297	ii	16	<b>Stewart, Lord James, Earl of Mar and Moray:</b> <i>for</i> 1556 <i>read</i> 1556-7
301	ii	32	<i>for</i> June <i>read</i> Jan.
307	i	40	<b>Stewart, James, Earl of Moray (d. 1592):</b> <i>for</i> EARL OF MORAY of a new line <i>read</i> second EARL OF MORAY
386	i	21	<b>Stewart, Matthew, 4th or 12th Earl of Lennox:</b> <i>after</i> Lennox; <i>insert</i> Yorks. Arch. Journ. x. 68-82, 407, 422;
	ii	38	<b>Stewart, Matthew (1717-1785):</b> <i>before</i> On 21 June <i>insert</i> In 1756 Stewart was created D.D. of Glasgow University.
387	ii	29	<b>Stewart, Murdac, 2nd Duke of Albany:</b> <i>for</i> Fife <i>read</i> Fife and Menteith

Page Col. Line

- 370 ii 31-32 **Still, John**: *for* After 1561 he was elected a fellow *read* From 1562 to 1572 he was a fellow.
- 38 *for* the former was a fellow *read* the former was an undergraduate of Christ's College, whence he matriculated in 1566
- 372 i 8 *j.e.* *after* the first edition. *insert* There seems no doubt that the author of the play was William Stevenson, born at Hunwick, in Durham, who matriculated as a sizar at Christ's College, Cambridge, in Nov. 1546 (B.A. 1549-50, M.A. 1553, and B.D. 1560); was fellow of the college 1551-4 and 1559-61; was ordained deacon in London in 1552; became prebendary of Durham 1560-1, and died in the course of 1575. In 1559-60, according to the books of Christ's College, five shillings was 'spent at Mr. Stevenson's plaie,' which may be safely identified with 'Gammer Gurton's Needle' (see art. by Mr. Henry Bradley in *GAYLEY'S Representative English Comedies*, i. 197 sq.)
- ii 24-52 *omit* which must be left undetermined.
- 388 i 17-16 **Stisted, Sir Henry W.**: *for* daughter of Lieutenant-colonel Burton. *read* sister of *j.e.* Sir Richard Francis Burton.
- 415 ii 10 **Stone, Samuel**: *for* Aspen *read* Ashen
- 427 i 19 **Story, George W.**: *for* WARTER *read* WALTER





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LV

### STOW—TAYLOR

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
4	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	Stow, John: for 506 read 516
	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	for 1876 read 1842
8	ii	28	Strachan, Archibald: for ( <i>d.</i> 1651?) read ( <i>d.</i> 1652)
9	ii	16	after ii. 86). insert He died in November 1652.
10	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	Strachan, John (1778-1867): for Govenor read Governor
22	ii	2	Strange, Sir John: for 'Causidecade read 'Causidicade
28	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	Strange, John (1782-1799): for Spalatro read Spalato
84	i	18	Stratford, Nicholas: for Raine's read Raines's
50	ii	29-30	Strickland, Hugh E.: for Eustasius read Eustatius
56	i	22	Strickland, William: for He was undoubtedly read He may have been
62	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Strother, Edward: for born in Northumberland, read born in 1675 at Alnwick, in Northumberland
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	omit perhaps
		14 <i>f.e.</i>	before On 8 May insert He was admitted a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 24 Aug. 1695, aged 20, but did not graduate.
64	i	22 <i>f.e.</i>	Strutt, Edward, 1st Baron Belper: for 26 Aug. read 29 Aug.
65	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	Strutt, Joseph: for Robert Younge of Halstead, read John Ingold, miller, of Woodham Walter, near Maldon, Essex,
67	i	5	for Newcastle read Northumberland
78	i	19	Stuart, Lord Bernard, titular Earl of Lichfield: for 1646 read 1645)
	ii	28	Stuart, Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox: for (1640 read (1639 and for 7 March read 6 March
		29	for 1639-40 read 1638-9 ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1708, f. 121)
74	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	Stuart, Sir Charles (1758-1801): after American war. insert In 1780 he was returned to parliament for Bossiney, Cornwall.
80	ii	22	Stuart, Frances T., Duchess of Richmond and Lennox: for (1648 read (1647
		23	for in 1648 read on 8 July 1647 ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1708, f. 121)
82	i	17	after in wax insert modelled by Antoine Benoist
85	i	40	Stuart, Henry W. V.: for 1849 read 1850
89	ii	3	Stuart, James ( <i>d.</i> 1798): for 1868 read 1869
92	i	38	Stuart, Sir James: omit Lower
99	ii	21 <i>f.e.</i>	Stuart, Sir John (1759-1815): for Philipstadt read Philipsthal
118	i	<i>l.l.</i>	Stubbs, John: for Britannie read Britannice
159	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Sullivan, Barry: for (1820? read (1821
		16 <i>f.e.</i>	for is said to have been read was
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	for in Birmingham read at Howard's Place, Birmingham
		15-18	for the anniversary . . . 23 April 1824 read on 5 July 1821
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		8-7	for Young Meadows read Eustace
		<i>f.e.</i>	

# ERRATA—VOLUME LV

Page	Col.	Line	
159	ii	8 f.e.	Sullivan, Barry: for Charles James Lever [q. v.] read Charles Sevr, a journalist
168	i	8	Sumner, Charles R.: for Dawson read John Dawson
170	i	15	Sumner, John B.: for the university of Durham; read University College, Durham;
180	i	32	Sutton, Sir Charles: for Thornton read Thoroton
182	ii	32	Sutton, Sir Richard (d. 1524): for His portrait read The portrait
183	i	l.l.	Sutton, Thomas (1582-1611): for St. Swithun read St. Swithun
	ii	4	for Snaith read Knaith
189	i	11 f.e.	Swain, Charles: for Tavaré read Tavaréz
229	i	7 f.e.	Swinburne, Henry (1560?-1628): after 1500-1714; insert Yorkshire Archaeolog. Journal, i. 202, vii. 54;
247	i	10	Sydenham, Thomas: for 8 March 1626, read 26 Feb. 1626-7,
264	i	18 f.e.	Sylvester, Josuah: for Frascatorius read Fracastorius
271	ii	21 f.e.	Symonds, John: for 1728-9 read 1729-30
277	i	15 f.e.	Symonds, Richard (1607-1692): for Ellington read Ettington
300	ii	7	Tait, William: for 1846 read 1864
342	i	19	Talboys, Sir William: for Guy read Grey
349	i	12	Tallis, Thomas: for Willersley read Willersey
358	i	12	Tancred, Christopher: for Hargreave's read Hargrove's
370	i	11	Tarlton, Richard: after improvisation insert Roger Williams, in the address to the reader prefixed to his 'Discourse of War' (1590), wrote of Tarlton that he 'would counterfeite many artes, but he was no bodie out of his mirth.'
372	i	16	Tarver, John C.: for in 1818 read about 1822
374	ii	8 f.e.	Tassie, James: for 1777 read 1772
385	ii	20	Tatham, John: after requests insert to Queen Henrietta Maria
390	ii	9 f.e.	Taunton, John: for Gloucestershire read Worcestershire
407	ii	84	Taylor, Edward: omit as an ironmonger
412	i	9 f.e.	Taylor, Sir Henry: for 1876 read 1870
424	i	9	Taylor, Jeremy: for Seyes Court read Sayes Court
426	i	21	for repeated read repealed
439	ii	5 f.e.	Taylor, John (1694-1761): for Manchester New College read Manchester College
442	i	38	Taylor, John (1703-1772): after Extraordinary insert History
447	i	8	Taylor, John (1781-1864): for Parker read Parkes
465	ii	14-15	Taylor, Simon: omit The date of his death is uncertain.
		23-25	Taylor, Thomas (1576-1633): for Cambridge, . . . B.D. 1628, read Cambridge, where he matriculated from Christ's College, graduating B.A. in 1594-5 and M.A. in 1598. He was fellow of his college (1599-1604) and Wentworth Hebrew lecturer (1601-4), proceeded D.D. 1628,
478	ii	12	Taylor, Tom: after Clothing' insert (10 Feb. 1857)
480	i	33	Taylor, Wittewronge: for said read improbably said

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LVI

### TEACH—TOLLET

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*.

Page	Col.	Line	
v	i	6	List of Writers: <i>insert</i> W. A. J. A. . . . W. A. J. Archbold
7	i	9	Tegg, William: <i>before</i> son of <i>insert</i> publisher and bookseller,
28	ii	9-10	Temple, Henry J., 3rd Viscount Palmerston: <i>for</i> Albert's brother Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg, <i>read</i> Albert's first cousin, Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg
35	ii	14	Temple, Sir John: <i>for</i> in Yorkshire <i>read</i> Pickering, Yorkshire
38	ii	2	Temple, Sir Richard, Viscount Cobham: <i>after</i> of foot. <i>insert</i> On 31 Oct. 1694, at the age, according to the college register, of 18, he was admitted fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge. He took no degree.
39	ii	27	<i>after</i> 1729. <i>insert</i> Richard Glover dedicated to him his 'Leonidas.'
44	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	Temple, Sir William (1628-1699): <i>for</i> 1665-5 <i>read</i> 1665-6
61	i	18-19	Tennant, Sir James (1789-1854): <i>for</i> Charles Pattenson of the Bengal civil service <i>read</i> William Dalrymple [q. v.]
62	ii	18	<i>after</i> March 1854. <i>insert</i> He married a daughter of Charles Pattenson of the Bengal Civil Service.
68	i	42	Tennant, James (1808-1881): <i>for</i> Chawncsey <i>read</i> Chauncy
		55-56	Tennant, Smithson: <i>omit</i> in Wensleydale
67	i	14	Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Baron Tennyson: <i>for</i> youngest son <i>read</i> eldest surviving son
70	ii	38	<i>for</i> 11 Aug. <i>read</i> 11 Aug. 1852
		38	<i>for</i> In November <i>read</i> On 14 Sept.
		40	<i>after</i> funeral <i>insert</i> (18 Nov.)
74	ii	15	<i>for</i> Trinity College <i>read</i> given by the artist to Trinity College
76	i	26-27	Teonge, Henry: <i>for</i> belonged to a family settled at Spennall in Warwickshire <i>read</i> a native of Wolverton, Warwickshire, was a son of George Teonge, was educated at Warwick, became sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 28 June 1689, aged (according to the college register) sixteen, and graduated B.A. 1642-3. He appears to have been appointed to Sleford 13 Nov. 1648,
		37 } 46 }	<i>for</i> Narborough <i>read</i> Narbrough
	ii	16	Terill, Anthony: <i>for</i> a further account of the subject of this article see BONVILLE, ANTHONY.
77	ii	12	Terne, Christopher: <i>for</i> spent <i>read</i> spelt
		28	<i>for</i> (Nos. 1917 and 1921) <i>read</i> (Nos. 1917-1921)
91	ii	16	Thackeray, William M.: <i>for</i> Bowood <i>read</i> Longwood
95	ii	25	<i>for</i> 1892 <i>read</i> 11 Jan. 1894
99	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1854 <i>read</i> December 1854
105	ii	20	<i>for</i> Ballantyne's <i>read</i> Ballantine's
110	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	Thelwall, Eubule: <i>for</i> EUBULE <i>read</i> SIR EUBULE
130	ii	26-27	Theyer, John: <i>omit</i> where they are now . . . et seq.
132	i	8-9	Thicknesse, George: <i>for</i> but has since been removed <i>read</i> but the inscription is no longer extant

# ERRATA—VOLUME LVI

Page	Col.	Line	
141	ii	11	<b>Thirlwall, Connop</b> : <i>for</i> 1872) <i>read</i> 1872, <i>and before</i> 'Essays <i>insert</i> vol. iii.
		12	<i>for</i> 1880. <i>read</i> 1878).
142	i	5 f.e.	<b>Thistlewood, Arthur</b> : <i>for</i> Ganthby <i>read</i> Gautby
180	i	52-53	<b>Thomas, Francis S.</b> : <i>for</i> Kingston <i>read</i> Kington
184	ii	36	<b>Thomas, John</b> (1712-1798): <i>for</i> established <i>read</i> bestowed
		37	<i>for</i> from <i>read</i> on
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> is in <i>read</i> was formerly in
193	i	8 f.e.	<b>Thomas, Vaughan</b> : <i>for</i> Gloucestershire <i>read</i> Oxfordshire
208	ii	26	<b>Thompson, Benjamin</b> (1776?-1816): <i>for</i> Blades <i>read</i> Blaydes
223	i	16 f.e.	<b>Thompson, Sir Thomas B.</b> : <i>for</i> son of Cap- <i>read</i> son of Mr. Boulden by his wife, Sarah, sister of Cap-
		15-14	<i>for</i> R.N., by Sarah Boulden <i>read</i> [q. v.]
		f.e.	
224	i	24 f.e. }	<b>Thompson, Thomas P.</b> : <i>for</i> Brooks <i>read</i> Briggs
		21 f.e. }	
	ii	16 f.e.	
		11 f.e.	<i>for</i> Rasal <i>read</i> Rās al
			<i>for</i> at Soor <i>read</i> near Soor
226	ii	1	<i>for</i> J. P. Thompson <i>read</i> T. P. Thompson
		2	<i>for</i> Colonel <i>read</i> his son, General
228	i	28	<b>Thompson, William</b> (1811-1889): <i>for</i> 1889) <i>read</i> 1880)
245	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Thomson, Henry W.</b> : <i>for</i> Ghita <i>read</i> Gita
249	ii	40	<b>Thomson, James</b> (1700-1748): <i>for</i> 1781, ' <i>read</i> 1751, '
263	i	17	<b>Thomson, Joseph</b> : <i>for</i> 1888 <i>read</i> 1882
279	i	18 f.e. }	<b>Thomson, William</b> (1819-1890): <i>for</i> Bishopsthorpe <i>read</i> Bishopthorpe
		10-9	
		f.e.	
280	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Thoresby, John</b> : <i>for</i> Hovington <i>read</i> Honington
284	i	18	<b>Thoresby, Ralph</b> : <i>for</i> Johnson <i>read</i> Johnston
	ii	50-51	<b>Thorius, Raphael</b> : <i>for</i> Frascatorius <i>read</i> Fracastorius
285	ii	21	<b>Thorn, Sir Nathaniel</b> : <i>for</i> Bishop's Hall <i>read</i> Bishop's-Hull
290	ii	21	<b>Thorndike, Herbert</b> : <i>for</i> KENNET <i>read</i> KENNETT
299	i	8 f.e.	<b>Thornton, Sir Edward</b> : <i>for</i> 1818 <i>read</i> 1813
300	i	29-33	<b>Thornton, Edward P.</b> : <i>omit</i> In 1833 he published . . . (London, 8vo).
		35-56	<i>omit</i> and in 1840 . . . Wollaston, appearing in 1886.
	ii	5	<i>after</i> two daughters. <i>insert</i> Several works, commonly attributed to Thornton, are by others of the same name. A Captain Thornton, R.N., was author of 'A Summary of the History of the East India Company' (London, 1838, 8vo). EDWARD THORNTON (1799-1875), probably a cousin of Edward Parry Thornton, who was in the East India House from 1814 to 1857, and was head of the maritime department from 1847, wrote: 1. 'India: its State and Prospects,' London, 1835, 8vo; 2. 'Chapters of the Modern History of British India,' London, 1840, 8vo; 3. 'History of the British Empire in India,' London, 1841-5, 6 vols. 8vo (second edition, 1 vol., 1858); 4. 'Gazetteer of the Countries adjacent to India on the North-West,' London, 1844, 2 vols. 8vo; 5. 'Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East India Company,' London, 1854, 4 vols. 8vo (other editions followed, the last, revised by Sir Roper Lethbridge and Mr. Arthur Naylor Wollaston, appearing in 1886).
301	ii	18	<b>Thornton, Henry</b> : <i>omit</i> as his second wife
306	i	9 f.e.	<b>Thornton, Robert J.</b> : <i>for</i> little woodcuts. <i>read</i> little woodcuts; reissued in 1824 with additional woodcuts by Blake of fine quality.
	ii	11	<i>for</i> second wife <i>read</i> wife
312	ii	22 f.e.	<b>Thorold, Anthony W.</b> : <i>for</i> 1874 <i>read</i> 1877
313	i	12 f.e.	<b>Thoroton, Robert</b> : <i>for</i> Thoroton combined <i>read</i> Thoroton was born and educated. On 30 June 1639, when aged 16, he was admitted sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1642-3 and M.A. 1646. In the last year he received from the university a licence to practise medicine. Thoroton combined
314	ii	39	<b>Thorpe, Charles</b> : <i>for</i> THORPE <i>read</i> THORP
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> at Peterhouse <i>read</i> at Durham School and at Peterhouse
		17 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1758 <i>insert</i> as senior wrangler
315	i	44	<i>after</i> popularity. <i>insert</i> A portrait by J. R. Swinton was engraved by G. R. Ward in 1846.

Page	Col.	Line	
315	i	53-54	<b>Thorpe, Charles :</b> <i>for</i> Mr. R. J. N. Davison <i>read</i> Mr. R. J. W. Davison
327	ii	17	<b>Throckmorton, Francis :</b> <i>after</i> Sir John Throckmorton <i>insert</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1580)
		27	<i>omit</i> [q. v.]
337	i	83	<b>Thrupp, Joseph F. :</b> <i>for</i> Daniel <i>read</i> David
359	i	40	<b>Thurtell, John :</b> <i>for</i> James Phillips <i>read</i> Charles Phillips
	i	4 f.e.	<i>after</i> Abernethy <i>insert</i> and his skull is preserved at the Royal College of Surgeons
	ii	39	<i>after</i> xliii. 806). <i>insert</i> A published play, 'The Hertfordshire Tragedy, or the Victims of Gaming,' by H. M. Milner, was produced at the Royal Coburg Theatre, 12 Jan. 1824.
362	i	39	<b>Thweng, Robert de :</b> <i>for</i> the North Riding <i>read</i> East and North Ridings
367	i	28	<b>Thynne, Thomas :</b> <i>for</i> Balanquil <i>read</i> Balcanquhall
368	ii	10	<i>for</i> Kennet's <i>read</i> Kennett's
369	i	20 f.e.	<b>Thynne, Sir Thomas, 1st Viscount Weymouth :</b> <i>for</i> Deverill Longbridge <i>read</i> Longbridge Deverill
388	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Tidey, Henry :</b> <i>for</i> Bedford <i>read</i> Bedford Square
391	ii	39	<b>Tilloch, Alexander :</b> <i>for</i> Tilloch <i>read</i> Tulloch
		40	<i>for</i> tobacconist <i>read</i> tobacco merchant
		41	<i>after</i> 1759 <i>insert</i> (Soon after 1787 he changed his name to Tilloch)
392	ii	21	<i>after</i> wife <i>insert</i> Elizabeth Simpson
		22	<i>after</i> daughter <i>insert</i> Elizabeth
401	ii	12	<b>Timberlake, Henry :</b> <i>for</i> 1601 <i>read</i> 1601-2
414	ii	2	<b>Tiptoft, Robert de :</b> <i>for</i> Robert <i>read</i> John
415	i	30	<b>Tisdal, Philip :</b> <i>for</i> (1707 <i>read</i> (1708
		31-32	<i>for</i> born at Finglas, near Dublin, in 1707. <i>read</i> baptised at St. Mary's Church, Dublin, 1 March 1702-3.



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LVII

### TOM—TYTLER

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.f.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
10	i	2	<b>Tomkins, Thomas</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1656) : for Hassingtree read Hussingtree
12	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Tomkins, Thomas</b> (1687?–1675) : for 37 read 36
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	for Marton read Martin Hussingtree
16	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Tomline, Sir George P.</b> : for ( <i>Genealogist</i> read ( <i>Herald and Genealogist</i>
17	ii	32	<b>Tomlins, Sir Thomas E.</b> : for Shropshire read Herefordshire
47	ii	1	<b>Tooke, John Horne</b> : for 1772 read 1792
56	i	35	<b>Topham, John</b> : for Mapleton read Mappleton
59	ii	14–10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Topsell, Edward</b> : for although he designated . . . Cambridge University. read matriculated as a sizar from Christ's College, Cambridge, in December 1587, and graduated B.A. probably 1591–2, and subsequently M.A. (cf. WILLET, <i>Harmony to 1 Samuel</i> ) •
60	i	5	after patronage. insert He held the living of Datchworth, Hertfordshire, 1598–1601.
		20	after the period. insert From 5 Aug. 1602 until 1608 he was beneficed at Syresham, Northamptonshire.
62	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Torr, William</b> : for Warlabay read Worlabay
71	i	18–16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Torshell, Samuel</b> : for Cole conjectures . . . 5882, f. 62). read He matriculated from Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1620–1, graduating B.A. in 1624–5 and M.A. in 1628.
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	for in London, read in London. He was curate of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange in February 1628–9 (HENNESSY, p. 280)
93	ii	24	<b>Towerson, Gabriel</b> (1635?–1697) : for 1678, &c. read 1676, fol.
105	i	7	<b>Townsend, George H.</b> : for HENRY read HERBERT
		8	for nephew read grandson of John Townsend [q. v.], and first cousin once removed
117	i	6	<b>Townshend, Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend</b> : for Price, read Price. The statesman's two daughters by his second wife were
	ii	7	for new ser. read 2nd ser.
		8	for 372 read 373
128	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Townshend, Sir Horatio, 1st Viscount Townshend</b> : for KENNET read
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	KENNETT
132	ii	19	<b>Townshend, Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney</b> : for 13 June read 30 June
133	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Townson, Thomas</b> : for Blithefield read Blithfield
142	i	25	<b>Tracy, Robert</b> : for eldest son read fifth son
		27	after coole, insert and was his eldest son
		17 <i>f.e.</i>	for 14 Sept. read 24 Sept.
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	after vi. 633, insert He was one of the judges who gave an opinion on Sacheverell's trial.
155	i	3	<b>Trapp, John</b> : for Croome d'Abetot read Croome d'Abitot

# ERRATA—VOLUME LVII

Page Col.	Line	
163	i 18	Travers, Walter : <i>for</i> lay, however, with Whitgift, who <i>read</i> lay with the crown. Archbishop Whitgift
174	i 25	Trelawny, Charles : <i>after</i> November <i>insert</i> 1688
180	ii 20	Trelawny, Sir Jonathan : <i>omit</i> with the rest
187	ii 12	Tremellius, John I. : <i>for</i> Caius College <i>read</i> Corpus Christi College
191	i 9	Trench, Power le P. : <i>for</i> French <i>read</i> Trench
194	i 32-38	Trench, Richard C. : <i>for</i> He committed suicide <i>read</i> He died
195	ii 10	Trench, Richard le P., 2nd Earl of Clancarty : <i>for</i> English peerage <i>read</i> peerage of the United Kingdom
207	i 1	Tresilian, Sir Robert : <i>for</i> Call. <i>read</i> Cal.
	ii 6 f.e.	<i>after</i> month, <i>insert</i> a famous pirate merchant ( <i>d.</i> 1408),
210	ii 14	Trevelyan, Sir Walter C. : <i>for</i> Loft <i>read</i> Lofft
226	i 19	Trevor, Richard : <i>for</i> Bishop's Auckland <i>read</i> Bishop Auckland
233	i 7	Trimmell, Charles : <i>for</i> (1630 ? <i>read</i> (1630
238	ii 14 f.e.	Trollope, Anthony : <i>after</i> elder brother. <i>insert</i> He was elected a scholar of Winchester in 1826.
	12 f.e.	<i>for</i> placed his son at Harrow school <i>read</i> removed his son next year to Harrow school
245	ii 20	Trollope, Frances : <i>for</i> 1855 <i>read</i> 1843
	25	<i>for</i> her house <i>read</i> her son's house
249	i 30	Trollope, Thomas A. : <i>after</i> Anthony <i>insert</i> in the year 1826
	40 }	<i>for</i> Alban Hall <i>read</i> St. Alban Hall
	41 }	
	ii 11 f.e.	<i>for</i> 1886, when he paid <i>read</i> 1886. While at home on one occasion he paid
	10 f.e.	<i>for</i> his wife <i>read</i> 'George Eliot'
	9 f.e.	<i>for</i> Some four years later <i>read</i> In 1890
250	i 32-33	<i>for</i> the heroine of Webster's famous play <i>read</i> the widow of the Imperialist general Pescara
303	ii 13	Tuke, William : <i>for</i> Yorkshire <i>read</i> York
311	ii 11.	Tunstall, Cuthbert : <i>for</i> Tyndall's <i>read</i> Tyndale's
333	i 20-19	Turner, Robert ( <i>d.</i> 1599) : <i>for</i> He received his education . . . but left the f.e. university <i>read</i> He spent some time both at Exeter College, Oxford, and at Christ's College, Cambridge, whence he matriculated in 1567, but he left each university
354	i 7-8	Turner, Robert ( <i>fl.</i> 1654-1665) : <i>for</i> and educated at Cambridge University. <i>read</i> near Saffron Walden, and matriculated from Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1636, graduating B.A. in 1639-40.
	7-6 f.e.	Turner, Samuel ( <i>d.</i> 1647 ?) : <i>for</i> According to Wood . . . foreign university. <i>read</i> He graduated M.D. at the university of Padua in 1611 ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1799).
366	i 29	Turner, William (1653-1701) : <i>for</i> 1600 <i>read</i> 1680
368	i 19	Turner, William (1714-1794) : <i>for</i> Lyne <i>read</i> Lyme
374	ii 7	Turnour, George : <i>for</i> Candragupta <i>read</i> Chandragupta
385	ii 25	Tweddell, Ralph H. : <i>for</i> Hawthorne <i>read</i> Hawthorn
392	ii 18	Twiss, Horace : <i>omit</i> editor of the 'Times,'
	19-20	<i>for</i> who succeeded Bacon <i>read</i> editor of the 'Times'
394	i 21	Twiss, Sir Travers : <i>omit</i> 1.
398	i 18 f.e.	Twisse, William : <i>omit</i> ( <i>ib.</i> )
409	i 35	Twysden, Sir Roger : <i>for</i> in 1828 <i>read</i> about 1815
413	ii 25	Tyerman, Daniel : <i>for</i> Asmotherly <i>read</i> Osmotherly
427	ii 18 f.e.	Tyndale, William : <i>for</i> On 13 April <i>read</i> So late as 13 April
	3 f.e.	<i>for</i> September <i>read</i> September 1535
428	i 7	<i>for</i> burial <i>read</i> trial
	13	<i>for</i> 6 Aug. <i>read</i> 6 Oct.
	5 f.e.	<i>for</i> Europe <i>read</i> England
443	i 29	Tyrrell, Sir John : <i>omit</i> or Alice
	ii 18	Tyrrell, Sir Thomas : <i>for</i> Hanslope <i>read</i> Hanslope
444	i 1	
445	i 6 f.e.	Tyrwhitt, Sir Robert : <i>for</i> 15 Oct. <i>read</i> 25 Oct.
448	ii 1	Tysilio : <i>omit</i> brut



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LVIII

### UBALDINI—WAKEFIELD

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
4	ii	6	<b>Udall, John</b> : <i>for</i> was presented to the living <i>read</i> became curate (under the absentee vicar, Stephen Chatfield)
6	ii	18	<i>for</i> also attributed <i>read</i> erroneously attributed [see WATSON, WILLIAM, 1559 ?–1608]
9	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Udall, Nicholas</b> : <i>for</i> first edition <i>read</i> third edition
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1550–1 <i>read</i> 1553
17	ii	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Uhtred</b> (1815 ?–1896): <i>for</i> Rome <i>read</i> Bruges
21	i	16	<b>Ullerston, Richard</b> : <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1415) <i>read</i> ( <i>d.</i> 1428)
		20–21	<i>for</i> He took the degree . . . Oxford. <i>read</i> He was fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, from 1391 to 1403, junior bursar 1391–2, and senior bursar 1396–7, graduating D.D. in 1394. On 25 March 1403 he became prebendary of Axford in Salisbury Cathedral.
		28	<i>for</i> Beford <i>read</i> Beeford
		24–26	<i>for</i> Anthony à Wood . . . cxxxiv. 321). <i>read</i> By his will, dated 15 Aug. and proved 12 Sept. 1428, he desired to be buried on the south side of the choir of Salisbury Cathedral.
28	ii	1	<b>Umfraville, Gilbert de, Earl of Angus</b> : <i>for</i> Yorkshire, Lincolnshire <i>read</i> Yorkshire and Lincolnshire
26	ii	7	<b>Umfraville, Gilbert de</b> : <i>for</i> 1535 <i>read</i> 1435
32	i	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Unton, Sir Henry</b> : <i>for</i> 1563 <i>read</i> 1568–4
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> (Addit. MS. <i>read</i> (Sloane MS.
35	i	20	<b>Unwin, Mary</b> : <i>for</i> Sussex <i>read</i> Essex
39	i	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Upton, James</b> : <i>after</i> 1761 <i>insert</i> and 1815
48	i	29	<b>Urquhart, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Worcester . . . 1651 his <i>read</i> Worcester (3 Sept. 1651). His
		30	<i>for</i> relaxed <i>read</i> immediately relaxed
		30–31	<i>for</i> in that year <i>read</i> following
49	i	22	<i>for</i> as truly <i>read</i> are truly
50	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> second <i>read</i> 'second'
51	ii	20	<b>Urry, Sir John</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1850): <i>for</i> returned <i>read</i> joined
75	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Uvedale, John</b> : <i>for</i> Swinhey and Nunkelyng <i>read</i> Swine and Nunkeeling
78	i	3	<b>Uvedale, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> Richard III <i>read</i> Edward V
87	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Vanbrugh, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> 1696–7 <i>read</i> 1695–6
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1697 <i>read</i> 1696
89	i	l.l.	<i>for</i> Henders- <i>read</i> Hinders-
	ii	1	<i>for</i> kelfe <i>read</i> kelf
100	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Vanderbank, Peter</b> : <i>for</i> Brown <i>read</i> Abraham Browne
111	ii	19–20	<b>Van Dyck, Sir Anthony</b> : <i>for</i> the Duke of Wharton <i>read</i> Philip, fourth Baron Wharton [q. v.]
112	ii	25	<b>Vane, Frances A., Viscountess Vane</b> : <i>for</i> Shipbourne <i>read</i> Shipborne

# ERRATA—VOLUME LVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
126	ii	21 f.e.	<b>Vane, Sir Henry, the younger</b> : for 1669) read 1660)
		10 f.e.	for 1661 read 1660
180	ii	14 f.e.	<b>Vane, William H., 1st Duke of Cleveland</b> : for whose widow read who married
		12 f.e.	for married secondly read widow of
		11 f.e.	omit was
		10 j.e.	after Rosebery. insert She died on 18 May 1901.
188	ii	10 j.e.	<b>Van Mildert, William</b> : omit with it
184	ii	14-17	omit and a replica . . . of the college
		17 f.e.	<b>Vannes, Peter</b> : for (d. 1562) read (d. 1563)
187	ii	16-12 f.e.	<b>Vansittart, Henry (1782-1770)</b> : for His youth was dissolute, and . . . 'Hell-fire Club.' read He was an unruly youth.
		6 f.e.	after writer. insert In the winter of 1746-7 he took part in the defence of the place, when the French made an abortive attack on it.
188	i	5	after riotous living insert With his elder brothers, Arthur and Robert, he joined the graceless Society of the Franciscans of Medmenham.
189	i	40	for Mir Jafar read Mir Kāsim
	ii	38	for Amelia read Emilia
		38	for Ann read Emilia
140	i	16 f.e.	after 367 insert See also Gent. Mag. 1767, pp. 79, 80, 84; P. Auber's Rise and Progress of the British Power in India, 1837, and J. Talboys Wheeler's Early Records of British India, chap. ix.
	ii	5 f.e.	<b>Vansittart, Nicholas, 1st Baron Bexley</b> : for Amelia read Emilia
141	i	12	after 1812. insert Vansittart had joined as cornet in 1797 the City of London and Westminster Light Horse Volunteers, a fashionable regiment in which he was promoted lieutenant in 1798 and captain in 1799.
144	i	8 f.e.	for Lorentin read Zornlin
146	i	20 f.e.	<b>Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles T.</b> : for Busby read Buskby
150	i	11.	<b>Varley, John</b> : for Nottinghamshire read Lincolnshire
172	i	3	<b>Vaughan, Richard, 2nd Earl of Carbery</b> : for both honours were read the honour was
181	ii	13 f.e.	<b>Vaughan, Thomas</b> : for (Addit. MS. read (Sloane MS.
195	i	5	<b>Vaux, Thomas, 2nd Baron Vaux</b> : after apparently insert in the neighbourhood of his seat, Harrowden
196	i	28	for Gatehouse at Westminster read Fleet prison
	ii	4	for 1662) read 1661)
		6-7	for Elizabeth read Eleanor
		34	for a daughter of William read a daughter of George, son of William
		40	for another daughter read another daughter of George, son
208	i	7 f.e.	<b>Venn, Henry (1796-1878)</b> : for 1827 read 1826
	ii	1	for till 1848 read twelve years
210	ii	27-28	<b>Venn, Richard</b> : omit usually known as the Bangorian controversy,
214	ii	1	<b>Vennor, Henry G.</b> : for and afterwards studied read studying
		2	for took read taking
219	i	17, 29)	<b>Vernon, Theobald de</b> : for Theodore read Theobald
238	i	16	<b>Vere, Sir Horace, Baron Vere</b> : for 1624) read 1625)
250	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Vergil, Polydore</b> : for 1498 read 1508
253	ii	38	after 3rd ser. insert i. 55,
259	i	24-25	<b>Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius</b> : for Stonhouse's Hist. of Asholme read Stonehouse's Hist. of Axholme
262	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Verney, Sir Francis</b> : omit Richard
265	ii	35	<b>Verney, Ralph, 2nd Earl Verney</b> : for Ralph succeeded read Ralph, who was admitted fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 20 April 1733, and graduated M.A. in 1735, succeeded
277	i	4-5	<b>Vernon, James</b> : for Staffordshire read Worcestershire
291	ii	14	<b>Vesey, John</b> : after inscription insert adapted from Horace ( <i>Odes</i> , ii. 14)
319	ii	37	<b>Villiers, Charles P.</b> : for did not read the committee did not
328	ii	40	<b>Villiers, George, 1st Duke of Buckingham</b> : for 1617 read 1619
332	i	30	for daughter read sister
359	ii	2 f.e.	<b>Vincent, John P.</b> : after Donnington. insert Richard Budd Vincent [q. v.] was his brother.

# ERRATA—VOLUME LVIII

Page	Col.	Line	
360	ii	35	<b>Vincent, Nathaniel</b> : <i>for</i> University <i>read</i> College
362	i	33	<b>Vincent, Richard B.</b> : <i>for</i> was a banker. <i>read</i> Osman Vincent was a banker. John Painter Vincent [q. v.] was his brother.
369	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Vines, Richard</b> (1600?–1656): <i>for</i> St. Clement Dane's <i>read</i> St. Clement Danes
370	i	24	
	ii	49–50	
384	ii	17	<b>Vizetelly, Henry</b> : <i>for</i> Vizetelli <i>read</i> Vizzetelli
385	i	4	<i>for</i> Boyne <i>read</i> Bogue
386	i	25	<i>after</i> 'Glances Back' <i>insert</i> He was twice married, and left issue by both marriages.
388	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Vokes, Frederick M.</b> : <i>for</i> 10 March <i>read</i> 10 March 1876
394	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Vossius, Isaac</b> : <i>omit</i> the younger
402	i	25	<b>Waad, Sir William</b> : <i>for</i> a mistake). <i>read</i> a mistake for 1580, in which year he received instructions in the capacity of ambassador to Portugal ( <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1442, f. 114)
404	i	15	<i>for</i> misread <i>read</i> read
		18–19	<i>for</i> the earliest instance, by more than fifty years, <i>read</i> a comparatively early instance
406	ii	13–14	<b>Waddell, Peter H.</b> : <i>omit</i> M.A. (1877) . . . Glasgow University, and
414	i	29–30	<b>Wade, George</b> : <i>for</i> now known as the 38rd foot, <i>read</i> afterwards known successively as the 38rd foot and the Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment,
420	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wade, Sir Thomas F.</b> : <i>for</i> Lord Loch <i>read</i> Henry, afterwards Lord Loch
431	ii	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Waghorn, Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Jan. <i>read</i> June
447	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wakefield, Robert</b> : <i>after</i> 'Catalogue.' <i>insert</i> Wakefield's transcript made in 1502 is in <i>Sloane MS.</i> 2282 (cf. <i>WARD's Cat. Romances</i> , i. 919).



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LIX

### WAKEMAN—WATKINS

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
1	i	14	<b>Wakeman, Sir George:</b> <i>for</i> was educated abroad <i>read</i> studied at St. Omer 1647 and Pavia, and
2	i	24	<i>for</i> (1681) <i>read</i> (1681, and in <i>Harleian Misc.</i> 1810, vol. vi.)
19	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Waldegrave, James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave:</b> <i>for</i> Brampton <i>read</i> Brompton
20	ii	4	<b>Waldegrave, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> Blacklay <i>read</i> Blockley
21	ii	23	<i>for</i> Revelations <i>read</i> Revelation
50	i	25	<b>Walker, Sir Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Walker died <i>read</i> Walker purchased on 18 May 1675 New Place, Shakespeare's house at Stratford-on-Avon, after the death of Lady Barnard, Shakespeare's granddaughter and last surviving descendant. He died there
		34	<i>after</i> p. 159). <i>insert</i> A portrait of Sir Edward by Robert Walker [q. v.] remains at Clopton House.
61	i	38	<b>Walker, George A.:</b> <i>for</i> 1858 <i>read</i> 1837
68	ii	29	<b>Walker, James (1770 ?-1841):</b> <i>for</i> deacon <i>read</i> priest
		33	<i>for</i> 1729 <i>read</i> 1829
74	i	17-18	<b>Walker, John (1781-1803):</b> <i>for</i> Glencross <i>read</i> Glencorse
78	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Walker, Joseph C.:</b> <i>for</i> (1762 ?- <i>read</i> (1761-15 <i>f.e.</i> <i>for</i> in or about 1762 <i>read</i> in 1761
95	ii	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wall, Martin:</b> <i>for</i> M.D. on 9 June 1778, <i>read</i> M.B. 1778, and M.D. 1777,
96	i	34-35	<b>Wall, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> and belonged . . . that family <i>read</i> at Coolnamuck, co. Waterford, where a branch of that family was settled
99	ii	11-15	<b>Wallace, James (d. 1688):</b> <i>omit</i> He was 'deprived by the council' . . . the revolution of 1688-9.
116	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wallace, William V.:</b> <i>for</i> (1814 <i>read</i> (1813
128	ii	10	<b>Waller, Edmund:</b> <i>for</i> first <i>read</i> second
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Carey <i>read</i> Cary
127	i	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Sandford's <i>read</i> Sanford's
180	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Waller, John F.:</b> <i>for</i> Bishop's Stortford <i>read</i> Bishop Stortford
188	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wallingford, William:</b> <i>for</i> our <i>read</i> one
		<i>l.l.</i>	<i>for</i> abbey <i>read</i> town
142	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wallis, John (1616-1708):</b> <i>for</i> 1658 <i>read</i> 1654
145	ii	21-22	<b>Wallis, John (1714-1798):</b> <i>for</i> Simondburn <i>read</i> Simonburn
150	ii	8-9	<b>Wallop, Sir Henry:</b> <i>for</i> in October <i>read</i> on 30 Sept. 1579
151	i	5	<i>for</i> 21 June <i>read</i> 20 June
		18	<i>for</i> 10 March <i>read</i> 16 March
		33	<i>for</i> 1585 <i>read</i> 1586
	ii	19	<i>for</i> 2 July <i>read</i> 22 Aug.
		33	<i>for</i> Enniscelly <i>read</i> Enniscorthy
152	i	6-5	<i>for</i> George Carew . . . Totnes) [q. v.] <i>read</i> George Carey, kt. (lord justice until 26 Feb. 1690)
		<i>f.e.</i>	

# ERRATA—VOLUME LIX

Page	Col.	Line	
154	i	19	<b>Wallop, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> 1540-1 <i>read</i> 1539-40
159	i	14-15	<b>Walmesley, Sir Thomas</b> : <i>for</i> Showley-in-Clayton and Cunliffe-in-Rishton, <i>read</i> Showley, in the township of Clayton, and Cunliffe, in the township of Rishton,
	ii	39	<i>for</i> the manor of Dunkenhalth <i>read</i> at Dunkenhalth
160	i	16	<i>omit</i> first
		17-18	<i>for</i> and secondly with . . . baron Stourton <i>read</i> her first husband
		18	<i>omit</i> doubly
		20	<i>for</i> day. <i>read</i> day; by her second husband, Charles, fifteenth baron Stourton, she had no issue.
		36	<i>after</i> xxviii; <i>insert</i> Whitaker's History of Whalley; Abram's History of Blackburn;
161	i	17 f.e.	<b>Walmisley, Thomas A.</b> : <i>for</i> 'Portfolio' <i>read</i> 'Cambridge Portfolio'
	ii	27	<i>for</i> edited <i>read</i> adapted
163	i	23	<b>Walpole, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> embraced <i>read</i> showed sympathy for
	ii	35	<i>for</i> Jessop's <i>read</i> Jessopp's
177	i	24-25	<b>Walpole, Ralph de</b> : <i>for</i> coronation <i>read</i> consecration
184	ii	10	<b>Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st Earl of Orford</b> : <i>for</i> Strafford <i>read</i> Stafford
206	i	7	<i>for</i> (Mary) <i>read</i> (Catherine)
212	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Walsh, Antoine V.</b> : <i>for</i> 1759 (?) <i>read</i> 1763 <i>and</i> <i>for</i> born at St. Malo in 1708, <i>read</i> baptised at St. Malo on 22 Jan. 1702-3,
		2 f.e.	<i>for</i> shipowner <i>read</i> wealthy Waterford merchant
213	i	1-2	<i>for</i> Mary O'Shiel <i>read</i> Mary, daughter of Luke O'Shiel
		86	<i>for</i> 1755 <i>read</i> 1753
		37-38	<i>for</i> and he died . . . about 1759. <i>read</i> Subsequently he went to San Domingo, where he died at Cap Français on 2 March 1763; his will, dated 11 Nov. 1758, was proved at Châtelet, Paris, on 13 Sept. 1763.
		39-40	<i>for</i> Paulin, who died . . . issue, <i>read</i> (1745-1798), who was in 1772 appointed chamberlain to Maria Theresa,
215	i	42-44	<b>Walsh, John</b> (1725?-1795): <i>omit</i> Walsh was returned . . . until 1780.
216	ii	46-47	<b>Walsh, John E.</b> : <i>for</i> following <i>read</i> same
219	ii	8	<b>Walsh, Peter</b> : <i>for</i> Dean <i>read</i> Dease
221	ii	17.	<i>for</i> In March <i>read</i> On 24 Feb.
222	i	25	<i>for</i> Caron <i>read</i> Coppinger
224	ii	40-41	<b>Walsh, Robert</b> : <i>omit</i> but though his title pages . . . cannot be traced
225	i	5	<i>for</i> he accepted <i>read</i> during which year he received the diploma of M.D. from the Royal College, Aberdeen, as well as the degree of LL.D. from Trinity College, Dublin, Walsh accepted
	ii	5	<b>Walsh, William</b> (1512?-1577): <i>for</i> no doubt <i>read</i> perhaps
226	i	32	<i>for</i> convent <i>read</i> abbey
229	i	14 f.e.	<b>Walsingham, Sir Edmund</b> : <i>for</i> Somerby <i>read</i> Somerley
230	i	24-25	<b>Walsingham, Edward</b> : <i>for</i> (fl. 1648-1659) <i>read</i> (d. 1663).
231	ii	10-18	<i>for</i> The last reference to Walsingham . . . died abroad. <i>read</i> Walsingham was already acting as secretary to Walter Montagu, then abbot of St. Martin's, near Pontoise, and filled that post until his death. He interested himself in the settlement at Pontoise of the English Benedictine Dames in July 1659, and next year being ordained priest and named curé of Aronville, near Pontoise, became spiritual director of the nunnery, for which he wrote a manuscript manual of prayer called 'The Evangelique Pearle' (now preserved at the convent at Newhall, Essex). Accompanying his chief, Abbot Walter Montagu, to England in the autumn of 1663, he died there suddenly on 9 Oct. of that year (cf. FOLEY's <i>Records of Society of Jesus</i> , vol. ii. ser. iii. pt. ii. 883).
240	ii	2-3	<b>Walsingham, Sir Francis</b> (1530?-1590): <i>omit</i> in other manuscript collections than those named
241	ii	9-18	<b>Walsingham, Francis</b> (1577-1647): <i>for</i> He left in manuscript . . . nunnery at Pontoise <i>read</i> A manuscript manual of prayer, 'The Evangelique Pearle' (now preserved at the convent at Newhall, Essex), which was written for the use of the English nunnery (the Benedictine Dames) of Pontoise, has been erroneously assigned to Francis Walsingham, whose death preceded by eleven years the conventual settlement at Pontoise; the manuscript is from the pen of Edward Walsingham [q. v.].
243	i	14 f.e.	<b>Walter, Sir John</b> : <i>for</i> Woolvercott <i>read</i> Wolvercote

# ERRATA—VOLUME LIX

Page	Col.	Line	
262	i	16 f.e.	<b>Walters, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> From 1848 to 1860 <i>read</i> Until 1860
275	i	38	<b>Walton, Izaak:</b> <i>for</i> Winchester Cathedral <i>read</i> Salisbury Cathedral
		12 f.e.	<i>after</i> 1888. <i>insert</i> A memorial to Walton has been placed outside the church of St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street.
277	ii	8 } 10 }	<b>Walton, James:</b> <i>for</i> Somerby <i>read</i> Sowerby
284	i	6	<b>Walwyn, William:</b> <i>for</i> born about 1600 <i>read</i> baptised on 17 Aug. 1600
291	i	41	<b>Wanostrocht, Nicholas:</b> <i>after</i> 1876. <i>insert</i> His widow died in 1901.
		48	<i>after</i> esp. ii. 61; <i>insert</i> Caffyn's Seventy-one Not Out;
292	ii	40	<b>Warbeck, Perkin:</b> <i>for</i> Flanders <i>read</i> England
300'	i	32	<b>Warburton, Peter:</b> <i>for</i> Kimbleton <i>read</i> Himbleton
302	i	52-53	<b>Warburton, William:</b> <i>for</i> Lincolnshire <i>read</i> Leicestershire
335	i	7-9	<b>Ward, Samuel (d. 1648):</b> <i>for</i> He was originally a scholar . . . In 1595 he was elected <i>read</i> He matriculated as a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1588-9, and graduated B.A. 1592-3 and M.A. 1596. In the last year he was elected
389	ii	4 f.e.	<b>Ward, Seth:</b> <i>for</i> Wood <i>read</i> Thomas Wood
344	i	22	<b>Ward, William (1787-1849):</b> <i>for</i> a London merchant, <i>read</i> of Northwood Park, Cowes, a London merchant and large landowner in the Isle of Wight and Hampshire,
		4 f.e.	<i>after</i> currency. <i>insert</i> Ward was a famous cricketer and patron of the game. John Nyren dedicated his 'Cricketer's Guide' to him in 1883, and congratulated him on 'having gained the <i>longest hands</i> on record,' referring to his at that time unequalled score of 278, made on Lord's Ground on 24 July 1820 for the M.C.C. against Norfolk. In 1825 Ward bought the lease of Lord's Ground, to save it from sale for building purposes ( <i>Cricket</i> , in Badminton Series, and Pycroft's <i>Cricket Field</i> ). He continued to play occasionally down to 1845.
349	i	19-18 f.e.	<b>Warde, James Prescott:</b> <i>for</i> On becoming a player <i>read</i> Intended for the army, he became a cadet at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, on 15 Sept. 1807, and was appointed second lieutenant in the Royal Artillery in December 1809. He took part in theatricals at the Academy, playing in 1808 the title part in 'Douglas.' Subsequently his absorbing passion for the stage led to his supersession in the army for 'absence without leave' (1 April 1815). On becoming a professional player
357	ii	12	<b>Ware, Hugh:</b> <i>for</i> Rathcoffrey <i>read</i> Rathcoffey
361	ii	6	<b>Warelwast, William de:</b> <i>for</i> 1197 <i>read</i> 1097
390	i	15	<b>Warmestry, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Noakes's <i>read</i> Noake's
408	i	24	<b>Warner, Sir Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Meanwhile Warner had been <i>read</i> Warner was
404	i	15 f.e.	<i>for</i> a negro woman <i>read</i> a Carib woman
415	i	16	<b>Warren, John B. L., 3rd Baron de Tabley:</b> <i>for</i> Salis-Saglio <i>read</i> Salis-Soglio
416	i	22	<i>for</i> Mr. W. H. Miles <i>read</i> Mr. A. H. Miles
428	ii	1-2	<b>Warton, Joseph:</b> <i>for</i> Like Warton, Collins <i>read</i> Like Collins, Warton
436	ii	19 f.e.	<b>Warton, Thomas (1728-1790):</b> <i>for</i> Royle Lee <i>read</i> Boyle Lee
439	ii	50-51	<b>Wase, Christopher:</b> <i>omit</i> Dr. Johnson . . . commonplace
440	ii	39	<b>Washbourne, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> Gloucestershire <i>read</i> Worcestershire
444	i	1	<b>Waterhouse, Sir Edward:</b> <i>for</i> Armagh <i>read</i> Cashel
450	i	5	<b>Waterton, Charles:</b> <i>for</i> the remainder of his life <i>read</i> most of his remaining life
452	i	31	<b>Wath, Michael:</b> <i>omit</i> or SIR MICHAEL
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> Sir Michael <i>read</i> 'Sir' [i.e. Dominus] Michael





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LX

### WATSON—WHEWELL

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.f.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
vi	ii	8	<b>List of Writers:</b> for SYLVANUS read SILVANUS
		18	omit A. W. W. . . . A. W. WARD, LITT.D.
9	ii	41-42	<b>Watson, James</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1722): for Painting' read Printing'
14	i	15-16	<b>Watson, John</b> (1520-1584): for p. 315), and on 17 Sept. following was collated read p. 315). He was vice-chancellor of Cambridge 1518-20 and 1580-1. On ceasing to be master of Christ's in 1581 he seems to have become rector of White Notley, Essex, where he died in 1587. Another John Watson, who died before May 1580, was collated on 17 Sept. 1523
		17	for He was also read The master of Christ's was
		18	after Erasmus insert who bears witness to his high character and appreciated his humanism
		19-20	for learned in scholastic divinity read one of Latimer's early opponents
		28	omit He died before 12 May 1580
80	ii	10-11	<b>Watson, Robert</b> (1746-1838): for is at least questionable, read underestimates the fact, for he received in 1817 600 <i>l.</i> , a further 500 <i>l.</i> in June 1822, and a final sum of 2,500 <i>l.</i> on 21 Dec. of the same year.
84	i	5	<b>Watson, Thomas</b> (1518-1584): for Addit. MS. read Sloane MS.
85	ii	20-21	<b>Watson, Thomas</b> (1557?-1592): for a translation read a very distant paraphrase
87	i	7	for five 'epistolæ' read eighteen 'epistolæ.' Five of these were rendered into English verse by 'I. T. Gent' in 'An Ould facioned loue or a loue of the ould facion' 1594.
62	ii	31	<b>Watt, James:</b> for Jeffreys read Jeffrey
66	i	20	<b>Watts, Alaric A.:</b> after 1825 insert died 22 Jan. 1901
72	ii	88-84	<b>Watts, Richard:</b> for proctors [ <i>i.e.</i> itinerant priests] read proctors [of bedridden persons in hospitals, <i>i.e.</i> licensed beggars]
89	i	4-2	<b>Weale, John:</b> omit He was the father of . . . Henry James Weale. <i>f.e.</i>
110	i	19 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Webbe, Joseph:</b> for 1626) read 1633)
	ii	18	after 1620. insert His letters and papers on languages, dating from 1628 to 1638, are in Sloane MS. 1456.
122	ii	12	<b>Webster, John</b> (1580?-1625): after No. 19; insert Painter's 'Palace of Pleasure,' ii. 28.
183	i	6 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wedderburn, Alexander</b> , 1st Earl of Rosslyn: for burgh read borough
140	i	24	<b>Wedgwood, Hensleigh:</b> after sixty years. insert He was fellow of Christ's 1829-30.
158	ii	28	<b>Weld, Sir Frederick A.:</b> for Marsh read March
		29	for Garenden read Garendon
161	i	17	<b>Weld, Thomas</b> (1590?-1662): for America read Americana
202	ii	29	<b>Wellesley, Arthur</b> , 1st Duke of Wellington: for C. W. Glass read J. W. Glass
212	i	8	<b>Wellesley, Richard C., Marquis Wellesley:</b> for Lahore read Indore
215	ii	24	for 1858 read 1855

# ERRATA—VOLUME LX

Page	Col.	Line	
213	i	7	<b>Wellesley, Richard C., Marquis Wellesley:</b> <i>for</i> allowances <i>read</i> alliances
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> discovered <i>read</i> discerned
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> a citadel of Calcutta <i>read</i> at Calcutta
222	ii	5	<i>for</i> Musgrave <i>read</i> Mulgrave
228	i	8	<i>for</i> an external name <i>read</i> an esteemed name
		38	<i>for</i> aristocratic <i>read</i> autocratic
242	i	36-39	<b>Welsted, Robert:</b> <i>omit</i> He also translated . . . London, 1712, 8vo; and with
		40	<i>for</i> Richard West edited Pindar <i>read</i> Welsted joined Richard West in editing the works of Pindar
260	i	14	<b>Wentworth, Paul:</b> <i>after</i> Burnham Abbey <i>insert</i> Buckinghamshire
	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1598, <i>insert</i> He was buried in Burnham Church.
261	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wentworth, Peter:</b> <i>for</i> Lillingstone Darell <i>read</i> Lillingstone Lovell
268	i	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wentworth, Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford:</b> <i>for</i> Atkins <i>read</i> Atkinson
284	i	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wentworth, Sir Thomas, Baron Wentworth:</b> <i>after</i> expense. <i>insert</i> He died in his father's lifetime.
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> succeeded him <i>read</i> succeeded his father
286	i	37-38	<b>Wentworth, Sir Thomas, 4th Baron Wentworth:</b> <i>for</i> baroness Wentworth, who died in 1860. <i>read</i> Lady Byron never assumed the title of baroness Wentworth, although she became entitled to it in 1856.
297	i	23	<b>Werferth:</b> <i>omit</i> now lost
		27-29	<i>for</i> —a translation which Pitts . . . in Cambridge. <i>read</i> Manuscripts of this translation are extant at Cambridge, Oxford, and London.
317	i	53-54	<b>Wesley, Samuel (1682-1735):</b> <i>omit</i> under Richard Busby [q. v.],
321	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wesley, Samuel S.:</b> <i>after</i> painted in oils <i>insert</i> by W. K. Briggs, which is now in possession of his eldest son, F. G. Wesley, vicar of Hamsteels, Durham
	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1855 <i>read</i> 1885
322	i	18-19	<i>omit</i> A portrait of Wesley . . . Julian Marshall, esq.
342	i	12	<b>West, Sir Thomas, 9th Baron De La Warr:</b> <i>for</i> Halfnaked <i>read</i> Halfnaker
344	i	35	<i>for</i> 1547-8 <i>read</i> 1549-50
369	ii	36	<b>Weston, Richard (1620-1681):</b> <i>for</i> Bushby <i>read</i> Buskby
373	i	14	<b>Weston, Stephen:</b> <i>for</i> Cleave Hill <i>read</i> Cleeve Hill
393	i	4-5	<b>Weymouth, George:</b> <i>for</i> Kennebee <i>read</i> Kennebec
404	i	35	<b>Wharton, Sir George:</b> <i>after</i> prefixed <i>insert</i> to his 'Works.'
409	ii	16 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wharton, Philip, 4th Baron Wharton:</b> <i>after</i> p. 7). <i>insert</i> The former collection, containing the finest work of Van Dyck's latest years, is now at the Hermitage, St. Petersburg
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> p. 35). <i>insert</i> A fine portrait of Wharton as a young man is at the Hermitage, St. Petersburg.
410	ii	13 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wharton, Philip, Duke of Wharton:</b> <i>for</i> Northumberland <i>read</i> Westmoreland
416	i	32	<b>Wharton, Thomas, 1st Baron Wharton:</b> <i>for</i> Heydon <i>read</i> Hedon
432	ii	5-1	<b>Wheare, Degory:</b> <i>for</i> in 1624 his opening address . . . and death. This record <i>read</i> a record of Camden's life and death
433	i	2	<i>omit</i> were included
		8-4	<i>omit</i> his 'Dedicatio . . . (1626), and
	ii	7	<b>Wheatley, Benjamin R.:</b> <i>for</i> Kersell <i>read</i> Kersal
440	ii	5	<b>Wheeler, Sir Hugh M.:</b> <i>for</i> Browne Thompson's <i>read</i> Mowbray Thomson's
446	ii	4	<b>Wheler, Sir George:</b> <i>after</i> Nottinghamshire. <i>insert</i> He was admitted at Christ's College, Cambridge, 10 May 1717, aged 16, from Durham School, graduated B.A. 1720-1, M.A. 1724, and was fellow of his college from 25 Jan. 1721-2 till 18 Jan. 1728-4, when he succeeded to his father's estates.
452	ii	6	<b>Whetstone, George:</b> <i>after</i> p. 387). <i>insert</i> An account of the death of Sir Philip Sidney, related on the authority of George Whetstone, an eye-witness, is to be found in Thomas Churchyard's 'True Discours Historical of the Succeeding Governors in the Netherlands and the Civill Warres there,' London, 1602, 4to.

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LXI

### WHICHCORD—WILLIAMS

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
v	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	List of Writers: for B.D. read D.D.
4	ii	89	Whiddon, Jacob: for ( <i>f.</i> 1585–1595) read ( <i>d.</i> 1595)
		<i>l.l.</i>	for It is probable that he was read He was
5	i	1–4	for the expedition against Cadiz . . . is not mentioned. read but he died on the return journey, and was buried by Raleigh, who styles him 'a man most honest and valiant,' in the island of Trinidad ( <i>Discoverie of Guiana</i> , in RALEIGH'S Works, viii. p. 898)
7	i	12	Whinyates, Sir Edward C.: for first captain read post-captain
13	ii	36	Whiston, William: for Grabes's read Grabe's
20	ii	33	Whitaker, Tobias: for ( <i>f.</i> 1684–1661) read ( <i>d.</i> 1666)
21	i	11	Whitaker, William: for seventeenth read sixteenth
		12	for Bromley read Burnley
38	i	13 <i>f.e.</i>	White, Charles: for (1695– read (1696–
	ii	4	for Royal College of Surgeons read Corporation of Surgeons (now the Royal College of Surgeons)
		48	for 18 Feb. read 20 Feb.
		51	for 1759 read 1757
34	i	16	for 1738 read 1773 and for 1785 read 1784
		18	for 1778 read 1798
56	i	2	White, John (1576–1618): for Hinlip read Hindlip
70	i	36–52	White, Richard ( <i>d.</i> 1584). There seems reason to believe that the Richard Gwyn of St. John's College, Cambridge, whose career is described in the lines indicated is to be distinguished from the martyred Richard White who, according to the college register, matriculated as a pensioner from Christ's College, Cambridge, in May 1571, graduating B.A. and M.A. (1578),
108	i	13	Whitehead, John (1630–1696): for 1764 read 1704
127	ii	9 <i>f.e.</i>	Whitford, Walter: omit by the
128	ii	18–19	for queen's scholar read king's scholar
151	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Whittingham, William: for Italian read Roman
		18–12	for omitted, as were the names . . . the calendar prefixed, read
		<i>f.e.</i>	differentiated, as regards its authoritative value, from the rest of the Old Testament,
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	for Some sixty read More than sixty
158	ii	89	for Doré's read Dore's
158	i	21 <i>f.e.</i>	Whittington, Robert: for 1528 read 1521, 1525
180	ii	26–7	Widdrington, Ralph: for before 30 Aug. 1688, when read on 10 June 1688: on 30 Aug. following
182	ii	5 <i>f.e.</i>	Widdrington, Sir Thomas: omit perhaps
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	after who insert matriculated as a pensioner in April 1617, and
197	i	17 <i>f.e.</i>	Wiglaf: for Hambury read Hanbury

# ERRATA—VOLUME LXI

Page	Col.	Line	
203	i	23	} Wilberforce, Robert I.: <i>for</i> Brown <i>read</i> Browne
	ii	2 f.e.	
207	i	6-5 f.e.	Wilberforce, Samuel: <i>for</i> denied the bishop's right to refuse institution to <i>read</i> reversed the sentence of a year's suspension passed by the Court of Arches on some of
221	ii	38	Wild, George: <i>after</i> old age. <i>insert</i> Several plays that he wrote for St. John's College, Oxford, are extant in Brit. Mus. Addit. MS. 14047.
256	i	16	Wilkie, Sir David: <i>for</i> seized for the rent of the room. <i>read</i> unfairly seized for rent owing by a previous tenant of the room.
265	ii	13	Wilkins, John: <i>for</i> probably <i>read</i> became in 1663
		14-15	<i>for</i> though some authorities . . . this appointment; <i>read</i> (cf. <i>Sloane MS.</i> 1826, f. 40 b)
267	ii	40	Wilkins, William: <i>for</i> Oxberton <i>read</i> Osberton
271	i	25	Wilkinson, Henry: <i>for</i> Kennet's <i>read</i> Kennett's
272	i	29	Wilkinson, James J. G.: <i>for</i> A bust <i>read</i> A bust by F. Leifchild
287	i	2 f.e.	Willes, Sir John: <i>for</i> Bishop's Ickington <i>read</i> Bishop's Itchington
306	i	25-26	William II: <i>for</i> and the duchy of Normandy were <i>read</i> was
314	i	50-51	William III: <i>for</i> KENNET <i>read</i> KENNETT <i>and so through</i> article
331	i	15	William IV: <i>for</i> of Victoria <i>read</i> Victoria
367	ii	38	William de Fors, Earl of Albemarle: <i>for</i> King Stephen <i>read</i> Count Stephen
369	ii	21 f.e.	<i>for</i> Beforth <i>read</i> Beeford
379	i	35	Williams, Sir Charles H.: <i>after</i> (1664-1784) <i>insert</i> [q. v.]
396	i	6 f.e.	Williams, Edward E.: <i>for</i> ELLIKER <i>read</i> ELLERKER
		4-2	<i>for</i> His father, a merchant . . . attained his majority. <i>read</i> His father, Captain John Williams, a captain in the East India Company's army, died on his voyage home from India in June 1809.
396	ii	8	<i>for</i> the lady <i>read</i> Jane, sister of General John Wheeler Cleveland, of the Madras army
		34	<i>for</i> BYSSHE]. Williams left a son, <i>read</i> BYSSHE]. Mrs. Williams subsequently formed an union with Thomas Jefferson Hogg [q. v.] Williams's children included, besides a daughter (Mrs. Lonsdale), a son, Edward Medwin, ,
		36	<i>for</i> a daughter, married to <i>read</i> a daughter, Rosalind, married to Henry Sylvan Leigh,
		18 f.e.	<i>after</i> cemetery <i>add</i> in 1884. Williams kept a diary from 21 Oct. 1821 till 4 July 1822, four days before his death. The original MS. was presented, with other relics of Williams, to the British Museum by his grandson, Mr. J. W. Williams. The diary was edited in 1902 by Dr. Richard Garnett.
409	i	32	Williams, Isaac: <i>for</i> The college historian <i>read</i> James Pycroft, in 'College Memories'
410	i	27	<i>after</i> (d. 1871). <i>insert</i> A portrait painted about 1850 by W. H. Cubley, of Newark, was lately presented to Trinity College to be hung in the Hall.

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LXII

### WILLIAMSON—WORDEN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
18	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Willibrord, Saint: <i>omit</i> or 696
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	for St. Cecilia's day (22 Nov.) <i>read</i> the feast of St. Clement (21 Nov.)
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	for (BEDE <i>read</i> (but cf. BEDE
18	i	84-85	Willis, Francis: <i>for</i> became physician-in-ordinary . . . attended <i>read</i> attended the king
20	ii	22	Willis, Richard: <i>for</i> MACLURE <i>read</i> McCCLURE
44	ii	84	Wills, Sir Charles: <i>for</i> Friend's <i>read</i> Freind's
58	i	84	Willyams, Cooper: <i>for</i> 1891 <i>read</i> 1819
61	i	l.l.	Wilmot, Sir Edward: <i>for</i> physician <i>read</i> physician extraordinary
	ii	1	<i>after</i> 1787 <i>insert</i> and physician-in-ordinary in 1782
69	ii	83	Wilmot, John E. (1750-1815): <i>for</i> liberal <i>read</i> conservative
70	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	Wilmot, Lemuel A.: <i>for</i> Sir Charles Grant <i>read</i> Charles Grant
81	ii	7	Wilson, Arthur: <i>for</i> 1619 <i>read</i> 1614
		23	<i>for</i> 1680 <i>read</i> 1681
		8 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> November 1654 <i>read</i> November 1684
82	i	17	<i>after</i> ii. 278). <i>insert</i> The MS. of the 'Switzer' was acquired by the British Museum in Feb. 1908, and was edited by M. Albert Feuillerat, of Rennes (Paris, 1904).
85	ii	86	Wilson, Bernard: <i>omit</i> and Wilts
95	i	23-24	Wilson, Harriette: <i>for</i> (fl. 1810-1825) <i>read</i> (1789-1846)
96	i	23-24	<i>for</i> Nothing further is known of Harriette's career. <i>read</i> This 'modern Aspasia,' as Sheil calls her ( <i>Irish Bar</i> , 1854, i. 348), is believed to have returned to England a pious widow, and to have died in 1846.
97	ii	26	Wilson, Henry B.: <i>omit</i> unmarried
100	i	8 <i>f.e.</i>	Wilson, James (1805-1860): <i>for</i> fourth son <i>read</i> third son
118	i	28	Wilson, Sir John (1780-1856): <i>for</i> 11 Nov. 1851 <i>read</i> 20 June 1854
118	i	8	Wilson, Sir John M.: <i>for</i> 17 June on a strong fort <i>read</i> 19 June on a strong position
		11-12	<i>for</i> Lake Ontario <i>read</i> the Niagara river near Erie
		13	<i>for</i> 12 July <i>read</i> 11 July
		15	<i>for</i> 29 Dec. <i>read</i> 30 Dec.
		19	<i>for</i> Chippewa <i>read</i> Chippewa or Lundy's Lane
119	i	18-19	Wilson, Nicholas: <i>omit</i> in Holderness
120	i	12	<i>for</i> Bolton <i>read</i> Bilton
130	ii	82-83	Wilson, Sir Robert T.: <i>for</i> Wilson regarded it <i>read</i> Wilson voted for the second reading, but spoke without voting in favour of Gascoyne's amendment opposing the reduction of the number of members for England and Wales, which was carried against the government. He did not seek re-election after the consequent dissolution (April 1881). He regarded the measure in its final shape

# ERRATA—VOLUME LXII

- Page Col. Line
- 180 ii 34-37 **Wilson, Sir Robert T.**: *for* in consequence, . . . his seat, losing *read* he lost
- 182 ii 19-20 **Wilson, Thomas (1525?-1581)**: *for* it contains *read* the third edition contains
- 185 ii 19 *for* Lidney *read* Lydney
- 188 ii 19-20 **Wilson, Sir Thomas (1560?-1629)**: *for* Wilson died . . . letters *read* Wilson was buried at St. Martin's in the Fields on 17 July 1629, and on the 31st letters
- 146 i 32 **Wilson, William (1690-1741)**: *for* Williams *read* Wilson
- 151 i 13 *f.e.* **Wilson, Sir Wiltshire**: *for* 1838 *read* 1836
- ii 25 **Wilson-Patten, John, Baron Winmarleigh**: *for* Lord Stanley, afterwards *read* Edward G. G. S. Stanley, afterwards Lord Stanley, and
- 29-30 *for* his friend Lord Stanley, *read* his friend's father, Lord Stanley, afterwards thirteenth earl of Derby,
- 86 *for* again of his friend *read* of his friend Edward Stanley, afterwards Lord Stanley
- 152 i 20 *for* In the year following *read* In September of the year following
- 21-23 *for* a post he held . . . three months later. *read* under Disraeli, and held the post till Disraeli's resignation in Dec. 1868.
- 80 *for* 12 July *read* 11 July
- 172 i 14 *f.e.* **Windham, Sir Charles A.**: *for* 4 Feb. *read* 2 Feb.
- ii 7 *f.e.* **Windham, William**: *for* Ash Windham *read* William Windham
- 6 *f.e.* *after* Sudbury *insert* 1722-7
- 6-5 *for* between 1721 and 1727 *read* until his death in 1730,
- f.e.*
- 178 i 19-20 *omit* and Helston in 1766
- 174 i 2 *for* secretary for war *read* secretary at war
- 8-6 *for* He took refuge . . . 8 May 1807, *read* Throughout these proceedings he retained his seat for New Romney, and held it till the dissolution on 29 April 1807. At the general election in May he was returned for Higham Ferrers,
- 177 ii 12 **Windsor, Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth**: *omit* (Sir)
- 178 i 2 **Windsor, Sir William de, Baron Windsor**: *for* G. T. *read* G. F.
- 182 ii 11 **Wingfield, Sir Anthony**: *for* thirteenth earl *read* fourteenth earl
- 183 ii 7 **Wingfield, Anthony (1550?-1615?)**: *for* Oxford *read* Orford
- 185 i 4 *f.e.* **Wingfield, Sir Humphrey**: *for* Partiger *read* Pargiter
- 196 ii 87 **Winniffe, Thomas**: *for* receiving at the same time *read* he also held
- 198 i 11 **Winnington, Thomas**: *for* Whitley *read* Witley
- 208 i 16-17 **Winslow, Edward**: *for* Richard Holdrip and Edward Blagge *read* Daniel Searle and Gregory Butler
- 208 i 9 *f.e.* **Winstanley, Henry**: *for* (d. 1708) *read* (1644-1708)
- 8-7 *for* was probably a native . . . of William *read* baptised at Saffron Walden on 31 March 1644, and was eldest son of Henry Winstanley (d. 1680) of that place. He was nephew of William
- f.e.*
- 209 ii 28-24 **Winstanley, William**: *for* (1628?-1690?) *read* (1628?-1698)
- 24-27 *for* was related to . . . Henry Winstanley [q. v.], *read* was second son of William Winstanley, of Quendon, Essex (d. 1687), by his wife Elizabeth. Henry Winstanley [q. v.] was his nephew. William was sworn a freeman of Saffron Walden on 21 April 1649.
- 8 *f.e.* *for* died about 1690 . . . married, and *read* was buried at Quendon on 22 Dec. 1698. He was twice married;
- 7 *f.e.* *for* wife *read* first wife
- 5 *f.e.* *after* p. 35). *insert* His second wife, Anne, was buried at Quendon on 29 Sept. 1691.
- 210 ii 21-22 *for* birth of one Robert . . . (brother of Henry *read* baptism on 14 March 1646-7 of Robert Winstanley (a nephew of William and a younger brother of Henry
- 28 *for* sixteen *read* fifteen
- 213 ii 40 **Winter, Sir Edward**: *for* 20 Sept. *read* 20 Dec.
- 215 ii 11 **Winter, Sir John**: *for* Metcalf's *read* Metcalfe's
- 216 ii 15 *f.e.* **Winter, Samuel**: *for* 24 Oct. *read* 24 Dec.
- 228 ii 23 **Winterbottom, Thomas M.**: *after* 1800. *insert* He left more than 5,000 philosophical books to Durham University.
- 258 i 38 **Wishart, Sir James**: *for* (d. 1729) *read* (d. 1723)

# ERRATA—VOLUME LXII

Page	Col.	Line	
253	ii	86	<b>Wishart, Sir James:</b> <i>before</i> On the accession <i>insert</i> He was M.P. for Portsmouth 1711-15.
		18-17	<i>for</i> and there he died in 1729. <i>read</i> He died on 31 May 1728 (Boyer, <i>Political State of Great Britain</i> , May 1728, p. 571)
		<i>f.e.</i>	
		18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wishart, Sir John:</b> <i>after</i> JOHN <i>insert</i> LORD PITTBARROW
257	i	38	<b>Witchell, Edwin:</b> <i>for</i> Nymphsfield <i>read</i> Nympsfield
258	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Witham, George:</b> <i>for</i> Burton Constable <i>read</i> Constable Burton
259	i	32	<b>Wither, George:</b> <i>for</i> Anne Serle <i>read</i> Mary Hunt, apparently, of Theddon, Hampshire (cf. <i>The Poetry of George Wither</i> , ed. F. Sidgwick, 1902, i. xvi. sq.)
259	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> four editions <i>read</i> at least five editions
260	ii	15-17	<i>for</i> in 1617 <i>for</i> private circulation <i>read</i> in 1615 <i>for</i> private circulation. A copy of the private issue is in the Bodleian Library.
265	ii	16	<i>for</i> Hambledon, Surrey <i>read</i> Hambledon, Hampshire
266	ii	22 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Fidding <i>insert</i> (Theddon)
277	ii	24	<b>Wodelarke, Robert:</b> <i>for</i> 'Acero <i>read</i> 'Cicero
		25-26	<i>for</i> 'Etymologiæ' <i>read</i> 'Etymologiarum'
294	ii	35	<b>Wolfe, Arthur, 1st Viscount Kilwarden:</b> <i>for</i> Six years <i>read</i> Five years
295	i	9	<i>for</i> the chief justice <i>read</i> formerly the chief justice
301	i	11	<b>Wolfe, James:</b> <i>for</i> right bank <i>read</i> left bank
302	ii	10	<i>for</i> commanding <i>read</i> cannonading
305	i	31	<b>Wolfe, Reyner:</b> <i>for</i> History of <i>read</i> History or
317	i	25	<b>Wolley, Sir John:</b> <i>for</i> 1572 <i>read</i> 1571.
		27	<i>after</i> Elizabeth. <i>insert</i> According to Browne Willis, he was elected M.P. for East Looe in 1571
324	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wolseley, William</b> (1640 ?-1697): <i>for</i> C. D. <i>read</i> C. D.-x.
327	ii	88	<b>Wolsey, Thomas:</b> <i>for</i> 16 Nov. <i>read</i> 15 Nov.
329	i	11-12	<i>omit</i> and though he was never consecrated
346	i	44-45	<b>Womock, Laurence:</b> <i>for</i> with the promise of a prebend in Ely Cathedral <i>read</i> On 22 Sept. in the same year, according to Le Neve, he had been installed in the sixth prebendal stall at Ely.
		50-52	<i>omit</i> On 22 Sept. . . . at Ely
347	i	44	<i>after</i> Bibl. Brit.; <i>insert</i> Cat. Tanner MSS. (Bodleian);
		<i>l.l.</i>	<b>Wood, Alexander</b> (1725-1807): <i>for</i> His father was the youngest son of Wood <i>read</i> He was the son of Thomas Wood and grandson of Jasper Wood
		ii 40	<i>after</i> Edinburgh <i>insert</i> He married Veronica Chalmers
353	i	33-34	<b>Wood, Sir Charles, 1st Viscount Halifax:</b> <i>for</i> lost his seat at Grimsby in 1831, but <i>read</i> in 1831
354	ii	28	<b>Wood, Sir David E.</b> : <i>after</i> 1877. <i>insert</i> He was an unsuccessful candidate for Durham in the conservative interest in 1847.
359	ii	25-26	<b>Wood, James</b> (1672-1759): <i>omit</i> Another son, Robert . . . Everett Wood [q. v.].
369	ii	26-27	<b>Wood, Mary A. E.:</b> <i>for</i> James Wood (1672-1759) [q. v.] was her grandfather. <i>read</i> Her grandfather James Wood, a friend of Wesley and twice president of the Wesleyan Conference, must be distinguished from James Wood (1672-1759) [q. v.].
374	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wood, Robert</b> (1717?-1771): <i>after</i> i. 289. <i>insert</i> From 1764 to his death he was groom-porter in the royal household.
380	i	20 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wood, William</b> (1745-1808): <i>for</i> 1807 <i>read</i> 1809
381	ii	18-12	<b>Wood, William P., Baron Hatherley:</b> <i>for</i> Robert Monsey Rolfe, first baron Cranworth [q. v.], <i>read</i> Sir George James Turner [q. v.], who was made lord justice in succession to the newly appointed lord chancellor, Robert Monsey Rolfe, first baron Cranworth [q. v.].
		<i>f.e.</i>	
384	ii	28	<b>Woodard, Nathaniel:</b> <i>for</i> 1844 <i>read</i> 1894
388	ii	2 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Wooddeson, Richard:</b> <i>for</i> 1823 <i>read</i> 1822
389	ii	81	
395	i	36-37	<b>Woodford, Sir John G.:</b> <i>for</i> Sir William Colville <i>read</i> Sir Charles Colville
		ii 14 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> the service <i>insert</i> in Oct. 1841. He had been made C.B. in 1815 and K.C.B. in 1838
404	ii	26	<b>Woodley, George:</b> <i>for</i> Maclure's <i>read</i> McClure's
412	ii	19-20	<b>Woodville, Anthony, 2nd Earl Rivers:</b> <i>for</i> he is said to have fought at Morat (22 June) <i>for</i> the <i>read</i> he visited (7-8 June) the camp at Morat of the
		21	<i>for</i> (RAMSAY, ii. 418) <i>read</i> (KIRK's <i>Charles the Bold</i> , iii. 370-1)





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN VOLUME LXIII

### WORDSWORTH—ZUYLESTEIN

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
25	i	23-24	Wordsworth, William: <i>for</i> Nelson <i>read</i> Milton
34	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	Worsley, Sir Henry: <i>for</i> 1821 <i>read</i> 1831
36	ii	87	Worsley, Sir Richard: <i>for</i> 1802 <i>read</i> 1801
45	i	4	Wortley, Sir Francis: <i>for</i> 1625 and 1626 <i>read</i> and 1625
57	i	13-15	Wotton, Sir Henry: <i>for</i> is said to have been printed . . . to contain it. <i>read</i> was printed in 1614 with the fifth edition of Overbury's 'Wife.'
	ii	25	Wotton, Nicholas: <i>for</i> fourth son <i>read</i> fourth child
61	ii	31	Wotton, William: <i>for</i> 1726) <i>read</i> 1727)
63	i	8	<i>for</i> 1726 <i>read</i> 1726-7
		19 <i>f.e.</i>	Woty, William: <i>omit</i> in chancery
64	ii	2	Woulfe, Peter: <i>for</i> a religious prophet named Brothers <i>read</i> the prophet Richard Brothers [q. v.]
65	i	19	Woulfe, Stephen: <i>for</i> 1834 <i>read</i> 1835
		4 <i>f.e.</i>	Wrangham, Francis: <i>for</i> Raisthorpe <i>read</i> Raysthorpe
	ii	1-3	<i>for</i> Stephen Thirlwell . . . ultimately vicar <i>read</i> Thomas Thirlwall (grand-father of Connop Thirlwall [q. v.]), afterwards vicar
71	i	11	Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W.: <i>for</i> a short while <i>read</i> in 1723, eight years
74	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	Wray, Sir Cecil: <i>for</i> tenth <i>read</i> thirteenth
		15 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> ninth <i>read</i> twelfth
32	i	22	Wren, Sir Christopher: <i>for</i> partition <i>read</i> parhelion
91	ii	28	<i>for</i> Allenbury <i>read</i> Atterbury
94	ii	17	<i>after</i> 1897 <i>insert</i> Birch's London Churches, London, fol. 1896
107	ii	11-10	Wright, Sir James (1716-1785): <i>for</i> he received the commission <i>read</i> he received from England the commission (dated April 1761)
124	ii	36	Wright, Robert (1560-1643): <i>for</i> (September 1643) <i>read</i> (August 1643)
128	ii	3-1	Wright, Thomas ( <i>fl.</i> 1740-1760): <i>for</i> ( <i>fl.</i> 1740-1760) . . . ( <i>Brit. Mus. Cat.</i> ). <i>read</i> (1711-1786), natural philosopher, was born at Byer's Green, near Durham, and brought up as a philosophical instrument maker. Subsequently he taught private pupils in mathematics, and became so well known that he was offered, but declined, the professorship of mathematics at the Imperial Academy of St. Petersburg. In his 'Original Theory . . . of the Universe' (London, 1750, 4to) he anticipated the modern physico-philosophical theory of the material of the universe. He 'gave the theory of the Milky Way, which is now considered established,' and predicted the 'ultimate resolution of the rings of Saturn into congeries of small satellites' (DE MORGAN in London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, <i>Phil. Mag.</i> vol. xxxii.) He died at Byer's Green in 1786.
129	i	21	<i>after</i> Lit. <i>insert</i> Gent. Mag. 1798, i. 9, 126, 213; Kant's Kosmogony, ed. 1900, pp. 193-205
144	ii	12	Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd Earl of Southampton: <i>for</i> times <i>read</i> tennis

- Page Col. Line
- 153 ii 27-28 **Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton:** *omit* on 18 June 1585 was licensed to marry
- 29 *after* Holborn, *insert* married Thomas Arundell, afterwards first baron Arundell of Wardour; the marriage licence, dated 18 June 1585, was issued to the bridegroom's father,
- 163 i 8 **Wroth, Sir Robert:** *for* Francis Stonard *read* John Stonard
- 167 i 4 *f.e.* **Wrottesley, Sir John, 2nd Baron Wrottesley:** *for* was defeated *read* retired before the poll
- 3 *f.e.* *for* 1825 *read* 1823
- ii 1-3 *for* his seat being endangered . . . the whig interest, *read* he was defeated at the poll;
- 171 i 26-27 **Wulfhere:** *for* Barrow in Atwood *read* Barrow-on-Humber
- 180 ii 21 *f.e.* **Wyatt, John:** *after* Boulton & Watt *insert* which was established in 1762
- 20 *f.e.* *omit* about 1744
- 189 ii 9-7 **Wyatt, Thomas Henry:** *for* Anne, sister of Sir Thomas . . . ii. 445). *read* Anne daughter of George Hillier of Devizes.
- f.e.*
- 191 ii 21 *f.e.* **Wyatville, Sir Jeffry:** *before* The work *insert* Wyatville was elected A.R.A. in 1822 and R.A. in 1824.
- 225 ii 10 **Wyke, Sir Charles L.:** *for* 1859 *read* 1860
- 228 i 2 **Wykeham, William of:** *after* death *insert* in June 1876
- 7 *after* 11 Oct. *insert* 1876
- 10 *f.e.* *after* 7 Jan. *insert* 1877
- ii 17-19 *for* and Wykeham bought . . . *for* Winchester College. *read* Three years later, in 1880, Wykeham acquired the manor of Meonstoke Perrers from Alice's husband, William de Windsor, who had obtained a grant of her lands after her pardon in Dec. 1879. But it would be hazardous to connect this purchase with the events of 1877.
- 284 i 39 **Wyld, James:** *after* 1868 *insert* (except for a few months in 1859)
- 240 ii 37 **Wyndham, Sir Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont:** *for* 1784 *read* 1785
- 247 ii 14 **Wyndham, Robert H.:** *for* in April *read* on 8 April
- 260 ii 22 **Wynn, Sir Watkin W.:** *for* 1680 *read* 1678-9
- 308 i 19 **Yeamans, Robert:** *for* alderman *read* councillor
- 316 i 36 **Yelverton, Sir Henry:** *after* the university, *insert* He and his brother Thomas were admitted fellow-commoners of Christ's College, Cambridge, on 1 July 1581. Like his father he was afterwards counsel for the college.
- 324 ii 80 **Yonge, Sir George:** *after* continuously *insert* (excepting from 1761 to 1763)
- 81 *for* 1794 *read* 1796
- 332 i 8-11 **Yonge, Sir William:** *for* to replace his father . . . to meet on 10 May 1722, *read* to represent Honiton on 4 Feb. 1714-5,
- l.l. *for* Byng, Torrington, Norris, and Wager, *read* Byng (Viscount Torrington), Norris, Wager, and others,
- 339 i 7-17 **Yorke, Charles (1722-1770):** *omit* Meanwhile he angled . . . the attorney-general (30 Nov.)
- 17 *for* His conduct in this crisis betrayed *read* Pitt saw in his conduct during this crisis
- 28 *after* general warrants. *insert* At the end of the year he angled for his reinstatement in the attorney-generalship, which his successor, Fletcher Norton [q. v.], was wrongly thought to be about to vacate, in order to succeed to the mastership of the rolls, vacant by the death of Sir Thomas Clark. Yorke also professed himself willing to accept the vacant mastership of the rolls with a salary of 4,000*l.* and a peerage. These ridiculous advances were repulsed by Lord-chancellor Northington, and Yorke ended by accepting a patent of precedence next after the attorney-general (30 Nov.).
- 340 ii 28 *for* No. xlv. *read* No. xlix.
- 341 ii 27-28 **Yorke, Charles P.:** *for* secretary for war *read* secretary at war
- 345 ii 21 **Yorke, Joseph, Baron Dover:** *for* 1761-4 *read* 1761-74
- 346 ii 12-13 **Yorke, Sir Joseph S.:** *for* nearly continuously since 1790. *read* from 1790 to 1806 and from 1818 to 1831, having in the interval represented St. Germans, West Looe, and Sandwich.
- 13 *f.e.* **Yorke, Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke:** *for* brother *read* uncle
- 358 i 30 **Yorke, Philip (1743-1804):** *for* the dissolution of March 1784 *read* his retirement in 1781
- 364 ii 12 **Young, Bartholomew:** *for* Twenty-four *read* Twenty-five

# ERRATA—VOLUME LXIII

Page	Col.	Line	
370	i	20-19	<b>Young, Edward:</b> <i>for</i> daughter of George Henry Lee, second earl of Lichfield <i>read</i> <i>f.e.</i> younger daughter of Edward Henry Lee, first earl of Lichfield
376	i	22	<b>Young, Sir Henry E. F.:</b> <i>for</i> was created K.B. <i>read</i> was knighted
	ii	33-35	<b>Young, James</b> ( <i>d.</i> 1789): <i>for</i> In July 1778 . . . admiral of the white. <i>read</i> On 29 Jan. 1778 he was promoted to be admiral of the white and in July he returned to England.
400	ii	15	<b>Young, Sir William</b> (1749-1815): <i>omit</i> in the whig interest
		16	<i>after</i> Cornwall. <i>insert</i> He was a follower of Pitt until 1801, when he joined the ranks of his patron Grenville.
408	ii	8-12	<b>Zerffi, George G.:</b> <i>omit</i> He was also <i>for</i> some time . . . a biographical memoir.
422	ii	15	<b>Zouche, William la:</b> <i>for</i> ( <i>Histories read</i> ( <i>Historians</i>
424	ii	37	<b>Zucchi, Antonio P.:</b> <i>after</i> at Reculver' <i>insert</i> (from KEATE's <i>Sketches from</i> <i>Nature</i> )
430	i	34	<b>Zuylestein, William H., 4th Earl of Rochford:</b> <i>for</i> In December of this year Rochford showed <i>read</i> In December 1770 Rochford, though still nominally under Weymouth's direction, showed
	ii	41	<i>for</i> a master <i>read</i> master



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME I

### ABBOTT—CHILDERS

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
xxiii		8	<b>Memoir of George Smith</b> : <i>for</i> the only one <i>read</i> the first
10	i	4-8	<b>Acland, Sir Henry W.</b> : <i>omit</i> a member of the football eleven
		<i>f.e.</i>	
11	i	7	<i>for</i> 1858 <i>read</i> 1857
12	ii	25	<i>after</i> 1898 ; <i>insert</i> J. B. Atlay's Memoir of Sir Henry Acland, 1908 ;
19	ii	17 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Adye, Sir John M.</b> : <i>for</i> Holmes <i>read</i> Holms
		6 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1875 <i>insert</i> and lieutenant-general in 1879
24	i	17	<b>Airy, Sir George B.</b> : <i>for</i> five biennial periods <i>read</i> three biennial periods and <i>for</i> a fourth term of one year only
45	i	28	<b>Anderdon, William H.</b> : <i>for</i> Laircount <i>read</i> Lavicourt
47	i	7 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Anderson, John</b> : <i>for</i> Matlock <i>read</i> Buxton
		5 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> Thoms <i>insert</i> of Aberlemno, Forfarshire
	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>after</i> 1898. <i>insert</i> 8. 'Zoology of Egypt, part i.—Reptilia and Batrachia,' 1898 ; a second part ('Mammalia') revised and completed by W. E. de Winton, F.Z.S., 1902.
74	i	28	<b>Arnold, Matthew</b> : <i>for</i> 1868) ; the tombstone <i>read</i> 1868) and a grandson. His tombstone
		29-31	<i>for</i> 'Awake, thou Lute . . . <i>Gold</i> , 1890). <i>read</i> 'There is sprung up a light for the righteous and joyful gladness for such as are true-hearted.' (Ps. xcvi. 11)
78	i	10	<b>Arnould, Sir Joseph</b> : <i>for</i> chief justice of Bombay <i>read</i> judge of the high court of Bombay
	ii	17	<i>for</i> 16 Nov. <i>read</i> 16 Feb.
121	ii	18	<b>Ballantine, William</b> : <i>for</i> in the trial <i>read</i> with Sir Robert Collier, the solicitor-general
		20	<i>for</i> he secured <i>read</i> the crown secured
		22-24	<i>for</i> his defence of the Tichborne claimant . . . in 1871 ; <i>read</i> his advocacy on behalf of the Tichborne claimant in his ejectment action in 1871 ;
122	i	8	<i>for</i> but left no issue. <i>read</i> His son, Mr. Walter Ballantine, was M.P. for Coventry 1887-1895.
135	i	9 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Barttelot, Sir Walter B.</b> : <i>for</i> Balfont <i>read</i> Balfour
161	ii	8-9	<b>Beckman, Sir Martin</b> : <i>omit</i> Shortly after the accession . . . (20 March 1685).
		16	<i>after</i> deceased. <i>insert</i> Shortly afterwards he was knighted (20 March 1685-6).
168	ii	17	<b>Bennett, Sir James R.</b> : <i>after</i> knighted <i>insert</i> in 1881
169	i	25-26	<b>Bennett, William C.</b> : <i>for</i> from 1872 to 1879 and from 1885 to 1889 <i>read</i> from 1870 to 1873 and from 1876 to 1879
171	ii	28	<b>Bensly, Robert L.</b> : <i>for</i> survives <i>read</i> survived
200	i	9	<b>Birch, Samuel</b> : <i>for</i> for a time <i>read</i> for forty years
		11 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Sidney <i>read</i> Sandys

# ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME I

Page	Col.	Line	
204	i	14	<b>Blackburn, Colin, Baron Blackburn:</b> <i>for</i> Mr. John Edward Eyre <i>read</i> Mr. Edward John Eyre
207	i	18	<b>Blackmore, Richard D.:</b> <i>for</i> vicar <i>read</i> curate in charge
		84-85	<i>for</i> His father took pupils . . . and three <i>read</i> Three
		39-41	<i>for</i> his mother . . . all the servants died. <i>read</i> his mother died of the disease which she contracted while visiting the parish, and others of the household also succumbed.
		18 f.e.	<i>for</i> a living <i>read</i> a curacy
		16 f.e.	<i>for</i> settled in that of Ashford <i>read</i> settled in 1847 as curate in charge at Ashford
		11-10	<i>for</i> until a boy of eleven, . . . who presently sent him <i>read</i> for several years, and was then sent to a preparatory school at Bruton, in Somerset.
		f.e.	Thence he went
		5 f.e.	<i>for</i> now <i>read</i> afterwards
		4-2	<i>for</i> who had formerly been a private pupil . . . at Longworth. <i>read</i> who had formerly taken, whilst living at Culmstock, lessons from Blackmore's father.
		f.e.	
ii		11-14	<i>omit</i> He was also famous . . . academic honours.
		27-30	<i>omit</i> and, after quitting the university . . . Bromley, Kent
		33-34	<i>for</i> Miss Lucy . . . of Portuguese extraction <i>read</i> Miss Lucy Maguire
		40-42	<i>omit</i> At this time he was engaged . . . the Middle Temple.
		17 f.e.	<i>for</i> she died <i>read</i> she died on 31 Jan. 1888
		6 f.e.	<i>after</i> 'Christowell,' <i>insert</i> He was a pupil of John Warner of the Inner Temple and the chancery bar.
208	i	9-10	<i>for</i> and fell back on his old work as a teacher. <i>read</i> by taking up educational work which he never liked and for which he was ill adapted.
		10	<i>for</i> 1858 <i>read</i> 1855
209	ii	6	<i>after</i> father. <i>insert</i> Another parson, John Rosedew, in 'Cradock Nowell,' is his uncle, the Rev. H. Hey Knight. Perlycross is the home of Blackmore's boyhood, Culmstock.
		34	<i>for</i> sixty <i>read</i> seventy
		37	<i>for</i> 1885 <i>read</i> 1895
210	i	9	<i>after</i> game of chess <i>insert</i> and whom he introduced into 'Tommy Upmore'
233	ii	20	<b>Bond, Sir Edward A.:</b> <i>for</i> (1858) <i>read</i> (1868)
238	i	21	<b>Bowen, Charles S. C. Baron Bowen:</b> <i>for</i> rector of Southwark, <i>read</i> perpetual curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark,
239	i	24	<i>for</i> 1888 <i>read</i> 1889
245	ii	43-44	<b>Boyd, Andrew K. H.:</b> <i>for</i> Mr. F. N. Boyd <i>read</i> Mr. F. M. Boyd
257	ii	16 f.e.	<b>Brand, Sir Henry B. W., 1st Viscount Hampden:</b> <i>after</i> peerage. <i>insert</i> He was a lord of the treasury under Palmerston 17 April 1855 to 1 March 1858.
		13-11	<i>for</i> succeeded Sir William . . . the treasury. <i>read</i> became parliamentary secretary to the treasury, a post held in the previous liberal administration by Sir William Goodenough Hayter [q. v.].
		f.e.	
259	ii	2	<b>Brand, Sir Johannes H.:</b> <i>after</i> opinion. <i>insert</i> In 1892 he accepted the honour of G.C.M.G. in spite of the demurs of the council.
		8-13	<i>omit</i> The queen offered him the dignity . . . they gave way.
262	i	23	<b>Brassey, Anna or Annie, Baroness Brassey:</b> <i>for</i> at Brisbane <i>read</i> at sea
265	i	15	<b>Brett, William B., Viscount Esher:</b> <i>for</i> in April 1859 <i>read</i> on the death of Cobden in 1865
		16-19	<i>for</i> against Cobden . . . Potter [q. v. Suppl.] <i>read</i> against Cobden's friend Thomas Bayley Potter [q. v. Suppl.], but he was defeated.
271	i	7-6	<b>Bright, Sir Charles T.:</b> <i>for</i> a druggist of Bishopsgate Street, London, <i>read</i> a manufacturing chemist of London (of an old Yorkshire stock to which belonged Colonel Sir John Bright, 1619-88 [q. v.]),
		f.e.	
ii		4	<i>for</i> Magnetic Company <i>read</i> Magnetic Telegraph Company
		14-13	
		f.e.	<i>for</i> Atlantic Cable Company <i>read</i> Atlantic Telegraph Company
		10 f.e.	
272	i	11	<i>for</i> R. Newall & Co. <i>read</i> R. S. Newall & Co.
		34-36	<i>omit</i> Bright was . . . the Agamemnon.

# ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME I

Page Col. Line

- 272 ii 22-23 **Bright, Sir Charles T.:** *for* was himself not directly concerned *read* was associated as consulting engineer  
                     2 f.e. *for* Institute *read* Institution  
 278 i 21 *for* E. B. Bright *read* E. B. Bright and his son, Mr. Charles Bright  
 292 ii 37 **Brind, Sir James:** *for* daughter *read* niece  
 295 i 28 **Broadhead, William:** *for* Forth's *read* Firth's  
 296 i 21 f.e. **Broome, Sir Frederick N.:** *after* services. *insert* He had been made C.M.G. in 1877 and K.C.M.G. in 1884.  
                     18 f.e. *after* afterwards *insert* in 1891  
 302 i 8 f.e. **Brown, Robert:** *omit* at Copenhagen  
                     7 f.e. *for* the degree of Ph.D. *read* the honorary degree of Ph.D. in 1870.  
                     l.l. *after* expedition *insert* in 1863  
                     ii 12-18 *for* the high school *read* the School of Arts  
                     13 *after* college. *insert* He was also an extra-mural lecturer of the university and interim lecturer on botany there in 1873, and for part of that year in geology also.  
                     19 *for* In 1875-6 *read* In 1878  
                     25-30 *for* and in 1876 was writing . . . to the preparation of *read* as well as for the 'Academy' and the 'Scotsman.' In 1876 he accepted a post on the staff of the 'Echo,' and removed to London. In 1879 he became a leader writer for the 'Standard,' and retained that post for the rest of his life. Meanwhile he prepared many  
                     4 f.e. *for* Rink's *insert* 'Danish Greenland,' 1877, and his  
                     2 f.e. *for* is valuable *read* their valuable  
 303 i 21 *after* Zemlya *insert* as well as by two flowering plants, two lichens, and a fossil plant called after him by English and Swiss botanists  
 306 i 6 f.e. **Browning, Robert:** *for* Woodgates inn *read* Woodyates inn  
                     5 f.e. *for* Partridge *read* Pentridge  
 308 i 18 f.e. *for* his horse *read* his uncle's horse  
 313 ii 17 f.e. *for* Mr. Smith *read* Mrs. George M. Smith  
 319 ii 12 **Brown-Séquard, Charles E.:** *for* physiologist *read* physiologist and physician  
                     14-16 *for* Edward Brown . . . belonging to Philadelphia. *read* Edward Brown (a native of Philadelphia), captain in the merchant service.  
 320 ii 9 *after* Geneva. *insert* His second wife had died in 1874, and in 1877 he married a third wife, who was an Englishwoman.  
                     10 *for* his old master *read* his friend and rival  
                     28 *for* second wife *read* third wife  
                     15-14 *for* the localisation of the tracts in the spinal cord. *read* the properties and f.e. functions of the nervous system.  
 321 i 6-9 *for* but he was not a philosophical thinker . . . interpret his facts correctly. *read* although the interpretation of the facts he had discovered did not always meet with general acceptance.  
                     12 *after* Normale *insert* de l'Homme  
                     18 *after* Animaux, *insert* the 'Bulletins de la Société de Biologie'  
 339 i 30 **Burke, Ulrick R.:** *for* Colne *read* Calne  
 348 ii 18 **Burton, Sir Frederic W.:** *before* On his retirement *read* Burton was knighted in 1884.  
                     14-15 *for* Burton was knighted. *Despite* *read* despite  
 354 i 18-19 **Burton, Sir Richard F.:** *for* 'Proyerba' *read* 'Proverbia'  
 370 i 23 **Cairns, John:** *for* Bishop Laughton *read* Bishop Claughton  
 381 ii 2 f.e. **Campbell, Sir Alexander:** *for* Heydon *read* Hedon  
 389 ii 11 **Campbell, George D., 8th Duke of Argyll:** *for* 1888 *read* 1884  
 396 ii 11-12 **Cass, Sir John:** *for* in that year *read* in 1710-11  
 397 i 18 f.e. **Caulfield, Richard:** *for* Burke *read* Butler  
                     ii 27 *omit* unmarried,  
                     30 *after* co. Cork. *insert* His wife, Dora Dowden, survived him.  
 410 i 24 **Chambers, Sir Thomas:** *for* 1846 *read* 1836  
 425 i 25 **Childers, Hugh C. E.:** *for* 1871 *read* 1870





# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME II

### CHIPPENDALE—HOSTE

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
9	ii	7	Church, Richard W.: <i>for</i> 'Paschal <i>read</i> 'Pascal
		88	Churchill, Randolph H. S. (called Lord Randolph Churchill): <i>for</i> Mr. Frewen <i>read</i> Mr. Frewer
87	ii	11 <i>f.e.</i>	Cochrane-Baillie, Alexander D. R. W., 1st Baron Lamington: <i>for</i> In 1857 <i>read</i> At a by-election in Jan. 1857
		10 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> and <i>from read</i> and was rejected at the general election in April. From
48	i	18	Colebrooke, Sir William M. G.: <i>omit</i> on the retired list
		22	<i>after</i> 1859 <i>insert</i> and general 26 Dec. 1865
58	i	16	Cooke, Sir George: <i>for</i> 1757 <i>read</i> 1750
71	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	Coventry, Andrew: <i>for</i> Stitchell <i>read</i> the Relief Church at Stitchell
72	i	3 <i>f.e.</i>	Cowen, Joseph: <i>for</i> (1829 <i>read</i> 1881
78	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> 1885 <i>read</i> 1886
74	ii	19	Cowper (afterwards Cowper-Temple), William F., Baron Mount-Temple: <i>for</i> 1868 <i>read</i> 1868
		28-29	<i>for</i> from February 1857 . . . this office <i>read</i> in February 1857 he was transferred to
		31	<i>after</i> education <i>insert</i> and on 24 Sept. 1857 resumed the presidency of the board of health, holding both offices together till March 1858
80	i	11	Craven, Mrs. Pauline M. A. A.: <i>for</i> Dublin <i>read</i> Dublin County
81	ii	37	Crealock, Henry H.: <i>for</i> gazetted <i>read</i> promoted
90	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	Cromwell, Ralph, 4th Baron Cromwell: <i>for</i> 1418 <i>read</i> 1417
91	i	1	<i>for</i> 6 March <i>read</i> 6 March 1418
98	i	4 <i>f.e.</i>	} Crowther, Samuel A.: <i>for</i> 1892 <i>read</i> 1891
	ii	20 <i>f.e.</i>	
98	ii	25	Cureton, Charles R.: <i>after</i> 1891, <i>insert</i> of the 7th dragoon guards 23 Sept. 1891
106	i	2 <i>f.e.</i>	Dale, Thomas P.: <i>for</i> bookseller <i>read</i> publisher, stockbroker, and East India agent
	ii	2	<i>omit</i> (where his tutor was Colenso)
		3	<i>after</i> 1841 <i>insert</i> and was privately coached by Colenso
107	i	22	<i>for</i> By his wife (married in 1846) <i>read</i> He married, in 1846, Mary, elder daughter of William Francis of Reigate,
114	i	47-48	Dashwood, Francis, Baron le Despencer: <i>for</i> in the same year <i>read</i> in 1768
		13 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> being succeeded <i>read</i> having been succeeded the year before
		12 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> the militia <i>read</i> the Bucks militia
		5-8	<i>for</i> and during Lord North's . . . postmaster-general. <i>read</i> Lord Chatham made him joint postmaster-general in 1766, and he continued in that office till 1781, through Lord North's long administration.
		<i>f.e.</i>	
115	i	4	Davidson, Samuel: <i>for</i> 1899) <i>read</i> 1896)
117	ii	31-58	Davies, David C.: <i>Note that Davies's namesake David Christopher Davies is separately noticed in the Dictionary (see vol. xiv. p. 133)</i>
118	ii	81	Davis, Sir John F.: <i>for</i> July 1819 <i>read</i> 16 June 1819

# ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME II

Page	Col.	Line	
120	ii	18 f.e.	Dawson, Sir John W.: for 1882 read 1881
127	ii	16 f.e.	Denison, George A.: omit ninth
132	i	6-7	Dickson, Sir James R.: for New South Wales read Melbourne
	ii	17 f.e.	omit cultured
		16-15	for yet he was hardly popular, though read and though he was not cultured
		f.e.	was popular, and
		11-10	for one son and four daughters read six sons and seven daughters
		f.e.	
139	i	29	Dixon, Richard W.: for Dr. Giffard read Dr. Gifford
149	ii	26	Douglas, Sir William F.: for 1822 read 1882
180	i	8 f.e.	Ellice, Sir Charles H.: for Berkshire regiment read 49th (Berkshire) regiment
188	i	81	Elphinstone, Sir Howard C.: for 1858 read 1855
184	ii	38	Elton, Charles I.: after generation. insert It was largely due to his acumen and research that the chapter of Christ Church, Oxford, was induced in Feb. 1865 to carry out a moral obligation imposed upon them by a conveyance from King Henry VIII, and to endow the chair of the regius professor of Greek (ABBOTT and CAMPBELL's <i>Life of Jowett</i> , i. 819; <i>Times</i> , 16 Jan. 1865).
185	i	87	omit his cousin,
186	i	81	Elvey, Sir George J.: for 1898) read 1894)
	ii	84	for 9 Sept. 1898 read 9 Dec. 1894
200	ii	5 f.e.	Fane, Sir Edmund D. V.: for 1880-1 read 1879-81
		4 f.e.	for 1882-5 read 1881-5, at Brussels March-Dec. 1885,
		2 f.e.	for 1898 read 1898 to 1898 and at Copenhagen from 1898
202	i	50-51	Farrer, Sir Thomas H., 1st Baron Farrer: for several years read nearly two years
211	i	12-13	Findlay, Sir George: for on 21 May 1892 read in 1892
225	i	28	Ford, Sir Francis C.: after made insert K.C.M.G. in 1885
234	ii	84	Fowler, Sir John: for 1879 read 1880
237	i	1-2	Fox, Sir William: for and after doing which Fox was knighted. read Fox had been made K.C.M.G. 24 May 1879.
241	ii	2 f.e.	Franks, Sir Augustus W.: for Baron Pichou read Baron Pichon
250	i	2	Freeman, Edward A.: for 7 May read 7 March
251	ii	11	Fremantle, Thomas F., 1st Baron Cottesloe: for 1826 read 1880
280	ii	20	Gladstone, William E.: for third son read fourth son
		35	for Napp read Knapp
281	ii	11	for Lord Stanley (afterwards read Mr. Stanley (afterwards Lord Stanley and
285	i	28	for James Round read Charles Grey Round
309	i	6	for Samuel Chichester read Chichester Samuel
312	ii	32-5	for The suzerainty of the queen . . . was afterwards disputed. read As regards the power and position of the queen in relation to the South African Republic, the word 'suzerainty' was deliberately not employed, though the precise effect of the disuse of the term was afterwards disputed.
317	ii	9 f.e.	for 5,000,000l. read 50,000,000l.
329	i	11	Goodwin, Harvey: for 1889 read 1840
347	i	14 f.e.	Gray, Sir James: for until his death read until 1770
354	ii	32	Gregory, William: for for many years till 1788 read for three months in 1782
358	ii	18 f.e.	Grey, Sir George: after local powers. insert He was made K.C.B. in 1848.
361	i	12 f.e.	for 1899 read 1898
		11 f.e.	for 1896 read 1897
	ii	12	Grey, Sir Henry G., 3rd Earl Grey: for 1807 read 1806
364	i	19 f.e.	for Mr. G. A. Grey read his nephew Mr. Albert H. G. Grey
	ii	2	after Earl Grey. insert He was made K.G. in 1863 and G.C.M.G. in 1869.
367	i	36	Grosvenor, Hugh L., 1st Duke of Westminster: for elected read created
377	ii	15	Halford, Sir Henry St. J.: after issue insert His brother John succeeded him
		16	for his death read his brother's death
		5 f.e.	Hall, Sir Charles: for At the general election of July 1892 read At a by-election in Aug. 1892
378	ii	10 f.e.	Hall, William E.: for 1886 read 1866
381	i	29	Hamerton, Philip G.: after establishment insert in 1869

# ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME II

Page	Col.	Line	
387	ii	22	<b>Harbord, William:</b> <i>for</i> in 1672, when he <i>read</i> in 1661, when he was returned to the House of Commons for Clifton, Dartmouth, and Hardness borough. In 1672 he
389	ii	30	<b>Hardinge, Sir Arthur E.:</b> <i>after</i> colonel-commandant. <i>insert</i> He was made colonel of the Coldstream Guards on 25 Feb. 1890.
395	i	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Harris, George:</b> <i>for</i> deputy court judge <i>read</i> deputy county court judge
400	i	29	<b>Haughton, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> M.D. Cantab. 1880 <i>read</i> Cambridge 1881
404	ii	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hawksley, Thomas:</b> <i>after</i> civil engineer, <i>insert</i> son of John Hawksley by his wife, Mary Whittle
417	i	17	<b>Heurtley, Charles A.:</b> <i>after</i> 1872 <i>insert</i> and with a canonry of Christ Church, Oxford, till his death
434	i	28	<b>Holden, Hubert A.:</b> <i>for</i> College <i>read</i> School
	ii	28-34	<i>Note that it was not the subject of this article but Dr. Benjamin Hall Kennedy [q. v.] who projected the 'Sabrinæ Corolla.' At Dr. Kennedy's invitation Dr. Henry Holden, cousin of the subject of this article, assisted in the preparation of the third and fourth editions, issued in 1867 and 1890 respectively.</i>
438	i	14 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Holloway, Sir Charles:</b> <i>for</i> and settled <i>read</i> and retiring from the army in 1824, settled
444	i	4	<b>Hort, Fenton J. A.:</b> <i>for</i> placed fifth <i>read</i> bracketed third
447	ii	8 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hoste, Sir George C.:</b> <i>for</i> the battles of Quatre Bras on the 16th, and Waterloo <i>read</i> the battle of Waterloo



# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY

## ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME III

### HOW—WOODWARD

N.B.—*f.e.* stands for *from end* and *l.l.* for *last line*

Page	Col.	Line	
12	i	17	<b>Humphry, Sir George M.:</b> <i>for</i> On the death <i>read</i> After the retirement
18	ii	6-7	<b>Hunter, Sir William W.:</b> <i>for</i> over the Valley of the White Horse. <i>read</i> along the valley of the Upper Thames.
19	ii	12 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Hutton, Richard H.:</b> <i>for</i> 1841 <i>read</i> 1846
20	i	4	<i>for</i> the unitarian magazine <i>read</i> the unitarian weekly journal
		8-1 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> This journal they continued . . . towards the close of 1864. <i>read</i> Owing to change in his theological position Hutton retired from the joint editorship of the journal, shortly before its cessation in 1864.
21	i	5	<i>for</i> Mr. Meredith <i>read</i> Mr. Meredith Townsend
22	i	14-15	<i>for</i> giving up all society . . . friends. <i>read</i> but he saw his friends at the 'Spectator' Office or at his club, and kept up a regular correspondence with them.
		28	<i>omit</i> his cousin
		27	<i>after</i> Robert Roscoe <i>insert</i> and first cousin of Hutton's first wife
30	ii	9	<b>Huxley, Thomas H.:</b> <i>for</i> 1881 <i>read</i> 1883
31	i	5	<i>after</i> 1883 <i>by insert</i> his son-in-law,
		8	<i>for</i> two daughters <i>read</i> four daughters <i>and after</i> Mrs. Waller <i>insert</i> Mrs. Shawcross, Mrs. Roller
		12	<i>for</i> 1874 <i>read</i> 1875
38	ii	4 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Jennings, Louis J.:</b> <i>after</i> 1886 <i>insert</i> and again in 1892
47	i	26-27	<b>Jones, William B.:</b> <i>omit</i> (whose surname was originally TICKELL)
52	ii	6	<b>Jowett, Benjamin:</b> <i>for</i> the present Archbishop <i>read</i> Frederick Temple, afterwards Archbishop
61	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Kerr, Schomberg H., 9th Marquis of Lothian:</b> <i>for</i> 1887-8 <i>read</i> 1887-90
62	i	20	<b>Kettle, Sir Rupert A.:</b> <i>for</i> 1891) <i>read</i> 1894)
70	i	20-21	<b>Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward H., 1st Baron Brabourne:</b> <i>for</i> till 1866 with the exception . . . when he was <i>read</i> till 1866, when he became
77	i	38	<b>Laing, Samuel:</b> <i>for</i> 1872 <i>read</i> 1873
88	ii	15 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Layard, Sir Austin H.:</b> <i>for</i> Aberdeen University <i>read</i> Marischal College, Aberdeen
		9 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> and from 12 Feb. to 18 Aug. <i>read</i> For a few weeks in Feb. 1852 he had
		7 <i>f.e.</i>	<i>for</i> Lord Palmerston <i>read</i> Lord Granville
86	i	16	<b>Leathes, Stanley:</b> <i>for</i> Addington <i>read</i> Caddington
89	i	18 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Leighton, Frederic, Baron Leighton:</b> <i>for</i> 1866 <i>read</i> 1864
94	ii	10 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Liddell, Henry G.:</b> <i>for</i> George Canning <i>read</i> Charles John Canning
104	ii	10	<b>Loch, Henry B., 1st Baron Loch:</b> <i>after</i> year <i>insert</i> when he was made C.B.
		28	<i>after</i> Victoria. <i>insert</i> He was made G.C.M.G. on 24 May 1837.
109	ii	37-38	<b>Lockwood, Sir Frank:</b> <i>omit</i> 'going out' in political economy
113	ii	5 <i>f.e.</i>	<b>Lumsden, Sir Harry B.:</b> <i>after</i> 1873. <i>insert</i> He became lieutenant-general 1 Dec. in the same year.

# ERRATA IN SUPPLEMENT—VOLUME III

- Page Col. Line
- 118 ii 2-1 *f.e.* Lumsden, Sir Harry B.: *for* with the honorary rank of lieutenant-general. *read* He was promoted general 1 Jan. 1880.
- 126 i 25 Mackenzie, Colin: *omit* He was also created a C.B.  
ii 14 *f.e.* *after* Mackenzie *insert* who was made C.B. in 1867,
- 128 ii 2 *f.e.* McLachlan, Thomas H.: *omit* banker  
ii. *omit* at Carbury Hall
- 129 i 1 *for* Darlington on 16 March 1845. *read* on 16 March 1845 at Darlington, where his father was manager of the branch of the National Provincial Bank.
- 181 ii 13 *f.e.* McMurdo, Sir William M. S.: *after* the retired list *insert* being subsequently in 1898 made G.C.B.
- 186 ii 37 Mangles, Ross D.: *for* 1866 *read* 1874
- 139 ii 22 Manuche, Cosmo: *for* which are written *read* which, according to Percy, were written  
42 *after* Ashby *insert* according to Percy's account  
48 *after* Manuche. *insert* But of all these pieces only the comedy called 'The Feast' is still known to be in the library at Castle Ashby, together with an unsigned poem in another hand, which is ascribed to Manuche in the catalogue.
- 145 ii 14 Martin, Sir William F.: *for* 1859 *read* 1858  
37 *after* done: *insert* On 28 June 1861 Martin became K.C.B.
- 148 i 30-33 Martineau, James: *for* (cf. his five articles . . . p. 185 sq.) *read* (cf. his article on Bentham's 'Deontology,' *Monthly Repository*, September 1884)  
14 *f.e.* *omit* Martineau,  
13 *f.e.* *for* he *read* Martineau, who was much consulted by the latter  
8 *f.e.* *for* March 1851) *read* No. xxvi. May 1851)  
ii 5 *for* For five years after the removal (1858) *read* For three and a half years after the removal (7 Feb. 1854—Oct. 1857)  
8 *for* every week *read* once a fortnight
- 151 ii 6 Massie, Thomas L.: *after* 1866, *insert* being placed on the retired list in that year,
- 157 i ii. Maxse, Frederick A.: *omit* with the rank  
ii 1 *for* of admiral in 1867 *read* in 1867, becoming rear-admiral in 1875  
5 *for* Middlesex *read* Tower Hamlets
- 168 ii 4 Millais, Sir John E.: *for* (2 parts, *read* (4 parts,
- 177 i 18 Milne, Sir Alexander: *after* both orders. *insert* He was promoted vice-admiral 18 April 1865, and admiral 1 April 1870.
- 185 ii 14-15 Moncreiff, James, 1st Baron Moncreiff: *for* James Patten [q. v.] *read* George Patton [q. v.]
- 187 i 6-7 Monier-Williams, Sir Monier: *for* He was created a K.C.I.E. *read* He was knighted in 1886 and became K.C.I.E.
- ii ii. Monsell, William, Baron Emlay: *omit* from 1866 to 1868 he acted as
- 188 i 2 *for* February *read* December
- 206 ii 15 Muirhead, James P.: *for* Patrick Muirhead, minister of Dysart, was *read* Patrick Muirhead was minister of Dysart. His father was  
28 *after* youth *insert* and was the subject of one of Raeburn's finest portraits
- 214 i ii. Murray, Sir Charles A.: *for* In 1888 *read* On 7 July 1837  
ii 2 *for* a few months later *read* on 2 June 1838  
3 *for* 1844 *read* 31 Dec. 1844  
5 *after* Naples. *insert* He was extra groom-in-waiting to the queen from his retirement from the mastership of the household till his death.
- 218 ii 2 *f.e.* Napier, Sir Francis, 9th Baron Napier: *for* Constantinople *read* St. Petersburg and Constantinople
- 221 ii 20 *f.e.* Newman, Francis W.: *for* 1829 *read* 1880
- 224 ii 17 *f.e.* Newton, Sir Charles T.: *for* 1858 *read* 1852  
16 *f.e.* *for* 1854 he was consul *read* 1858 he was acting consul
- 225 i 2-3 *for* In 1860 he was named consul. *read* From 10 June 1859 to 16 Jan. 1861 he was consul
- 236 i 10 *f.e.* Orton, Arthur: *for* Queensland *read* New South Wales
- 244 i 17 *f.e.* Palmer, Arthur: *for* The head master *read* The principal  
16 *f.e.* *for* Arthur Dobson *read* William Dobson